



REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01276 7320

GENEALOGY

942.006

G286A

V.22









THE  
GENEALOGIST

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF GENEALOGICAL,  
ANTIQUARIAN, TOPOGRAPHICAL, AND  
HERALDIC RESEARCH.

NEW SERIES.

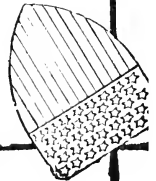
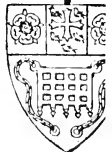
EDITED BY

H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD,  
*Of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.*

VOLUME XXII.

LONDON :  
GEORGE BELL & SONS,  
YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

EXETER :  
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.  
1906.







X 711823



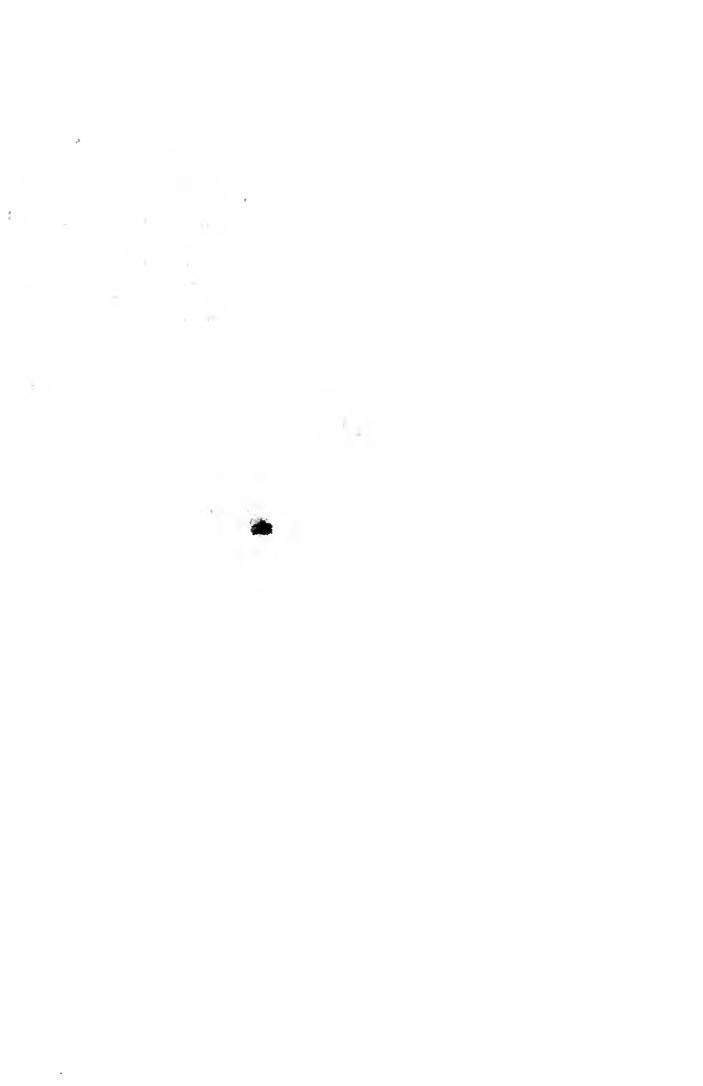




George William Marshall

York Herald

Founder of the Original Series of *The Genealogist*.



## PREFACE.

---

This volume needs very few words of introduction from me, but I may perhaps be permitted to enumerate some of the valuable genealogical facts which are recorded in its pages. Mr. G. W. Watson has appropriately followed up his learned article on "The Families of Lacy, Geneva, Joinville and La Marche," which appeared in last year's volume, by a paper on the foreign branch of the great house of Mortimer settled at Poitou and Saintonge. Their lordship of Conhié in Poitou has, as Mr. Watson points out, been persistently corrupted by Dugdale and later English writers into "Cowyth," "Cowich," and in Burke's "Extinct Peerage" even into "Towyth."

Mr. G. J. Turner's article on Richard Fitzroy may, without exaggeration, be characterized as one of the most important that has been published in THE GENEALOGIST during recent years. It gives for the first time the marriage of the Countess of Angus to Richard Fitzroy's son Richard de Dover, and also shows that Isabel Countess of Atholl, whose tomb is so well known to visitors to the crypt of Canterbury Cathedral, was granddaughter, not daughter, of Richard Fitzroy, being the daughter of the above mentioned Richard de Dover and the Countess of Angus. The daughters of Richard Fitzroy, who have hitherto been confused or omitted, are proved by records to have been Isabel, wife of Maurice de Berkeley, and Lauretta, wife of William Marmion.

The collection of Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls *temp.* Henry VII commenced in this volume, referring as it



does not merely to a single locality but of interest to all genealogists alike, is a most welcome contribution to our columns, and the thanks of the Subscribers are due to Mr. H. J. T. Wood for the great labour and pains which he has expended upon his task.

Our established reputation for fearless criticism of inaccurate works on the subject of genealogy is well maintained by Mr. C. Poyntz Stewart's review on "The Red and White Book of Menzies." Major Poynton's paper on "The Pedigree of Ringesdune and the Manor of Blaysworth" calls attention to some errors in the recently published "Victoria History of the County of Bedford."

The Diary of Christopher Sanderson of Eggleston, which, though alluded to and partially incorporated by Hunter in his "Familie Minorum Gentium," has never before been printed, will, with its curious details of family life, greatly amuse our readers.

I feel sure that all the Subscribers will agree with me that no more suitable frontispiece could have been chosen than the portrait of Dr. Marshall, the founder of the original series of this Magazine, which by the kindness of his son, Mr. Isaac Marshall, and by permission of Messrs. Maull and Fox of Piccadilly, we have been able to produce. Dr. Marshall's loss has been sincerely deplored not only by all his personal friends, but also by innumerable readers of his most useful books, both in this country and America. The memoir of him which appears in this volume is from the pen of one of his intimate friends, and has been recognized as the most faithful and accurate obituary of Dr. Marshall which has been published.





## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Geoffrey de Mortemer and his Descendants. By G. W. WATSON ...	I
The Diary and Pedigree of Christopher Sanderson, of Eggleston. Contributed by F. C. BEAZLEY ...	17, 73
Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, <i>temp.</i> Henry VII. By H. J. T. WOOD ...	26, 83, 175, 223
Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire with Additions. Edited by J. W. CLAY, F.S.A. ...	35, 114, 158, 230
The Huguenot Family of Portalés. By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A. ...	50
Some Notes on Barsham juxta Beccles, co. Suffolk (with pedigrees of the families of Erbingham and Lee, and a short account of the family of Suckling). By F. H. SUCKLING ...	52, 128, 149, 212
Grant of Arms to John Kendall, of the County of Leicester, Gentleman, 22 August, 21 Henry VI (1413). Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A. ...	61
Confirmation of Arms and Grant of Crest to John Wedgwood, of Hawkes, co. Stafford, Esquire, 20 November, 9 Elizabeth (1566). Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A. ...	62
Marriages at Fort St. George, Madras ...	63, 134, 190, 216
Grants and Certificates of Arms (Mildmay to Nicholson). Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A. ...	67, 137, 194, 262
"The Red and White Book of Menzies"; A Review. By C. POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A. Scot. ...	94
Richard Fitzroy. By G. J. TURNER ...	105
Grant of Crest to Andrew Nouell (Noel) of Dalby co. Leicester, Esquire, 10 February 1582, 21 Elizabeth. Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A. ...	111
Grant of Arms and Crest to Thomas Baker of Swaney (Sweeney), co. Sidup, Esq., 14 October 1649. Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A. ...	112
The Pedigree of Ringesdune and the Manor of Blaysworth. By MAJOR E. M. POYNTON ...	145
Docquets of Grants of Arms. Contributed by the Rev. W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A. ...	154
The Huguenot Refugee Family of Maty. By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A. ...	188
George William Marshall, York Herald. By J. P. R. ...	198



The Rochesters of Schmeston and Jevington, co. Sussex. By WALTER C. RENSHAW, K.C. ... ..	209
Pedigree of the Huguenot Refugee Family of Trapaud, now Adlercron. By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A. ... ..	258
The 4096 Quarters of King Edward VII. (A correction) ... ..	267

## NOTICES OF BOOKS:—

The Scots Peerage. Edited by SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, Lord Lyon King of Arms. Vol. ii (Banff-Cranston). ... ..	140
The Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal. The Clarence Volume. By the MARQUIS OF RUVIGNY AND RAINEVAL ... ..	141
Suffolk in 1674, being the Hearth Tax Returns. (Suffolk Green Books Series) ... ..	142
The Family of Mulock. By SIR EDMUND THOMAS BEWLEY, M.A., LL.D. ... ..	143
The Heraldry of the Johnstons. By G. HARVEY JOHNSTON ... ..	143
Suffolk Manorial Families, being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees. Edited, with extensive Additions, by JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT. Vol. ii, Parts 5 and 6 ... ..	143
The Knight of the Needle Rock and his Days, 1571-1606. By MARY J. WILSON ... ..	144
The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Twenty Third Year of the Reign of King Henry the Second, A.D. 1176-1177. (Pipe Roll Society.) ... ..	202
Collections for a History of Staffordshire, edited by the William Salt Archaeological Society. Vol. viii, New Series. The Registers of the Bishops of Coventry and Lichfield. Book V, being the Second Register of Bishop Robert de Stretton, A.D. 1360-1385, abstracted by the REV. ROWLAND A. WILSON, M.A. ... ..	204
The Ruthven of Freeland Peerage and its Critics. By J. H. STEVENSON ... ..	205
The Pedigree of Hunter of Abbotshill and Barjang. Compiled by ANDREW ALEXANDER HUNTER ... ..	206
Blake Family Records 1600 to 1700. Second Series. By MARTIN J. BLAKE ... ..	207
Indian Monumental Inscriptions. Vol. iii, Madras. By JULIAN JAMES COTTON, I.C.S. ... ..	267
Genealogical Research in England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. HENRY LEA ... ..	268
Historical Tombstones of Malacca. By ROBERT NORMAN BLAND ... ..	269
A Short Calendar of Deeds relating to Norwich, enrolled in the Court Rolls of that City, 1283-1306. Edited by WALTER RYE ... ..	269
Abberley Manor, Worcestershire. By the REV. J. LEWIS MOILLIET, M.A. ... ..	270



NOTICES OF BOOKS— <i>continued.</i>		PAGE
Genealogical Abstracts of Wills, proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Register "Wootton," 1658. Vol. ii. By WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A. ... .. 270		
Studham, the Story of a Secluded Parish. By the REV. J. E. BROWN 271		
Monumental Brasses in the Bedfordshire Churches. By GRACE ISHERWOOD ... .. 271		

## NOTES AND QUERIES:—

Elizabeth, Lady Leigh, wife of Edward Redman	72
Bothwell	144
Admiral Robert Long	144
Hearsey Family	144
Walpole Family	207, 272
Rudkin Family	208
Mason, Poynter and Love Families	208
Early Emigrants to America	272
Gladstone's Royal Descent	272
Romney or Rumney Family	272

## ILLUSTRATIONS:—

Portrait of the late George William Marshall, York Herald	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
Arms of Gibson of Welburn	35
" " Plumpton of Plumpton	38
" " Savile of Mexborough	46
" " Legard of Ganton	114
" " Swale of South Stainley	119
" " Armytage of Kirklees and Keresford Hill	123, 158
" " Portington of Barnby super Don	165
" " Lacy of Thornhill	168
" " Norchiff of Langton	171
" " Hutchinson of Wykeham	230
" " Wyvill of Constable Burton	234
" " Hamond of Scarthingwell	240
" " Cholmeley of Braham	243
" " Comyn of Whitby	245

## Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Bath and Wells.

Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

Index of Persons	273
Index of Places	289



## CORRIGENDA.

- Page 134, line 7, *for* be, *read* the.  
 „ „ „ 10, *after* said, *insert* son.

---

 Geoffrey de Mortemer and his Descendants.

Page 1, note 1, *for* La Rochechonart *read* Rochechonart. Page 2, note 5, *for* 24 *read* 14. Page 3, line 24, *after* 18 Apr. *insert* [not 19 Apr.]. Page 4, line 4, *for* 24 *read* 14; note 18, *for* Exupery *read* Exupéry. Page 5, line 10, *for* 1640 *read* 1540; *before* note 27, *insert* Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P1358, 2, no. 541. Copy *penes* me. Cf.; *after* Anselme *insert* erroneously. Page 7, note 36, *read* chastel et chastellenie. Page 9, line 18, *after* Bors *insert* (or Roche-de-Bord); note 56, *for* Chateigner *read* Chasteigner. Note 61, *add* while those in notes 50, 52, and 57, no. 1, do not mention the "dix solz de chambrelaige." Note 63, *for* summoned . . . Oct., *read* commissioned 21 Sep. 1467, and assembled in the following month. Page 12, line 21, *after* married, *read* by contract dated 17 July 1502, Gabriel de Gain, Seigneur d'Oradour-sur-Glane and de Bricul (Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 38, iii, 667, *De Gain*); line 31, *omit* July. Page 13, line 12 and note 82, *read* Ribéac. Page 14, line 2, *for* (Méréville, *read* Méréville ( ; line 17, *for* de *read* des; notes 88, 91, *for* Roine, *read* Reyne; notes 89, 91, 92, *for* ceuyer, *read* escuyer. Note 102, *before* de Talleyrant *insert* [? Francis], and *add* nor in those of Talleyrand (*L'Art de Vér. les Dates*, edit. St. Allais, x, 217; Potier de Courcy, Supplement to Anselme, ix, pt. 2, 78).





# The Genealogist.

## GEOFFREY DE MORTEMER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY G. W. WATSON.

The third son of Roger de Mortimer,<sup>1</sup> first Earl of March, by his wife, Jane de Joinville, was named Geoffrey. He was knighted at the coronation of Edward III, 1 Feb. 1326/7 (A. Murimuth, *Chron.*, edit. E. M. Thompson, 51), and in 1330 received large grants of manors in divers counties, late the property of Edmund, Earl of Kent, attainted.<sup>2</sup> The History of the Abbey of Wigmore (*New Monasticon*, vi, 352) calls him *comitem Juhmensem et dominum de Cowyth*. He was taken prisoner with his brother Edmund at Nottingham, 20 Oct. 1330, and sent to London (H. Knighton, *Chron.*, edit. J. R. Lumby, i, 453; T. Walsingham, *Hist.*, edit. H. T. Riley, i, 193). These particulars were collected by Dugdale

<sup>1</sup> The correct spelling is Mortemer, the name being derived from the castle of Mortemer-en-Bray in the extreme East of Normandy. Mr. Stapleton (*Rot. Scacc. Norm.*) always employed this spelling; but the form "Mortimer" occurs at an early date on this side of the Channel. There is a place called Mortemer in Poitou (near Lussac-le-Château, Vienne), which is in no way connected with the family. It belonged in the earlier part of the fourteenth century to Guy Sénéchal, who was occasionally called De Mortemer, and has therefore sometimes been confused with the Mortemers of Couhé. There is also a Mortemart in La Marche (possessed for many centuries by the House of La Rochechouart), owing to the existence of which French authors frequently write the name Mortemer wrongly, "Mortemart."

<sup>2</sup> Namely, the castle and manor of Dunnington, co. Leic., the manors of Lechlade and Siddington (*Sodynton*), co. Glouc., Woking, co. Surrey, Chaister (*Castre*), co. Linc., Ashford in the Peak and the wapentake of Risley (*Riselye*), co. Derby, the manor of Ollerton (*Alderton*), lands in Drayton, and the wapentakes of Plumtree and Alcherton, co. Notts., the manors of Ryhall, co. Rutl., and Kynceley, co. Wilts., the reversion of Beesby (*Beseby*), co. Linc., after the death of Edmund Bacon (*Rot. Cart.*, 1 Edw. III, nos. 36, 67, 74 [25 Apr. 1330]), and that of Miserden (*Musarder*), co. Glouc., after the death of John Mantravers (*Rot. Pat.*, 4 Edw. III, pars 1, m. 13 [29 June 1330]), to Geoffrey and the heirs of his body, remainder, if he should die s.p., to Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March.



(*Barouage*, i, 117), who is silent as to Geoffrey's subsequent history.<sup>3</sup> Later writers have not added to his remarks,<sup>4</sup> beyond changing *Jubmensem* to Jubien,<sup>5</sup> and *Coweyth* to Cowich, or (Burke, *Extinct Peerage*, 384) to Towyth. This latter alteration—or misprint—is not a fortunate one, for, as it is evident from the notice of Jane de la Marehe, grandmother of Geoffrey, in the preceding volume of *The Genealogist*, p. 212, the place indicated is really Couhé (*Cohée*) in Poitou. It is proposed to give here an account of Geoffrey de Mortemer and his descendants, the Mortemers of Poitou and Saintonge.

The task is not easy, for no genealogy of the family has hitherto been printed. They are not mentioned in the first edition of Beauchet-Filleau's *Familles de l'ancien Poitou*, 1840-54, and the second—and much more elaborate—edition of that work is still in progress, and has at present only arrived at the letter G. In the *Notes sur Couhé*, 1869, by A. F. Lièvre, there is a list, for it is nothing more, of some of the seigneurs of Couhé. P. de Lacroix (*Chron. de l'Angoumois occidental*, 1876, 200-208, 273-274), and B. de Cugnac in an article on Ozillac (*Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, 1892, 90-93), give a few (very inaccurate) particulars of the Mortemers. The MSS. of Dom Fonteneau, in the Library at Poitiers (tom. xlvi, 301-311), furnish a meagre pedigree, destitute of any proofs, founded on the MSS. of MM. de Ste. Marthe and M. du Fourny in the *Bibliothèque du Roy*, the account of the later generations, the Mortemers of Ozillac, being more complete, and derived from the MSS. de Gaignières, no. 678, pp. 465-485.<sup>6</sup> Dom Fonteneau's extracts (tom. lxxxi) from the cartulary of the Abbey of Valence contain many notices of the successive seigneurs of the neighbouring châtellenie of Couhé.<sup>7</sup> In the following account these MSS. have been made use of, with the addition of information obtained from printed sources and from original records in the *Archives Nationales* and elsewhere.

<sup>3</sup> 22 Oct. 1330, the sheriffs received orders to further the survey of the goods of Roger, Earl of March, and of Geoffrey de Mortimer, which had been taken into the King's hand (*Rot. Pat.*, 1 Edw. III, pars 2, m. 33d). The lands forfeited by Geoffrey were shortly afterwards restored to the heirs of previous owners (*Rot. Clous.*, 4 Edw. III, m. 12, 5 Edw. III, pars 1, m. 29, 25 [15 Dec. 1330 to 1 March 1331]). 22 Jan. 1331 there is a memorandum of the names of the nine mainpernors, who engaged that Geoffrey should behave himself well in the realm without making unlawful assemblies (*Idem*, 4 Edw. III, m. 5d).

<sup>4</sup> Blore (*Rutland*, 39) says "what became of Geoffrey afterwards I have not been able to discover."

<sup>5</sup> It is difficult to say what *Jubmensem* is intended for. The enumeration of the parishes comprised in the seigneurie of Peyrat, possessed by Geoffrey de Mortemer, which is given in the deed of 24 March 1364-5 [see note 18], includes a St. Julien and a St. Junien.

<sup>6</sup> This MS. (now *Bibl. Nat.*, *fonds latin*, no. 17129) pp. 465-485, has been transcribed for the purposes of the present article. It consists of extracts from documents belonging to the Vicomte de Brigueuil [Louis de Crevant, son of Jaquette de Reilhac], and found at his castle of Azay-le-Feron in 1641. Dom Fonteneau made only a sparing use of it.

<sup>7</sup> Most of the documents in tom. lxxxi of Dom Fonteneau's MSS. which have been used here, have been printed by P. A. Brouillet, *Indicateur archéol. de l'arrondissement de Crevin*, 1865.



I. GEOFFREY DE MORTEMER, Seigneur de Couhé, Peyrat,<sup>8</sup> Pontarion, Salles, and Genté. His grandmother, Jane de Lusignan or de la Marche, Dame de Couhé and Peyrat, by her will dated . . . 1321,<sup>9</sup> made him her universal heir. She died between Aug. 1322 and 11 Sep. 1323.<sup>10</sup> In 1312, 21 July, the French King commanded the Seneschal of Poitou or his lieutenant to hear the action brought by Peter Cherchemont, knight, against Geoffrey de Mortemer, Seigneur de *Cohéc*, and others, although, by a royal letter of 19 April preceding, the parties had been summoned to appear at the Parliament of Paris.<sup>11</sup> The clause in the grant of Couhé to Jane de la Marche, dated 22 Feb. 1309/10, —*tenebant eodem Johanna et ejus successores ab eodem domino Rege et a suis successoribus predicta Castra Castellanus et Villas [de Cohéc et de Peyrat] ad unam feblilitatem et unicam homagium duntaxat*<sup>12</sup>—had afforded her and her grandson a pretext to omit the homage due for that seigneurie to the Abbey of St. Maixent. But by *arrêt du Parlement*, 20 May 1319, stating that, at the death of Guy de la Marche, *Cohéc* had been given to Jane, niece (*nepti*) of Guy, and grandmother (*avie*) of Geoffrey de Mortemer, it was decided that Geoffrey owed homage to the Abbey of St. Maixent for the castle of *Cohéc*,<sup>13</sup> and, 10 July 1350, the King ordered the Seneschal of Poitou to make Geoffrey pay to the monks of this Abbey the sum of £365 15s. *parisis* which he owed them, in consequence of the above decision, for their expenses in the case.<sup>14</sup> 18 Apr. 1354, the Parliament sent to the seneschal's court at Saintes a cause between Geoffrey and the monks of St. Maixent, the latter claiming that a transfer had been made to them by John Boulateau of the *herbergementum* of La Rouze.<sup>15</sup> In 1363 and 1364, the feudatories of Poitou and Aquitaine did homage for their fiefs to Edward, Prince of Aquitaine and Wales. The homage of Geoffrey de Mortemer, as *seigneur de cock baron pour les terres quil tient en la chastellenie de cumpfar [Cognac] et de boteville*, was made in the Cathedral Church of Saintes, 21 Aug., and, as *seigneur de cock*, in the Cathedral Church of Poitiers, 13 Sep., 1363 (*Chapter House, Books*, no. 188, pp. 109,

<sup>8</sup> Couhé, arrond. de Civray, Vienne: Peyrat-le-Château, arrond. de Limoges, Haut-Vienne. Aymar, sometime Bishop of Winchester, fifth son of Hugh X, Count of La Marche, by Isabel, Countess of Angoulême, became seigneur of Couhé (*Chaucé*) in accordance with the terms of his parents' testament, dated March 1242/3 [see *Genealogist*, N.S., xxi, 168, note 95], and after his death at Paris in Dec. 1260, he was taken to Couhé and buried there, according to the document mentioned in note 9 below.

<sup>9</sup> Claim by the Marquis de Vêrac to be founder of the Abbey of Valence as successor to the seigneurs of Lusignan and the Mortemeres in the barony of Couhé, dated 26 March 1725 (MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. lxxvi).

<sup>10</sup> A. F. Lièvre, *Notes sur Couhé*, 50-51.

<sup>11</sup> *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 9, f. 399 (*fonds du Parlement civil*). Copy *penes me*.

<sup>12</sup> See the text of the charter (*Genealogist*, N.S., xxi, 239).

<sup>13</sup> *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 11, f. 261 v<sup>o</sup>—262 v<sup>o</sup> (*fonds du Parlement civil*). Copy *penes me*.

<sup>14</sup> *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 12, f. 397 v<sup>o</sup>. Copy *penes me*.

<sup>15</sup> *Archives Nat.*, X 2a, 6, f. 119 v<sup>o</sup> (*Parlement criminel, jours de la sénéchaussée de Poitiers*). Copy *penes me*.



102, no. 189, pp. 27, 30). In 1363, 15 Dec., William de Vezançay, Abbot of St. Maixent, who had made homage at St. Maixent, 13 Sep. (*Ibid.*, no. 188, p. 103, no. 189, p. 31), rendered *aveu* for his temporalities, including Couhé.<sup>16</sup> 24 March 1364/5, Geoffrey de Mortemer sold his castles, towns, and châtelennies of Peyrat and Pontarion to Guy Aubert,<sup>17</sup> Seigneur de Bulbon, for £26,100 of money current in the principality of Aquitaine.<sup>18</sup> 16 Oct. 1367, he rendered *aveu* to Edward, Prince of Wales, for his seigneuries of Salles and Genté, held of the châtelennies of Cognac

<sup>16</sup> "Sachent tous que ge Guillaume per la miseration divine abbe du monster de Saint Maixent de lordre de saint Benoist de la diocese de Poictou confesse et advohe sauve le droiet de lanexion du dit monster a la corone de nostre seigneur le roy dangleterre tenir tant pour moy que pour mes sulgiez a cause de nostre dit monster de tres redoubte et excellent prince mon seigneur Edduart par la grace de Dieu prince daquitaine et de Gales duc de Cornouailles comte de Cestre hors du ressort du comte de Poictou tant come le dit comte sera hors de la main real selon quil est contenu plus a plain es privileges du dit monster confirmes par mon dit seigneur le prince sous le souverainete du roy nostre dit seigneur . . . Item ung homage lige au devoir dune peau de cerf que doit mon sieur Geoffroy de Mortemer chevalier chascun an a cause du chastea et chastelanie de Couhee et des appartenances . . . Donne . . . le quinzeime du mois de decembre lan mil trois cens soixante et troyz" (MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xvi, 257, from the orig.—edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xviii, 1887, no. 513).

<sup>17</sup> He is said to have been brother of Pope Innocent VI [Stephen Aubert], but this is incorrect. Guy Aubert, the Pope's brother, died before 1351, and was grandfather of the person here in question, according to the pedigree of Aubert in Anselme, ii, 397-100.

<sup>18</sup> "In nomine Domini. Amen. Universis presentes litteras seu presens publicum instrumentum inspecturis et audituris Joannes de Barra clericus gerens sigillum illustrissimi principis domini Eduardi principis Aquitanie et Gallie apud Pictavienses constitutus et officialis Pictaviensis Salutem in Domino et fidem infrascriptam indubitatum adhibere. Noveritis quod in jure in dictis curiis nostrorum sigilliferi et officialis predictorum . . . personaliter constitutus nobilis et potens dominus Gaufridas de Mortuomari miles dominus de Cohiaco diocesis Pictaviensis ac de Peyraco et de Pontierone diocesis Lemovicensis et Joannes de Mortuomari ejus filius naturalis et legitimus ex parte una. Et nobilis vir Gaubertus de Sancto Exuperio domicellus procurator et nomine procuratorio nobilis et potentis viri Guidonis Alberti domicelli domini de Bulbone diocesis Aveniencensis . . ." The said Geoffrey, with the consent of Prince Edward, sold his castles, towns, and châtelennies of Peyrat and Pontarion to Guy Aubert "in et pro pretio et nomine pretii videlicet viginti sex millia et quadringentarum librarum monete hodie currentis in principatu Aquitanie expensis omnibus ratione dicti contractus factis in eadem somma computatis et inclusis," the sale to be ratified and confirmed by "nobilis et potens domina Joanna de Lazaco uxor dicti domini Gaufridi ac mater dicti Joannis ipsiusque domini Gaufridi et ejusdem domine Joanne filie eorumque mariti . . . Acta fuerunt hec predicta in capella episcopali hora prime vel circa die decima quarta mensis Martii Indictione tertia pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris et domini domini Urbani divina providentia Pape quinti anno tertio . . . anno Incarnationis dominice millesimo trecentesimo sexagesimo quarto" (Edit. *Bulletin de la Soc. archéol. et hist. du Limousin*, xlv, 1897, 158-500, from an official copy made 12 Apr 1704. The document recites the deed of appointment of Gaubert de St. Exuperiy and others as proxies, dated 22 Nov. 1364).





and Merpins.<sup>19</sup> He died between 1372 and 5 May 1376. By his wife, Jane de Lezay,<sup>20</sup> he had a son, John, his successor, and some daughters, one of whom, Jane, married John, Seigneur de l'Île Bouchard in Touraine.<sup>21</sup>

II. JOHN DE MORTEMER I, Seigneur de Couhé, du Plessis-Sénéchal, de Salles and Genté. Hugh X, Count of La Marche, in founding the Abbey of Valence, 6 Aug. 1230,<sup>22</sup> gave it an annual rent of 240 *precentiers* of corn, levied on the neighbouring chàtellenie of Couhé. The Abbot and monks sued John de Mortemer for the arrears of this rent, 1640 *precentiers*. John pleaded that he had obtained only a small part of his revenues *pour les guerres et stérilités qui ont esté* and for other reasons. 5 May 1376, a compromise was made, by which he agreed to pay 800 *precentiers* of the arrears by instalments.<sup>23</sup> He rendered *aveu* for Couhé to the castle of Lusignan, 18 May 1407.<sup>24</sup> He married, before 1369, Indie, daughter of Bernard-Jourdain IV, Baron de l'Isle-Jourdain, by his third wife, Selille, daughter of Arnaud de Durfort.<sup>25</sup> She was born in 1310 or 1311.<sup>26</sup> She and her husband prosecuted, 10 May 1398, Peter de Bretefort, who had detained certain sums of money belonging to her.<sup>27</sup> She was dead before 28 Dec. 1408, when the proxy of John de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, and of John de Mortemer, his son, acknowledged the receipt from Louis, Duke of Bourbonnais, and John, Count of Clermont, his son, of 500 *écus d'or* on account of the sum of 1000 *écus d'or* due to Indie de l'Isle, according to an agreement made with her mother and John-Jourdain, Count of l'Isle.<sup>27</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Orig., *Archives Nat., fonds de la Chambre des Comptes, Aveus de Sales et Genté moucans des chastellenies de Cognac et Merpins*, P515, 1, no. 513. Copy *penes me*.

<sup>20</sup> She was probably daughter of Simon IV, Seigneur de Lezay, by his second wife, Jane Cherchemont. Her son, John de Mortemer, was, 1 Feb. 1378, guardian of Simon de Lezay, great-grandson of Simon IV (Anselme, in, 86-87, *De La. ag.*). According to Dom Fonteneau, tom. xvi, she "luy [Geoffroy] apporta entr'autres biens la terre de Couhé située en cette province" [Poitou], but this statement is, of course, incorrect.

<sup>21</sup> Dom Fonteneau, tom. xvi, says only "femme de . . . seigneur de l'Isle Bouchard, dont sortirent la dame de Tonnerre et plusieurs autres enfans." The "dame de Tonnerre" is no doubt Catherine, heiress of l'Île Bouchard, a sufficiently notorious woman, the second of whose four husbands was Hugh de Châlon, son of Louis, Count of Tonnerre. But according to the genealogies of l'Île Bouchard (J. L. Chalmel, *Hist. de Touraine*, 1828, iii, 108; J. X. Carré de Bussérolle, *Dict. d'Indre-et-Loire*, iii, 1880, 363-375) this Catherine was daughter of John, Seigneur de l'Île Bouchard, by Jane, daughter of John III, Seigneur de Bueil (Anselme, vii, 849).

<sup>22</sup> "viii idus Aug. 1230" (*Gallia Christiana*, ii, c. 1359).

<sup>23</sup> MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. lxxxi, from the originals in the cartulary of Valence. Copies *penes me*.

<sup>24</sup> Communicated by M. Paul Beauchet-Filleau.

<sup>25</sup> Anselme, ii, 708, *De l'Isle-Jourdain*.

<sup>26</sup> Her father married his third wife about Dec. 1339, and died 21 Oct. 1340. She was a posthumous child. (Anselme, *ibid.*)

<sup>27</sup> *Titres de la Maison Ducale de Bourbon*, édit. Huillard-Bréholles, 1867-74, no. 4771. Anselme dates this transaction 24 Dec.



III. JOHN DE MORTEMER II, Seigneur de Couhé, du Plessis-Sénéchal, de Salles and Genté. He rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté to Charles, Duke of Orléans, 8 Nov. 1410,<sup>28</sup> and occurs as seigneur of Couhé, 20 Nov. 1409,<sup>29</sup> 6 June 1410,<sup>30</sup> 1 Jan. 1410/1, 17 July 1418, and 8 Feb. 1421/2.<sup>31</sup> Some of the earlier of these notices may refer to his father, the date of whose death does not appear. A dispute again arose between the monks of Valence and the seigneur of Couhé, concerning the rent in corn, before mentioned, which the monks said had been given them by Hugh [X] Count of La Marche, and acknowledged to be due to them by Jane de la Marche, Dame de Couhé, and which they had enjoyed in her lifetime, and *apres ladite dame de feu uoble homme messire Geoffroi de Mortemer ayent dudit messire Jean de Mortemer lequel en son vivant fut seigneur et tient ladite terre de Coue et apres son trepassement de feu messire Jean de Mortemer son fils pere du deffendeur et aussi dudit deffendeur apres le trepassement de son dit pere*, and they claimed this rent and the arrears.<sup>32</sup> By deeds dated 24 June 1422<sup>33</sup> and 23 Jan. 1422/3<sup>34</sup> John de Mortemer agreed to give the monks certain tithes, paying only 100 *preceudiers* of rent for the future. Some months later, Monday, 20 Dec. 1423, the monks prosecuted him and Briant Meschin, his captain of Couhé, stating that he had committed sundry excesses against their goods and persons, having seized three oxen and a horse belonging to the Abbey, refusing to restore them without payment: and in Dec. 1423 having met the Abbot, who had been on his way to ask on his knees that the ill-treatment should cease, he had struck him on the head with a sword. Two *arrêts*, dated 3 and 25 Jan. 1423/4, followed, and both the accused regained their liberty.<sup>35</sup> After many years the quarrel broke out afresh, the monks saying they had received nothing since the agreement of 23 Jan. 1422/3, and they claimed, moreover, *moyenne et basse justice* and other seigneurial rights which, they affirmed, belonged to them in the chàtellenie of Couhé. The affair was terminated by an agreement, dated 19 March 1413/4,<sup>36</sup> John de Mortemer conceding to the monks most of their claims.<sup>37</sup> He had a dispute with the town

<sup>28</sup> "Donne le viij<sup>e</sup> jour de noembre lan mil quatre cens et dix" (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P515, 1, no. 514. Copy *penes me*). Cousin, *Hist. de Cognac, etc.*, 1882, who gives a portion of the text of this *aveu*, p. 126, dates it erroneously 20 Nov. 1402, mistaking viij<sup>e</sup> for *vi*<sup>e</sup> and *diu* for *dec*.

<sup>29</sup> Transaction, dated 20 Nov. 1409, between the chapter of St. Hilaire de Poitiers and John de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, concerning the rights of jurisdiction which the chapter possessed in the chàtellenie of Couhé (Orig., *Archives de St. Hilaire, Bénédictin*, no. 32 edit. *Mémoires de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*, 1852, p. 66, no. 331).

<sup>30</sup> Transaction, dated 6 June 1410, between the Duke of Berry and Auvergne, Count of Poitou, and the monks of St. Maixent, concerning the *justice* of the barony of Couhé (MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xvi, 297, from the orig.—edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xviii, no. 537).

<sup>31</sup> MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxvii, 741-748. Copy *penes me*.

<sup>32</sup> *Archives Nat.*, X 2a, 18, f. 17, 18 v<sup>o</sup>, X 2a, 21, f. —. Copies *penes me*.

<sup>33</sup> There is an abstract of these differences with the Abbey of Valence, so far as the information given by Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxvii and lxxii, extends, by Lièvre, *Notes sur Couhé*, 136 sqq.



of Poitiers in 1444.<sup>34</sup> In June 1451, as *Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de Couche et du Plesseis Seneschal en la chastellenie de Lezigneu*, he received from the King *congie licence et auctorite de fortifier et emparrer ladite maison et place du Plesseis Seneschal*.<sup>35</sup> He occurs many times in the cartulary of Valence after 1422 as seigneur of Couhé,<sup>36</sup> the last notice being 10 Apr. 1454.<sup>37</sup> He died before 10 Feb. 1451/5. He married, firstly, before 13 Jan. 1402/3,<sup>37</sup> Perronelle de Parthenay, daughter of Louis l'Archevêque, Seigneur de Taillebourg, by his second wife, Jane, daughter of Peter de Beaumont, Seigneur du Bois-Charruyau.<sup>38</sup> She was living 30 June 1415,<sup>39</sup> and died before 6 March 1422/3.<sup>40</sup> In 1416, many years after her death, her husband received the third part of the land of Soubise, in succession to her brother, John l'Archevêque, who died sp.<sup>41</sup> She had an only child:—

IV a. JANE DE MORTEMER.<sup>42</sup> She married firstly, 1123 or 1124, Robert le Maçon, Seigneur de Trèves in Anjou, sometime Master of

<sup>34</sup> 1441, 21 June. Sentence delivered by the Seneschal of Poitou at the *grandes assises* of Lusignan, by which John de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, was condemned to give up to the mayor, burgesses, and *échevins* of Poitiers the *hostel de la Forêt* and its dependencies, or to pay £12 in lieu of 9 years arrears of rent which he owed them (*Archives de Poitiers*, edit. *Mémoires de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*, 1882, no. 1991).

<sup>35</sup> *Archives Nat.*, JJ 185, no. 231, f. 166 v<sup>o</sup> - edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxvii, 1903, no. 1206.

<sup>36</sup> 1 Aug. 1113, John Chevalier, Abbot of St. Maixent, rendered *aveu* for his temporalities to Charles, King of France.—“Item ung hommage lige au devoir d'une peau de cerf que doit Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de Couche chascun an a cause du chastea et chastelaie du dit lieu” (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, Q 1, 1525 edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xviii, 144-165).

<sup>37</sup> Judgment, dated 13 Jan. 1402, in a suit between Fulk and Guy de Lavai, plaintiffs, on the one part, “et Johannum de Bellomonte relictum defuncti Ludovici dicti haresvesque quondam militis domini de Taillebourg (tam suo nomine quam ut tutricem curatricem seu legalem administratricem Bartholomei haresvesque ammis minoris filii dictorum Ludovici et Johann) Johannem Ludovicum et Guidonem haresvesque filios et heredes dicti defuncti Ludovici Johannem de Mortuomari ad causam Petronille de Partenayo ejus uxoris et Rematum Jousseume ad causam Johann de Partenayo ejus uxoris . . . defensores ex altera . . . qui Ludovicus predictos Johannem et Ludovicum defensores ex primo ejus matrimonio et dictos alios defensores ex secundo matrimonio inter ipsum et dictam Johannam de Bellomonte contracto procreatos habuerat” (*Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 50, f. 200 (*Registre du Parlement*). Copy *penes me*).

<sup>38</sup> H. et P. Beauchet-Filleau, *Familles du Poitou*, 1891, etc., i, 376, *De Beaumont-Bressuire*.

<sup>39</sup> *Repertoire des Titres du Comté de Taillebourg*—*Archives hist. de la Saratouge*, xxix, 1900, 165-166.

<sup>40</sup> This may be inferred from an *arrêt* of that date, *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 9190, f. 216, cited in *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxxii, 228.

<sup>41</sup> MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxxviii, 253.

<sup>42</sup> (i). Agreement, dated 10 March 1135 [1135 6], between Henry de Pluseuel, Seigneur de Taillebourg, on the one part, and Robert Lenasson and Jane de Mortemer, his wife, daughter of John de Mortemer and of Perronelle de Parthenay, who was one of the children of Louis l'Archevêque, Seigneur de Taillebourg and du Cluseau, on the other part, concerning the *justice* and jurisdiction of Le Cluseau, and the profits and revenues thereof. (ii). Inquest



Requests and afterwards Chancellor of France,<sup>43</sup> to whom she was second wife. He made his last will 2 June 1440, died s.p. 2 [not 28] Jan. 1442/3, and was buried in the parish church of Trèves.<sup>44</sup> She married, secondly, before 19 March 1443/4,<sup>45</sup> Guy d'Aussigny, or Auxigny, knight, Chamberlain to the King, and, 20 July 1445, his Lieutenant in Poitou, Saintonge, Rochelle, and Angoumois.<sup>46</sup> She was living his wife in 1454.<sup>47</sup>

John de Mortemer II married, secondly, by contract dated 3 Feb. 1437/8, Philippe, daughter of Guy de la Rochefoucauld, Seigneur de Verteuil and Barbesieux, by his third wife, Jane de Rougemont, Dame de Château-Guilbert.<sup>48</sup> 10 Feb. 1451/5, being then his widow, she rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté.<sup>49</sup> She was still guardian of her infant children 2 Feb. 1459/60,<sup>50</sup> but in 1461, 15 Dec., the guardianship had devolved<sup>51</sup> on her brother *Guy de la Roche, chevalier, Seigneur de Verteuil et de Montendre*.<sup>52</sup> She had three children:—

made, 24 July 1436, at the request of Henry de Pluscel, Seigneur de Taillebourg, for the purpose of his action against Robert Lemasson, Seigneur de Trèves, and Jane de Mortemer, his wife, regarding certain rights which they claimed on Taillebourg and Le Clusenn. (iii). Commission obtained, 29 Dec. 1445, by Prigent de Coëty, Seigneur de Taillebourg, for having a copy of this inquest, to be used against Guy d'Aussigny and the same Jane de Mortemer, then his wife ( *Répertoire des Titres du Comte de Taillebourg*, as in note 39, 222 and 11). Cf. J. J. Villevieille, *Trésor généalogique*, 1875, ii, 236.

<sup>43</sup> He was of low birth, born about 1365 at Château-du-Loir, and son, according to La Chenaye-Desbois ( *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse*, xiv, 622), correcting Francis du Chesne, of William le Maczon by Jane Botrelle. He was ennobled in March 1400/1 "Magister Robertus Latouzi in Legibus Licentiatu8 gratia sibi facta per Dominum Regem de nobilitacione persone sue et opus posteritatis unscituro in legitimo matrimonio procreando per Lateran. Domini Regis . . . datus mense Martii anno 1400 . . . Mediante fiancia 1414 X lib. parisis in Thesoro soluta" (*Chambre des Comptes de Paris, Registre des Chartes*, t. 105 G. Ménage, *Hist. de Sablé*, 1687, 410). *Latouzi* signifies a mason. He acquired the castle of Trèves in 1416.

<sup>44</sup> F. du Chesne, *Hist. des Chanceliers de France*, 1680, 449-463; Anselme, vi, 395; C. Port, *Dictionnaire de Maine-et-Loire*, 1874-78, ii, 494.

<sup>45</sup> Guy d'Aussigny appears as Seigneur de Trèves in the agreement of 19 March 1443/4 mentioned above.

<sup>46</sup> *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxix, 1898, 249.

<sup>47</sup> In 1449 an action was brought against him by the heirs of the Chancellor and of Jane Cochon, the first wife of the latter. In 1454 it was finally agreed that the usufruct of Trèves should belong to Guy d'Aussigny and Jane de Mortemer, his wife, and the ownership to the heirs (*Id.*, *ibid.*, and Anselme, *loc. cit.*).

<sup>48</sup> Anselme, iv, 448; Courcelles, *Pairs de France*, viii, *De la Rochefoucauld*, 118.

<sup>49</sup> *Aveu* for Salles and Genté, "a foy et homaige lige a cinquaint soulz de devoir," made to the Count of Angoulême, 10 Feb. 1454, by "Philippe de la Roche dame de Couhe et du Plessis Seneschal," widow of John de Mortemer, and guardian of Philip, John, and Guy de Mortemer, infant children of the first-named John (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, no. 515. Copy *penes me*).

<sup>50</sup> 21 March 1462 [1462/3] "François dapielier seigneur de la Garde et du Plessis Seneschal" rendered *aveu* for Le Plessis-Sénéchal (Register of *aveux* made to the seigneurie of Lusignan, 1461-1485, *Archives Nat.*, P 589, ff. 63 v<sup>o</sup> 67 v<sup>o</sup>. Copy *penes me*). He had, perhaps, married Philippe de la Rochefoucauld, but the marriage is not mentioned in the pedigree of Apchier (Anselme, iii, 828), nor in those of La Rochefoucauld.





IV *b.* PHILIP DE MORTEMER. He appears as seigneur of Couhé from 12 Feb. 1466/7 to 15 June 1484.<sup>51</sup> He did homage for Salles and Genté to the Count of Angoulême, 6 June 1469,<sup>52</sup> and rendered *aveu* for Le Plessis-Sénéchal to the seigneurie of Lusignan, 13 Oct. 1478.<sup>53</sup> The four barons of Poitou, the seigneurs of Lusignan, Parthenay, Châtelleraunt, and Couhé, were each entitled to an honorary canonry in the Church of St. Hilaire at Poitiers, and had to furnish a cope on being installed. Philip de Mortemer was admitted 13 Jan. 1478/9.<sup>53</sup> Four years after, as he had deferred payment, on 3 June 1483 the chapter deputed two of their number *adire locum de Cohiaco erga dominum temporalem dicti loci pro ei loquendo de quadam capu quam alias et die qua fuit receptus in canonicum presentis ecclesie ut unus baronum de Pictavia promisit dare dicte ecclesie.*<sup>54</sup> In Nov. 1480, there was a suit between the mayor and échevins of Poitiers and the seigneur of Couhé, *requerant estre receu a faire exposition du lieu de la Pourvest.*<sup>55</sup> Philip de Mortemer married, before 1482, Guyonne, daughter of John de Pérusse, Seigneur de la Roche-de-Bors,<sup>56</sup> and died s.p.

IV *c.* JOHN DE MORTEMER III, Seigneur de la Faye and du Plessis-Sénéchal. He did homage for Salles and Genté to the Count of Angoulême, 20 Sep. 1475,<sup>51</sup> and rendered *aveu* for Le

<sup>51</sup> Lacroix, *Chron. de l'Angoumois Occidental*, 202.

<sup>52</sup> *Aveu* by "Phelippe de Mortemer escuier seigneur de Couhe et du Plessis Semmeschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, 13 Oct. 1478 (Register, as in note 50, ff. 156 v<sup>o</sup>—160 v<sup>o</sup>. Copy *penes me*).

<sup>53</sup> "Hac die mercurii decima tercia die mensis januarii anno Domini millesimo cccclxxviii et festo yemali beatissimi Hilarii majoris Pictavensis ad Romanam ecclesiam nullo medio pertinentis receptus fuit in canonicum et fratrem dicte ecclesie nobilis et potens vir dominus N. dominus temporalis et circumspectos viros dominos decanum et capitulum ipsius ecclesie ante introitum chori propter hoc congregatos cum omni honore et reverencia solitis quibus decet videlicet per tradicionem suppellicii almeie grisee cape serice denurate et scdis canonicalium intronizacionem prout et quemadmodum sui predecessores domini de Cohiaco Pictavie barones consueverunt in canonicum et fratrem ejusdem ecclesie recipi et admitti. De quibus premissis omnibus et singulis prefati dominus decanus et capitulum ac dictus dominus de Cohiaco petierunt a me notario publico et scriba capituli prefati instrumentum seu instrumenta publicum et publica quod et que sibi concessi." (*Archives de St. Hilaire, Reg. Capit.*, no. 3, f. 161 v<sup>o</sup> edit. *Mémoires de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*, 1852, p. 168, no. 370).

<sup>54</sup> *Reg. Capit.*, no. 4, p. 259 (*Id.*, *ibid.*).

<sup>55</sup> *Archives de Poitiers*, as in note 34, no. 2032.

<sup>56</sup> In 1482, Jane de Varèze, Dame de St. Georges de Rexe, daughter of John de Varèze, Captain of Sivray, Seigneur de Miséré, pleaded against Philip de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, for certain meadows on the river Chain near La Millière, named *les Prez de Chemeraunt*. The late John de Pérusse, Seigneur de la Roche-de-Bors, father of Guyonne de Pérusse wife of Philip de Mortemer, and a relation of Jane, had taken possession of these meadows. Finally, Guy Chateigner, Seigneur de la Rochepozay, son of Jane de Varèze, came to an agreement with Philip de Mortemer (*Titres de St. Georges de Rexe*, in A. du Chesne, *Hist. de la Maison des Clouteigners*, 1633-34, *preures*, 83).



Plessis-Sénéchal to the seigneurie of Lusignan, 15 May 1479 and 8 Dec. 1483.<sup>57</sup> He was living in 1502.<sup>9</sup> He married Rosine de Pérusse,<sup>58</sup> by whom he was father of:—

*V a.* JACQUES DE MORTEMER, Seigneur de Couhé, in which quality he appears 24 May and 9 June 1509.<sup>59</sup> He died s.p.

*V b.* ANNE DE MORTEMER. She married, by contract dated at Couhé, 12 Oct. 1490, Guichard de Saint George, Seigneur de Vérac, Boissec, and Pannœuvre.<sup>60</sup> She was living in 1542,<sup>10</sup> and was buried at Couhé.<sup>9</sup> Her eldest son, Gabriel,<sup>61</sup> was seigneur of Le Plessis-Sénéchal,<sup>61</sup> and of Couhé *en partie*.

*V c.* MARGARET DE MORTEMER. She married Gabriel de Saint George, Seigneur de Fraïsse, Périssé, and Vauzelles.<sup>58</sup> Her will was dated 5 Jan. 1524 [1524/5], she being then a widow.<sup>24</sup>

*V d.* MARY DE MORTEMER, who was, 17 July 1498, wife of Louis de Roullignac, Seigneur de Gourville,<sup>62</sup> was perhaps a daughter of John III.

<sup>57</sup> (i). *Accu* by "Jehan de Mortemer escuier seigneur de la Faye Rochenrou [or Rochenron] et du Plaisis Senneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, 15 May 1479. (ii). *Accu* by "Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de laffaye et du Plessis Senneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, 8 Dec. 1483 (Register, as in note 50, ff. 162 v<sup>o</sup>-166, 223 v<sup>o</sup>-227. Copies *penes me*).

<sup>58</sup> H. Beauchet-Filleau et C. de Chergé, *Familles de l'ancien Poitou*, 1840-54, ii, 649, 653, *De Saint-George*.

<sup>59</sup> (i). 24 May 1509. Power of attorney given by Jacques de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, to approve the decisions of the mayor and échevins of Poitiers in the suit which he had with them on account of the arrears of £12 of rent owing to them from him and Guy de Mortemer, heirs of the late Philip de Mortemer, knight, Seigneur de Couhé. (ii). 9 June 1509. Sentence of the seneschal's court at Poitiers, condemning Jacques and Guy de Mortemer, esquires, as heirs of Philip de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé and la Forêt, to pay to the mayor, burgesses, and échevins of Poitiers, £36, the arrears of the rent of £12 which was due to them on La Forêt (*Archives de Poitiers*, as in note 34, nos. 563 and 2053).

<sup>60</sup> His grandson, Gabriel de St. Georges, rendered *aveu*, 12 Apr. 1603, that he held the barony of Couhé of the Abbey of St. Maixent "à hommage lige au devoir d'une peau de cerf abonnée à quarante sols à nuance de seigneur et d'homme" (Dom Fonteneau, tom. lxxxi). Another of the sons of Anne de Mortemer, Pontus de St. George, seems to have taken ample revenge for the feud which existed between his mother's ancestors and the Abbey of Valence. Made abbot about 1526, he is said to have pillaged the Abbey for over forty years, burning and dispersing the charters: to have become a Calvinist, and to have married a nun, the prioress of Bonneuil, order of Fontevrault (*Id.*, *ibid*; *Gallia Christiana*, ii, c. 1360).

<sup>61</sup> *Accu* to the King, by reason of his seigneurie of Lusignan, by "Gabriel de Saint George escuier seigneur de Verac et du Plessis Senneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, "a hommaige lige et a devoir de soixante solz et a dix solz de chambrelaige payez quant le cas advient et estre a la garde dudit chastel de Luzignan a la porte de la vallee quarante jours et quarante nuitz scellon mon estat ainsi que je et mes predecesseurs avons acoustume de faire." 4 Feb. 1547 [1547.8] (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 559, 1, no. 1444. Copy *penes me*). In the preceding *aveux* [notes 52 and 57] the words "pres de la tour troupe" occur after "vallee."

<sup>62</sup> Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 38, ii, 64.



IV *d.* GUY DE MORTEMER, Seigneur de Salles and Genté, Villeman, Gensac, Roissac, and Marville.<sup>63</sup> He rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté to the Count of Angoulême 20 Sep. 1487,<sup>64</sup> and for Ozillac to the castle of Saintes in 1495.<sup>65</sup> He occurs in 1495,<sup>66</sup> 1502,<sup>67</sup> and 1509,<sup>68</sup> and died before 18 Feb. 1511/2. He married Frances, Dame d'Ozillac, only child of Antony Bouchard d'Aubeterre, Seigneur d'Ozillac in Saintonge, by Helen, daughter of Jacques du Puy-du-Fou.<sup>68</sup> She, who rendered *aveu* for Ozillac, 18 Feb. 1511/2,<sup>69</sup> made her will at that place 11 Apr. 1532, desiring to be buried in the Church of Ozillac with her ancestors.<sup>70</sup> She died before 20 Dec. 1532. They had seven children:—

V *e.* FRANCIS DE MORTEMER, of whom subsequently.

V *f.* GUY DE MORTEMER. He died before 11 Apr. 1532, probably unmarried. He had an illegitimate daughter, Mathurine de Mortemer, to whom his mother left a legacy of £500 *tournois*.<sup>70</sup>

V *g.* CHARLES DE MORTEMER. His mother, styling him *religieux de l'ordre de St. Benoist et prieur d'Ozillac*, left him the usufruct of the lands which she had acquired at Couhé, the same to revert at his death to his eldest brother, Francis.<sup>70</sup> In the marriage contract, dated 21 Feb. 1569, of his grand-nephew Francis de Reillac, he is called *haut et puissant Charles de Mortemer son oncle seigneur de Villenont et de Champagnac*.

<sup>63</sup> The seigneuries of Gensac, Roissac, and Marville, as well as La Faye above mentioned, had been brought into the family by Philippe de la Roche-foucauld. A Guyot de Mortemer, "Au Sieur de Bresuire Homme d'Armes," occurs in the Arrière-ban of Poitou summoned 21 Sep. 1467, for the muster at Poitiers, 5 Oct. (P. de Sauzay, *Recltes des Baus et Arriere-Baus de Poitou*, etc., 1667, 15).

<sup>64</sup> Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, no. 516. Copy *penes me*.

<sup>65</sup> Pedigree of Mortemer, in MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlvi.

<sup>66</sup> (i). 25 June 1495. Sale, at the price of £800 *tournois*, by Charles, Count of Angoulême, to Guy de Mortemer, Seigneur d'Arzillac, de Sales, etc., of £50 *tournois* of rent, namely, the seigneurie of Plassac (*Pleissac*) for £40, and £10 to be assigned in 3 months. (ii). 7 June 1496. Redemption of this rent by the Duke of Orléans and Louise of Savoy, Countess of Angoulême, guardians of the Count of Angoulême, son of Louise (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 1404, 1, nos. 161 and 162. Copies *penes me*).

<sup>67</sup> 4 Apr. 1502. Deed relating to a proceeding in the court of the Seneschal of Poitou between Guy de Mortemer and three peasants of Salles (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 1404, 2, no. 250. Copy *penes me*).

<sup>68</sup> Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 24, i, 642, *Bouchard d'Aubeterre*. Antony Bouchard rendered *aveu* for Ozillac to the castle of Saintes 18 July 1469, Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlvi, erroneously describes Frances as daughter of Louis Bouchard, Seigneur d'Aubeterre, who was nephew of Antony.

<sup>69</sup> *Aveu* to the King, by reason of his comté of Saintonge, by "Françoise Daubeterre damoiselle dame de Ozillac vesve de feu Guy de Mortemer en son vivant escuier" for the castle of Ozillac, "a honnimaige lige et au devoir d'un barbotin dor apprecie a ung escu du poix de Florence." Ozillac, 18 Feb. 1511 (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 555, 1, no. 536 bis. Copy *penes me*).

<sup>70</sup> *Bibl. Nat.*, *fonds latin*, MS. no. 17129, 467-469. Easter day falls in such a manner that the year might be either 1532 or 1533.



*Vh.* CATHERINE DE MORTEMER. She married, firstly, by contract dated 11 May 1502, Gaillard de l'Isle, Seigneur de la Rivière.<sup>71</sup> She married, secondly, by contract dated . . . 1511,<sup>65</sup> Claude, called Clinet, de Lanes, Seigneur de la Roche-Chalais. She died before 11 Apr. 1532, having had two children by her first and six by her second husband, all of whom are mentioned in the will of Frances d'Aubeterre, their grandmother, who left them—beyond their mother's dot of £3,000 *tournois* or more—all that the testator had acquired at Libourne and elsewhere from Jane George, widow of Bertrand de la Chassaigne (*de Cussaignes*), councillor to the parliament of Bordeaux.<sup>70</sup>

*Vi.* GUYONNE DE MORTEMER. She married John Poussard, Seigneur de Vaneau and du Haut-Vandré, who died before 6 Nov. 1530.<sup>72</sup> Her mother in 1532 revoked the donation of Courcoury in Saintonge, one of her purchases, which she had made her in a former testament, *a cause que ladite Guyonne depuis ladite donation avoit fait faire de fausses clefs a ses coffres et avoit pris son argent*, and she gave this seigneurie to Jacquette de Mortemer her granddaughter, but nevertheless added £2,000 *tournois* to the 1,000 which Guyonne had had in dot.<sup>70</sup>

*Vj.* JANE DE MORTEMER. She married Gabriel de Gain, Seigneur d'Oradour. Her mother's will added £2,000 *tournois* to the 3,000 or more which she had had in dot.<sup>70</sup>

*Vk.* JACQUETTE DE MORTEMER. She married, by contract dated at Ozillac, 18 June 1533, John de Mareuil, Baron de Montmoreau.<sup>73</sup> According to her mother's will she had received a dot of £10,000 *tournois*.<sup>70</sup>

*Ve.* FRANCIS DE MORTEMER, Seigneur d'Ozillac, de Couhé *en partie*, de Villeman, Salles, Genté, Roissac, Gensac, and Marville. He did homage 17 Jan. 1513<sup>74</sup>, and rendered *aveu* 1 Feb. 1513-4, for Salles and Genté.<sup>74</sup> In July 1521, being styled *François de Mortemer, seigneur de Villemans*, he was summoned to an assembly

<sup>71</sup> Contract of marriage between "Gaillard de Lisle baron seigneur de Lisle la Riviere Marsas Bloyac en Roussades la Mothe hennis Puynormant la Mothe plain et le Luc en Medoc d'une part et Anne (*sic*) de Mortemer fille de Guy de Mortemer et de Francoise d'Aubeterre d'autre part." The dot £3,500 *tournois*. 11 May 1502 (MS. no. 17129, p. 470).

<sup>72</sup> Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 58, ii, 547, *Poussard*.

<sup>73</sup> Contract of marriage between "Jean de Mareuil baron de Montmoreau du partage de Villebois d'une part et damoiselle Jaquette de Mortemer fille de feu Guy de Mortemer et de Francoise d'Aubeterre sa veuve d'autre part." The dot £10,000 *tournois*. Châtellenie of Ozillac, 18 June 1533 (MS. no. 17129, p. 476). But 1533 is a wrong date, for Jacquette was married before her mother's will was made in 1532.

<sup>74</sup> (i). *Aveu* for Salles and Genté by Francis de Mortemer, eldest son of Guy, to the Duke of Valois, Count of Angoulême, 1 Feb. 1513. (ii). *Fidimus*, dated 8 Feb. 1513, of the act of homage rendered by Francis de Mortemer to Francis, Duke of Valois, 17 Jan. 1513 (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, nos. 517, 518. Copies *peus me*).





at Bordeaux, as guardian of the children of the late Gaillard de l'Isle, Seigneur de la Rivière.<sup>75</sup> 22 Nov. 1529 he did homage, and, 31 Dec. 1529, rendered *aveu*, for Salles and Genté.<sup>76</sup> As *seigneur d'Ozillac*, he did homage to the King, by proxy, for that castle, 20 Dec. 1532.<sup>77</sup> He occurs as seigneur of Couhé 26 Feb. 1535/6 and 24 May 1538,<sup>78</sup> and held the ban of Saintonge 30 May 1536.<sup>78</sup> He rendered *aveu*, 18 Dec. 1548, and did homage by proxy, 20 Feb. 1548/9, for Ozillac.<sup>79</sup> Rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté,<sup>80</sup> and also for Roissac, Gensac, Masdorel, and Marville, 15 Feb. 1556/7.<sup>81</sup> He was still living 15 Apr. 1559.<sup>78</sup> He married, by contract dated 27 Apr. 1515,<sup>82</sup> Frances, daughter of Odet d'Aydie, Seigneur de Riberae in Périgord, sometime Seneschal of Carcassonne, by Anne, daughter of Guy, Seigneur de Pons in Saintonge, Vicomte de Turenne. She had £11,000 [*alias* £8,000] *tournois* in dot. Her mother-in-law left her the seigneuries of Pérignac and Echebrunes, which she had bought from the late Francis, Seigneur de Pons, and Catherine de Ferrières, his wife, and also £60 *tournois* of rent in the seigneurie of Touverac (*Thouvoirac*), which she had acquired from Artus Goulard, Seigneur de Barges (*Garges*).<sup>79</sup> She was living 30 Apr. 1540.<sup>83</sup> Francis de Mortemer had by her two daughters only, his coheirs:—

VI a. ANNE DE MORTEMER, Dame d'Ozillac, de Couhé *en partie*, and de Villeman. Her grandmother, Frances d'Aubeterre, left her the

<sup>75</sup> R. Guinodie, *Hist. de Libourne*, 1845, i, 95.

<sup>76</sup> (i) Homage of Francis de Mortemer, 22 Nov. 1529, and (ii) *Aveu* by the same, 31 Dec. 1529, for Salles and Genté, to Louise of Savoy, Duchess of Angoulême, the King's mother (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, no. 519, P 516, 2, no. 520. Copies *penes me*).

<sup>77</sup> Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 556, 1, no. 745. Copy *penes me*.

<sup>78</sup> Lacroix, *Chron. de l'Angoumois Occidental*, 201, 208.

<sup>79</sup> (i). *Aveu* by "François de Mortemer escuyer seigneur d'Ozillac comme filz et heritier universel de feu Françoise d'Aubeterre" for the castle of Ozillac, made to the King, by reason of his comté of Saintonge, 18 Dec. 1548. (ii). Homage for the same, 20 Feb. 1548 (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 560, 1, nos. 1625, 1624. Copies *penes me*).

<sup>80</sup> *Aveu* by "François de Mortemer escuyer filz aîné et principal heritier de feu noble et puissant seigneur Guy de Mortemer en son vivant seigneur de Salles et Genté Villement Genssac Roissac et Marville" to the King, for Salles and Genté, dated "le quinzième jour de febvrier l'an mil cinq cens cinquante et six." The act expedited "le xxiii<sup>e</sup> avril apres Pasques mylvii" (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 2, no. 520 bis. Copy *penes me*).

<sup>81</sup> *Aveu* by which "François de Mortemer seigneur d'Ozillac Couhé Villemens Salles et Roissac tiens advoûte et declare tenir a foy et hommage lige du Roy nostre sire a cause de ses chasteaux et chastellanies de Cognac Merpins et Boutheville en son duché d'Engoumoys et au devoir d'ung levrier blanc en chascune mutation de seigneur et de vassal" his seigneuries of Roissac, Gensac, Masdorel, and Marville. Same date and expedition as the last (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 2, no. 520 ter. Copy *penes me*).

<sup>82</sup> MS. *fonds latin*, no. 17129, p. 480: another marriage contract between the same parties, is in this MS., p. 467, but dated (at the castle of Riberae) 22 March 1532 [1532/3], which is impossible.

<sup>83</sup> 30 Apr. 1540. Sentence of the Seneschal of Saintonge in an action brought by "noble et puissante Françoise d'Aydie damoysselle dame d'Ozillac" against Charles de Sousmoulius, Seigneur de Vibrac, and Alain de Sainte Maure, Châtelain de Jonzac (edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 231, no. 25).



seigneurie of Cosnac.<sup>70</sup> She married, by contract dated . . . 1540, Francis de Reilhac, Vicomte de (Méréville or Mérinville) in Beauce, Seigneur de Brigueil in Poitou.<sup>81</sup> Her will was dated 18 May 1543, to be buried in the Church of Brigueil.<sup>85</sup> Her husband made his will 2 Dec. 1560, being then on a sick bed at Ozillac, and chose his sepulture in the seigneurial vault in the Church of Ozillac.<sup>86</sup> He died shortly afterwards,<sup>87</sup> leaving four children:—(1). John de Reilhac, Vicomte de Méréville, Seigneur de Brigueil, Ozillac, and Villeman. He did homage to the King 6 June 1561 for Méréville, and 17 Nov. 1561 for Brigueil. He married, by contract dated 6 May 1562, Catherine, Dame du Bourg-Archambault, daughter of Mark de Malessec (or Malesset), Vicomte de la Mothe-au-Groing in Limousin, by Catherine de Gazette.<sup>88</sup> He was mortally wounded at the Battle of St. Denis 10 Nov. 1567, and expired at the house of a bourgeoisie in the Rue St. Denis,<sup>89</sup> s.p. His widow married, by contract dated 16 March 1572,<sup>90</sup> Antony des Monstiers, Seigneur de Roches, who was assassinated a few months afterwards. She married, thirdly, by contract dated 27 March 1574,<sup>91</sup> Francis Pepin, Seigneur de la

<sup>80</sup> As "François de Reilhac haut chastelain baron et vicomte de Méréville au duché d'Estampes seigneur de Brigueil Monterolet Saint Ramin Rouge-mont et Angerville La Gaste" he rendered *aveu*, 4 Aug. 1539, for his castle, châtelainie, barony, and vicomté of Méréville, held of the King by reason of his castle and duchy of Etampes. 3 Sep. 1542, he rendered *aveu* for Brigueil, held of the King by reason of his comté of Poitou (*Archives de Seine-et-Oise, Angerville, and Archives de la Vienne, Brigueil*, edit. A. de Reilhac, *Jean de Reilhac*, 1886-88, i, 283). He was son of Bertrand de Reilhac (died Nov. 1522), by Renée (married 15 Nov. 1503, died 1518), daughter of Charles de Brilliac, Seigneur d'Argy (*Idem*, i, 282).

<sup>85</sup> MS. no. 17129, p. 469. She made her children, John and Jacqueline [no doubt the only two born by that date, 18 May 1543] her heirs.

<sup>86</sup> MS. no. 17129, p. 474. He made his elder son, John, his principal heir.

<sup>87</sup> The pedigree by Dom Fonteneau is in error in stating that he was killed, together with his elder son, at the Battle of St. Denis.

<sup>88</sup> Donation made, 6 May 1562, by "Jean de Reilhac seigneur de Brigueil vicomte de Merinville demeurant au lieu noble de Monterollet en la chastellenie de Brigueil à damoiselle Catherine de Malesset fille de feu Marc de Malesset en son vivant vicomte de la Motheugroin et de dame Catherine de Gazette l'une des dames ordinaires de la Reine Mere du Roy demeurant au chastean du Bourg Archambault," in contemplation of their future marriage. Revocation of donation 16 June 1568 (MS. 17129, p. 470). G. Thaumais de la Thaumassière, *Hist. de Berry*, edit. 1865-71, iv, 180, erroneously describes Catherine de Malesset as sister of Mark.

<sup>89</sup> Testament, not dated [1567], of "Jean de Reilhac ceuyer seigneur de Merinville et de Brigueil gentilhomme ordinaire de la chambre du roy estant au liet malade en l'hospital de la veuve feu Nic Mallu en son vivant marclant bourgeois de Paris demeurant en la rue St. Denis." He left his wife, Catherine, £1,000 *tournois* (MS. 17129, p. 471).

<sup>90</sup> Communicated by the Marquis des Monstiers Mérinville, from the original at Le Fraisse.

<sup>91</sup> Registration of the contract of marriage between "François Pepin ceuyer seigneur de la Rouelle fils de Raoul Pepin et de François Pivier seigneur et dame de la barbaie la roule et launay pivier d'une part et damoiselle Catherine de Malesset dame du Bourgarchambault fille unique de feu Marc de Malesset seigneur de Malesset et de Chustelas et de dame Catherine de Gazette vicomtesse de la Mote au Groin l'une des dames ordinaires de la reine d'autre part." Reunes, 27 March 1574 (MS. 17129, p. 175).



Ruelle. Her will was dated 15 Jan. 1580.<sup>92</sup> (2). Francis de Reilhac, Seigneur de Brigueil and Ozillac, who married, by contract dated 21 Feb. 1569,<sup>93</sup> Bonaventure, daughter of Antony de Sainte Maure, Seigneur de Mosnac, by Mary, daughter of Nicholas Arnoul, Seigneur de Chantillac.<sup>94</sup> Her dot was £25,000 *tournois*. He made his will at the castle of Monterollet, 10 June 1572,<sup>95</sup> and another, at Brigueil, 7 Feb. 1581,<sup>96</sup> and died s.p. 5 Apr. 1582.<sup>97</sup> His widow married Peter de la Boissière, Seigneur de Rochebrune, and died s.p. Her first husband had left her Ozillac, which she bequeathed to her brother, Geoffrey de Sainte Maure, ancestor of the Marquises of Ozillac. (3). Jaquette de Reilhac, Dame de Brigueil, who married, by contract dated 20 Feb. 1561/2, Louis de Crevant, Seigneur de Cingé and Azy-le-Feron in Touraine.<sup>98</sup> Her dot was £25,000 *tournois*. She died before 11 Aug. 1597, her husband being then living.<sup>99</sup> (4). Frances de Reilhac, Dame de Méréville, who married, by contract dated at the castle of Monterollet, 1 May 1566,<sup>100</sup> Eusèbe des Monstiers, Seigneur du Fraisse and de Rochelidoux (who died at Le Fraisse in Dec. 1600, aged 52<sup>101</sup>), ancestor of the present Marquis des Monstiers Méruville. Her dot was £20,000 *tournois*.<sup>101</sup> Her will was dated 21 Dec. 1593, and she died before 12 July 1595.<sup>101</sup>

<sup>92</sup> Testament, dated 15 Jan. 1580, of "Catherine de Malessec de Villaines demeurant à Villaines en Angoumois femme de François Pepin ceuyver seigneur de la ruelle gentilhomme ordinaire de la chambre du roy." She gave to Catherine de Gazette, her mother, 4,000 *écus*: to Francis de Reilhac, her brother-in-law, the seigneurie of Villeman, with remainder, if he died s.p., to the eldest son of the seigneur de Cingé (MS. 17129, p. 479).

<sup>93</sup> "François de Reilhac seigneur des chastellenies de Brigueuil et Ouzillac demeurant à presant au chasteau dudict Ouzillac d'une part et damoizelle Bonaventure de Saincte More fille de hault et puissant Anthoine de Saincte More seigneur de Mosnac et de la chastellenie de Reaux partage de Jouzac et de deffunte damoiselle Marie Arnoul sa merç quand vivoit demeurant audict Mosnac le tout en Sainctonge . . . fait et passé au chasteau et maison noble dudict [Jean] sieur de Sainct Symon le vingt unieme jour de febvrier l'an mil cinq cens soixante neuf" (Orig. in the Archives of Le Fraisse, edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 308, no. 45).

<sup>94</sup> Anselme, v. 16, *De Sainte Maure*.

<sup>95</sup> MS. no. 17129, p. 471.

<sup>96</sup> "François de Reilhac seigneur des chastellenies de Brigueuil Ozillac Champagnac et Monterollet . . . Au chasteau dudict Brigueuil le 7e jour de febvrier 1581 environ heure de douze heures du matin" (Orig. in the Archives of Le Fraisse, edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 318, no. 50).

<sup>97</sup> Pedigree of Mortemer by Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlv. An inventory was taken after his death at the castle of Monterollet (where he died) 12 April, and another at the castle of Ozillac 1 June, 1582 (Orig. of the latter, edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 321, no. 51).

<sup>98</sup> Anselme, v. 768, *De Crevant*.

<sup>99</sup> MS. no. 17129, p. 466.

<sup>100</sup> Communicated by the Marquis des Monstiers Méruville, from the original at Le Fraisse. La Chenaye-Desbois, *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse*, x, 382, *Des Montiers*, erroneously dates it 12 Apr. 1564.

<sup>101</sup> Communicated by the Marquis des Monstiers Méruville. The will of Eusèbe des Monstiers was dated 9 Dec. 1599, and the date of the *partage* of his property between his two sons, John and Francis, was 4 Dec. 1605 (*Maintenances de Noblesse, 1714-1718*, edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xvii, 1892, 219). He was elder brother of Antony above mentioned.



VI b. JACQUETTE DE MORTEMER, Dame de Salles, Genté, Roissac, Gensac, and Marville. She married, by contract dated 8 Feb. 1534/5, Louis de la Rochefoucauld,<sup>102</sup> Seigneur de Montendre and Montguyon. He had eight children, of whom were Francis, ancestor of the Marquises of Montendre and of Surgères, Gaston, Seigneur de Salles and Genté, and Louis, Seigneur de Roissac, Gensac, and Marville.<sup>103</sup>

#### ARMS OF MORTEMER.

The arms of the Mortemers of Couhé were the well known arms of the English Mortimers, the escutcheon Argent being charged with a bendlet Gules. These arms, cut in stone, still exist in the castle of Couhé.<sup>10</sup> The tinctures are given by the Herald Berry, in his *Armorial*, compiled about 1455.<sup>104</sup> The arms of the Mortemers of Ozillac, as depicted in a window of the Church of that place, are the same, except that the escutcheon is Azure, charged with a bendlet Argent.<sup>105</sup>

---

<sup>102</sup> According to Dom Fonteneau's pedigree, Jacqueline was the first wife of Louis, who married, secondly, . . . , daughter of . . . de Talleraut (Talleyrand), Seigneur de Chalais. But this second alliance is not mentioned in the pedigrees of La Rochefoucauld.

<sup>103</sup> Anselmo, iv, 442; Courcelles, *Pairs de France*, viii, *De la Rochefoucauld*, 103.

<sup>104</sup> Edn. M. Vallet de Viriville, 1866, no. 1110, *Ceux de Coues*.

<sup>105</sup> The exact blazon of these arms, derived from an inspection of the window, is Or three bars Az., a chief tierced in pale (a) tranché Or over Az. (b) Az. a pale Or (c) taillé Or over Az.; an escutcheon of the last in pretence, charged with a bendlet Arg.





THE DIARY AND PEDIGREE OF CHRISTOPHER  
SANDERSON, OF EGGLESTON.

Contributed by F. C. BEAZLEY.

Some time ago, while constructing the Pedigree of Sanderson, of Hutton in the Forest and Dalston, co. Cumberland, the above Diary and the earlier Sanderson wills at Durham fell into my hands, enabling me to enlarge the Pedigree of Sanderson, of Eggleston, printed in Hunter's "Familie"; the result will be found in the Pedigree annexed and such extracts from the Diary as are genealogical or characteristic are given below.

It will be seen that Bartholomew Sanderson, of Kirkby Stephen, appended to his will an armorial seal:—*Paly of six [Argent and Azure] on a bend [Sable] a sword [Argent, pommelled Or]*. In the Visitation of Durham 1666, in the College of Arms (C 41, folio 17 b), giving the pedigree of Sanderson, of Hedley Hope, there is a memorandum:—"This sword upon the bend was granted to Henry Sanderson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Constable of the King's Castle of Brancepeth, as an augmentation to his coate by Will<sup>m</sup> Segar, Garter, and Richard St. George, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Norroy, 27 Feb., 1<sup>o</sup> Jac., 1603," and in the same Visitation (C 11, folio 3 b), the Sandersons, of Eggleston, were disallowed this coat:—"This coate was granted by Sr W<sup>m</sup> Segar, Kn<sup>t</sup>, and Richard St. George, Esq<sup>r</sup>, to Henry Sanderson, of Brancepeth. Therefore this family can have no right thereto."

In addition to the extracts here quoted, the Diarist makes copious notes as to the weather, prices of produce, harvests, floods, droughts, wrecks, fights with the Dutch, dreams, comets, eclipses and controversial religious matters.

The book is crown 8vo, half bound calf. Marginal figures represent the page in the Diary.

The first entry is on the fly leaf:

"It is to be remembered that my somme[s] Cutlib: & Philip begunne to learne with the Usher July the 12th 1682."

[Then follow miscellaneous entries, a piece of poetry, notes as to freemen (of what town not stated), weights and measures, etc.]

1. "Memorandum that I was married the 4th day of March 1610 to Chris Thursby."

2. "My father Sand'son departed this life upon Munday ye 22th of Feb. 1657 about 8 in the morninge and was buryed under that side of the great marble stone that Joynes of Mr. Bowes pue upon the right hand as y<sup>e</sup> goe up into the quire."

2. "My somme Philip Sand'son departed this life upon Wednesday ye 11<sup>o</sup> of June 1684 . . . and was buryed upon the Friday following."

3. "My somme Cutlibert Borne at Woolhouse 6th of December Beeinge Munday 1611 . . . Christened the Sabbath day after by Mr. Giles Foster my Cossen Ambrose Appleby beeing one of his god-



fathers, and gave him 10s, my uncle Roger Branskell the other and gave him 5s/- my Cossen Mary Hutton Robt[']s] wife his god-mother giving him 5s and Christened in the Church att Barnard Castle."

3. "My sonne Phillip Borne the 23th day of June (in my father's house at Barnard Castle [over-written]) beeing Friday 1643 . . . and Christened the Thursday after in Barnard Castle Church by Mr. Giles Foster, my Father Philip Sand'son beeing one of his god-fathers . . . my Cossen Robt Jackson the other . . . and Barbara Dobson John Dobson's wife of Newcastle his godmother."

3. "My Daughter Kathrine Borne in Mr. Marmaduke Tonstall's house of Wickelife the 25th day of June 1645 . . . and Christened in the same house the same day by Mr. Charles Bainebridge, person Mr. Tho: Wickliffe beeing her godfather . . . and Mrs. [blank] Rookeby of Morton her godmother & my sister in law Anne Stodart the other . . ."

4. "4 child: My some Francis Borne in Barnard-cast in Wm: Wharton's house the 21th of May 1647 . . . and baptized on Wednesday ye 26th day of may by Mr. John Rodgers minister of Barnard Castle."

1. "My 5<sup>th</sup> Child named George was borne in Barnard Castle in W<sup>m</sup> Wharton's house the 11<sup>th</sup> of January 1648 . . . and baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Sidgewicke the next day 1<sup>th</sup> forenoone in ye same house."

5. "My 6<sup>th</sup> child Hanna: borne in Wm: Wharton house the 7<sup>th</sup> of September beeing Saturday 1650 and baptized by Mr. Sidgwick the 12<sup>th</sup> day after in ye same house shee departed this mortall life on friday the 15<sup>th</sup> of October 1652 . . . and was buried in B.C. Church in the pue where wee sitt."

5. "November 2<sup>th</sup> 1652 It is to be remembered that my Grand-father Tho. Allenson departed this life the day above sayd beeing Tuesday . . ."

6. [The Diarist now records an eclipse on 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1652 and a drought in that year "and people went dry shod over the Tease." In the previous March he records his horse had cast him into the river, probably then a little damper.]

6. "March ye 29<sup>th</sup> 1653 . . . my deare wife Christian Sand'son departed this life in B. Castle in Wm. Wharton house . . . and was interred in B.C. Church ye 31<sup>th</sup> day in ye pue or stall where my Father sitts Mr. Geo: Sand'son preached her Funeral sermon."

7. "It is to be remembered that my second wife was called Margaret Webster daughter to Robertt Webster of Hartenpoole merchant wee were married att Longley Hall att my Cossen Gab. Jacksons upon ye 15<sup>th</sup> day of September 1653 and that night went to Hartenpoole . . ."

[The Diarist here records "The names of those that did send her certaine p'sents" upon her return apparently from the honeymoon, consisting of geese, cheeses, turkeys, linen, etc.]



8. "September 6<sup>th</sup> 1651 my wife was delivered of a daughter and ye child died in ye birth and was buryed in B. Ca Church in R. Hutton pue."

8. "My 8<sup>th</sup> child was borne in B.C. in my Unckles house . . . the 4<sup>th</sup> of March 1655 . . . and was baptized ye 11<sup>th</sup> day . . . by Mr. Spencer minister at Starford."

[Here are recorded "Fifteene Short Sentences left by Rob: Smith martyr, to his wife"—pious axioms.]

10. "In ye yeare 1664 in December for about a moneth together was seene a Blazing Starre, after it followed a most violent frost, and in ye yeare 1665 a warre with ye Dutch and in ye yeare 1665 followed a great plague in London and in 1666 London was burnt."

12. "My 13<sup>th</sup> Child was borne in Eggleston-hall ye 27<sup>th</sup> July 1663 . . . and was baptized upon Tuesday ye 4 August, witnesses my Cossen Mr. Tho. Daile, my brother Robt. Shawe & Mrs. Frances Fielding Mr. Wm. Fielding his eldest daughter, and was named Robert."

12. "My 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Children beeing Twynes was borne in Eggleston hall ye 19<sup>th</sup> of December beeing Mundy 1664 at night about ye houres of 3 or 4 in ye morning and was baptized . . . ye 29<sup>th</sup> Instant by Mr. Timothy Tully, the eldest was named James Mr. James Darcy & Sir William Huddleston & Mr. William Fielding[s] wife witnesses to him; and ye younger named Joseph, S<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cradock & Mr. Cutlib. Carre & Mrs. Anne Bowes Jun<sup>r</sup> witnesses, Capt: Wm. Darcy did stand for his unckle Darcy, my Cosin John Dale for S<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cradock and Mrs. Bowes Sen<sup>r</sup> for her daughter."

11. "1666 my 16<sup>o</sup> Child was borne at Eggleston ye 21<sup>o</sup> May . . . and was baptized ye Thursday sennet after beeing ye last day of May by Mr. Francis Gregson minister, and was named Elizabeth witnesses my some in Law Aubony my sister Elizabeth Webster, my moth<sup>r</sup> Webster standing for her & my Cosin Elizabeth Aubony and dyed the 30<sup>o</sup> March following 1667 and was buryed in Eggleston Chapel in ye Chancell."

16. "My some Franke."

19. "February 10<sup>o</sup> 1667 my deare wife Margaret departed this life at Egleston . . . and was interred in Egleston Chappel in ye quire ye 13<sup>o</sup> day."

20. "Memorand. that the 27<sup>o</sup> Febr, 1671 my some Christo: dyed at Great Strickland . . . and my somes Cutlib: and Fra: with my 2 Serv<sup>ts</sup> . . . went ye next day to bring his corpse to be buryed at Egleston and came ye 29<sup>o</sup> Feb to Egleston: we kept him in ye Low parlor till Munday which day he was interred in Egleston chaple . . . in ye Chancel lyeing upon ye left side of his deere Mother & his Sister Elseb: on his left side."

22. "My mother Sand<sup>r</sup>son dyed on Munday ye 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1673 and was Interred on ye North side und<sup>r</sup> ye great blue stone going up into ye quire in Barn: Castle Church."



25. "In Feb 1673/4 was a peace Concluded by ye Spanish Ambassador & ye King at London. Those that treated with him were ye Duke of Monmouth ye Duke of Ormonde, Osborne Lord Treasurer Sr Henery Finch Lord Keeper of ye Great Seale, Secretary Arlington and Secretary Trevers."

30. "June 21<sup>o</sup> 1675 The Election for p<sup>l</sup>am<sup>t</sup> men was at Durham. Sr James Clavering, Joh. Tempest Esqr & Tho. Vane Esqr stood for Knights of the sayd County the[y] Begun on Munday & ye pole was not ended till Wednesday ith evening and then Sr Gilbert Gerrard ye high Sheriffe gave it for Colo. Tempest & Mr. Tho. Vane."

30. "Mr. Tho. Vane dyed ye Friday following."

[Christopher Vane was elected 25 Oct. 1675.]

37. "The 16th of September 1676 beeing Saturday p<sup>t</sup> of ye great Church at Beverley in Yorkshire was beate downe with Thund<sup>r</sup> & Tempest of Raine & Lightning & ye great Bell throwne out of yr Timber & broken in peeces."

[In this year the Diarist records that having been to sacrament, while subsequently smoking, his "Breeches was some way by the Ashes sett on fire & . . . 3 or 4 holes were burnt." He resolves never to smoke on any day upon which he had fulfilled this religious duty.]

43. "September 3<sup>d</sup> 1677 My Lord Bp. Crew came to Barnard Castle and lighted off[f] Horse at my House . . . went to confirmation . . . and dined at my house . . . he confirmed in my stall or pue."

46. "This year—1678—was a plott discovered against ye king & Govern<sup>t</sup> in Church by ye papists in October."

46. "24th of Febr 1678/9 My Grandchild Tho. Aubone died at Ba: Castle and was buryed ye next day besides my pue."

"Our Triall about Alnage in the Excheq<sup>r</sup> was on Thursday ye 13th Feby 1678 9."

49. "Ye 22<sup>o</sup> September 1679 my daughter was marryed at Eglestō Chapel and her husband and shee went to Newcastle ye 30th S<sup>r</sup>bris 1679."

"October 15<sup>o</sup> 1680 My daughter Margar<sup>et</sup> Milburne was brought to Bed of her First Child in Newcastle in son Aubone's House & was called Hen:."

"Mr. Newton & some Aubone were Godfathers & Sister Jane Robson Godmother."

53. "Sir Chr. Musgrave came to Ba: Castle Saturday 15th Oct. 1681 and dined with mee."

57. "Friday ye 5<sup>o</sup> May 1682 the Gloucester frigate whererein ye Duke of Yorke was goeing for Scotland was runne upon Lemonds Sands & Saturday morning . . . there was 3 persons of quality drowned & about [erasure] seamen 130 and severall of ye Dukes officers drowned, after ye Duke was gone out of her she rouled into 15 fathoms water and p<sup>re</sup>sently after sunke downe."





57. "Thursday July 27th 1682 Mr. Brokett dyed and Mr. Chapman entered July 30<sup>th</sup> being Sunday and preached."

58. "Parson Roberts died at Rumballdkirke ye 6th September 1682."

58. "Parson Hilton was inducted to ye said parsonage ye [blank] of October being Sunday & preached his text ye 1 Corinthians 4<sup>o</sup> v. 1."

61. "My some in Law Alderman Will: Aubone was Elected Alderman at Newcastle Munday ye 11<sup>th</sup> June 1683."

75. "Friday St. Andrews day [1683] broth<sup>r</sup> Wm. Fielding carried his daughter Susanna from hence for Yorke Coach."

84. "In Feb. [1683/4] It was in ye Gazet that at ye Downes the sea was frozen a mile into the sea which was never known before."

92. "I went to Newcastle with my some James the 20th March 1683 which day some showers of snow and had been frost ye night before soe that It was ye worst Rideing over Spenny-moore that ever I Rid in my whole life."

102. "Son Franke and wife returned to Carlisle the 9th June 1681."

111. "Oct. 11th 1681 . . . and daughter Fras delivered of a some ye same night."

113. "The Earle of Carlisle Govern<sup>r</sup> dyed at Hendersk [?Hinderskelf] in January [1Feb.] 1684/5 and S<sup>r</sup> Christo: Musgrave made Gov<sup>r</sup>."

114. "Friday ye 6 Feb. 1684/5 King Cha. the 2<sup>d</sup> dyed at Westminster between 11 & 12 in the forenoone the Duke of Yorke spoke these words following ye same afternoone now the Crowne is descended upon mee I doe declare never to alter the Government as is now established in Church & State, and I [will (*sic*)<sup>1</sup> sacrifice ye Last Drop of my Blood to—*erased*] maintaine ye p<sup>t</sup>estant Religion, and as farr as in mee Lyeth I will follow my late brother's example & more not here sett down . . . was proclaimed . . . at Barnard Castle ye 18th foll<sup>s</sup> 1684/5 where now onely 3 Justices S<sup>r</sup> Will Bowes Mr. Wm. Robinson & my selfe & severall gentlemen in both in [*sic*] Yorkeshir in ye adjacent places towards Ba. Castle and in ye County neere Ba. Castle and had a dinner at Blagraves [?] & spent towards 20<sup>s</sup> we had 2 Trumpeters with silver Trumpets and 1 drums It cost me at that dinner 23<sup>s</sup> 00<sup>d</sup>."

115. "Mr. Byerley & Mr. Lambton now chose[n] p<sup>l</sup>ament men for ye county of Durham March 16<sup>o</sup> 1684/5."

116. "Duke of Monmouth came in at Lyme in Dorsetshire on Thursday ye 11th June 1685.

"And was routed about Bridgenorth Monday ye 6th July."

<sup>1</sup> The word "will" erased evidently in error.



"Was taken Wednesday ye 8th July and brought to London & executed the 15th July 1685."

116. [N.D.] "My daughter Katherine Aubo; sailed in . . . [!] Friday ye 23th July & was 9 or 10 days at sea."

116. "Aug. 21th 1685 My daughter Kath: Aubone beeing then Mrs. Mairis [*sic*] of Newcastle dyed at London in ye Fore noone in a flux of Rume that choaked her in her throat begun about 10 a Clocke and dyed about 12 she was shamefully neglected by her Husband's sister Besse white (*alias* Elliott) that went up to London to attend her she had but the opinion of one surgeon."

123. "1685 9ber 21<sup>o</sup> my Grandchild Christiana was buried in Egleston Chappel where the Alter table stands on the South side."

137. "My brother Wm. Fielding & his wife went from Egleston & there son W<sup>m</sup> Munday the 22th [Feb.] 1685."

143. "Deane Tho: Musgrave dyed about ye 26th March 1686 and Sr Joseph Cradock dyed Sunday fore Noone being Easter day ye 4th April 1686."

"1686 my son Aubo; & John Gill went away Wednesday morning ye 21st Aprill."

"1686 July 29th I went y<sup>d</sup> day to ye Assizes at Durham with Sr W<sup>m</sup> Boves in his Coach and I went Saturday ye last of July to Newcastle . . . dined at Justice Carrs & came & Layd at Streathā Castle all night & got home ye next day about 6 a Clocke."

161. "1686 My daughter Frances was delivered of a sonne upon Tuesday ye 5 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1686 my broth<sup>r</sup> Basil fielding came hither ye 1<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>."

"1686 My son William went to Gathrop 10 Oct."

"1686 daughter Dorithy went fro Bar: Castle to Stockton with her broth<sup>r</sup> James ye 15 Octob<sup>r</sup>."

"1686 My daughter Anne was marryed to Tho Wickelife the 28th Octob<sup>r</sup> beeing Thursday."

"My son Aubone & daughter Bette [! Besse] came to Egleston Munday the 25th of Octob<sup>r</sup> [1686]."

163. "1686 Saturday ye 30 October my wife begun not to be well in her legges."

"My nephew Israel Fielding came to Egleston Saturday ye 13th November."

167. "1686 Decr. 29 My son Wm. went from hence . . . for Garthorp."

173. "1686/7 January 13th beeing Thursday my sonne Wm. was marryed at Galthropp Hall with Cosen Joh: Tempest daughter Mrs. Dorithy and came to mee at Bar: Castle Saturday the 5th of Feb. following."

184. "1687 May 2<sup>d</sup> My Grandchild Chris: Sand'erson set forwards for Oxford betwixt 9 & 10 in ye morning his father went along with him and for a servant Pinkency Junior and returned the 14th June."



"1687 May 16<sup>o</sup> At sunset my son Wm. and his wife came to Eggleston."

187. "1687 May 23 I rid to New: Ca: & my son Wm. & his wife came that night . . . & went away on Tuesday [31<sup>th</sup>] to Old Durham & I came away Wednesday [1 June] with my son Aubo. Wednesday the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 5 ships were aground & 2 more sunke, Thomas Reed ship was splitt a peeces wherein was Mr. Robt. Heslop & his wife but both saved, yet 6 women and 3 children were drowned in Reeds Ship."

187. "June 11<sup>o</sup> 1687 Saturday My daughter Dolly Fielden [sailed] in Mr. Mason ship from Sheeles the Noone tide and got into Lyn Road Munday night following."

187. "Wednesday July 27<sup>o</sup> 1687 My son Robt. and daughter Dolly came to Eggleston."

188. "1687 June 18 My son Wm. & wife came to Egl<sup>n</sup>."

"June or July [1687] S<sup>r</sup> Ch<sup>r</sup> Musgrave was put out of all employment at Court."

188. "July 27 1687 S<sup>r</sup> Rich. Shuttleworth dyed at Gawthrop on [sic] ye small pox."

191. "Joseph came [to] Eggleston Tuesday ye 25<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1687."

191. "Robt. ye [blank] of Aug 1687."

191. "Israell dyed ye 15<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1687 . . . and was Inter'd ye 16<sup>th</sup> in Eggleston quire."

193. "Michalmas Term 1685 a man gave false evidence for his M<sup>r</sup> and psently after it beeing discovered fell down dead."

193. "My brother Wm. Fielding came hith<sup>r</sup> . . . Friday the 16<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1687 . . . and brother Basil & his wife came hither ye 21<sup>o</sup> December . . . S<sup>r</sup> Rich. Musgrave dyed St. John Day beeing Tuesday ye 27 Decemb<sup>r</sup>."

193. "My son Wm. & wife came to Eggleston the 12<sup>th</sup> March 1687/8."

193. "March 15<sup>th</sup> 1687/8 Joseph returned by way to New. Ca. for Camb."

194. "My son James came to Eggleston the 28<sup>th</sup> March 1688."

194. "My sun Robert went to New Castle the 29<sup>th</sup> March 1688 . . ."

195. "April 8<sup>th</sup> beeing Sunday 1688 my wife Kathrine dyed . . . and was buryed in Eggleston Chapel under ye Communion Table . . . was carryed to Church by S<sup>r</sup> Wm. Bowes, Mr. John Bowes, Mr. Edward Huddleston, Mr. John Dale, Mr. Tho. Watson, my sonne Mr. Tho. wickeliffe and my 4 sonnes Cuthbt S: Wm., Robt. & James and had all Alamood [sic] scarfes 3 yards apeece and Mr. Chancellor Tully had likewise a scarfe & all ye Gentry had sweet meates."

196. "May 10<sup>th</sup> 1688 the Queene was del: of a prinse of wales."



196. "I came to Forcet ye 10th July 1688 with James & Martha came ye Thursday next after."

197. "Wednesday ye 25 July 1688 Robt. & James did rise out of Bed & went & lay out all [night] & on Thursday i th Evening Robt. came in and James came not in till Friday night and they both gave mee a promise under there Hande never to doe ye like but to abhorre drinking which writinge I shall keepe as a Recognition against them if ever they doe ye like againe."

197. "Thursday Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> 1688 James did sweare unto mee that hee never would receive any money of any p'son whatsoever without my Consent."

198. "1688 May ye 2<sup>d</sup> . . . My sonn Robt. Sand<sup>r</sup>son went to Table with his brother William Sand<sup>r</sup>son att Forcett-hall."

"And upon Tuesday May ye 15th 1688 having paid for all of Tableing I entred & begun of a new score, my selfe, my son James & my mayd servant Martha Sand<sup>r</sup>son and came away from Egleston as aforesayd."

198. "Munday ye 10<sup>th</sup> Decemb. 1688 the Queen . . . [?] went from Whitehall . . . [?] and ye King went ye 11th . . . [?] unto Rochester and rid from there ab<sup>t</sup> 3 in ye morning, Sunday ye 23<sup>d</sup> of December, the pr: & prs: was p'claimed Kg & Qu of England France & Ireland the 13th Feb. 1688/9"

"And went to ye 2 houses in his Robes."

199. "October ye 30th 1688: beeing Tuesday, In ye Evening was scene west & by North a great opening in [the] sky of Fire, and there appeared as itt were men with pikes in there Hands and then both sides disapeared."

199. "My Nephew Israell Fielding in a Lettr Dated ye 1<sup>st</sup> November 1688 writes the p: of Oranges Fleet Sayled from Maas mouth on Tuesdlay morning ye 30th October in 2 divisions & sayled Northwards ye wind fair for them but itt appeared that they sayled otherwyse. The 5th of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1688 beeing Munday ye pr: of orange Landed or came to an anchor at Torbay & landed some men neere ye Bay."

"November 24th Saturday the King came from Salisbury & came to whitehall Munday ye 26<sup>th</sup> and ye prince of orange march'd into Salisbury Sunday Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25th."

"Friday November 30<sup>th</sup> the King put out a proclamation to call a plant<sup>d</sup> to sett ye 15th of January next, and ye pr: orang called a convention to meeete ye 22th January."

205. "The pr: of orange first declation [*sic*] for a convention was dated ye 31th of December to meeete ye 22th January at westminster hall."

208. "Wednesday Jan. 16th 1688/9 My son Wm. & his wife set forwards to Weston to Lady Shuttleworths."





213. "March 1<sup>o</sup> Friday . . . this day I came in Sr Wm. Bowes coach with son James in it to Strea[tlam] . . . and stayed there all night . . ."

"March 4 1688/9 my Grandchild Christopher went for Oxford."

[Last entry 20 March 1688/9].

---

[At end of Book].

"Memorand: yt upon ye 25th October 1648 I was taken by a warrant from Geo. Lilburne and bound over to answer ye first Jale delivery or assize."

"Lieute: generall Oliver Cromwell came into Barnard Castle upon Tuesday the 24th day of October 1648 and went to Richmond the next day, there went out of Bar: Castle to meete him and ridd before him into ye Town and soe conducted him into his Lodginge, p'sented him with Burnt wine [&] short cake Antho: Martindaile, Math. Stodart, Cutlibert Raine, Robert Hutton, Francis Huchinson, Will Hutton, Morgan Rowlandson, Tho. Heslop, Samuell Martindaile, Geo. Dayle, John Lively, Will Wharton."

Then follow 2 words in cypher viz., "Adddntes Aerbtedn."

"For Mr. Smith to be left att Mr. Maysons a Cooke att ye Blue Anker in Holborne over agst Furnivals Inne."

"Memorand: yt I was taken ye 2<sup>d</sup> time 1648 by Geo. Whitfield quarter M<sup>r</sup> to Capt. Adam Shipson upon Saturday evening the 10th Feb. 1648."

"Memorand: yt in August 1648 when ye Kinges party marched through Barnard Castle I hetro Replit ðel vey god adufound ell the acualcers." [I heard Raphie Fel say god confound all cavaleers.]

"May 24th 1649 Memorand: I hetro wmilluci w vey that if prumat Ahe came into England in a hostile manner he hoped they would give him the same sauce they gave his father for he deserved it better &c. ss, me ntu; ssull; ssright." [I heard William W say that if prince cha . . .]

The simplicity of this cypher is amusing.

*(To be continued.)*

---



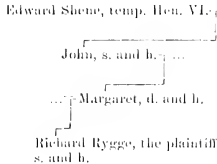
## Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry III.

By H. J. T. Wood.

Under this title it is proposed to give short abstracts of all the suits relating to land in these rolls in which a pedigree of three or more generations is given, and of other suits which contain matters of general interest.

[1] *Mich. 1 Hen. VII. m. 63 d.*

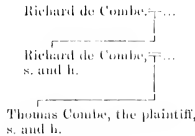
*Worcester.*—Richard Rygge arm. sues John Wythe for six brine pits in Drythwyche.



Adjourned.

[2] *Mich. 1 Hen. VII. m. 86 d.*

*Kent.*—Thomas Combe arm. sues John Clerkson, Roger Brent and John Kryell for the manors of Dene and Southleigh and land in Glynystede, Waltham, Stellyng and Stouting, which John Rethel, Henry Bakstothel, John Courthope, Laurence Garde and William Lane of Canterbury gave to Richard de Combe and the heirs male of his body.

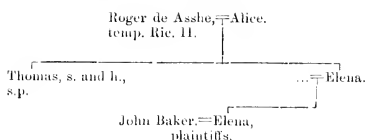


Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

[3] *Hilary. 1 Hen. VII. m. 103.*

*Derby.*—John Baker of London, Joyneur, and Elenia his wife sue John Mackworth and Beatrice his wife and William Baker of Derby, for a messuage in Derby, which William Blount and William Donbrigge, chaplains, gave to Roger de Asshe of Derby and Alice his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

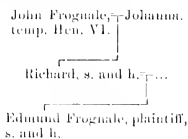




Adjourned.

[4] *Hilary, 1 Hen. VII. m. 270 d.*

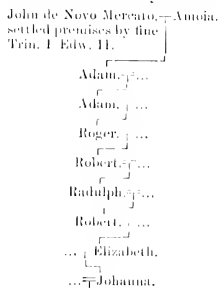
*Kent.*—Edmund Frognale sues Robert Clerke and Isabella his wife for land in Lynstede, which Geoffrey Maughfelde and John Dreyloud formerly of Feversham junior gave to John Frognale and Johanna his wife and the heirs of their bodies.



Adjourned.

[5] *Easter, 1 Hen. VII. m. 156 d.*

*York.*—William Gascoigne Knt. sues George Stanley and Eleanor his wife for the manor of Thorpe in Balne, lands in Wylmersley and Askerne, and the advowson of Barneby on Don.

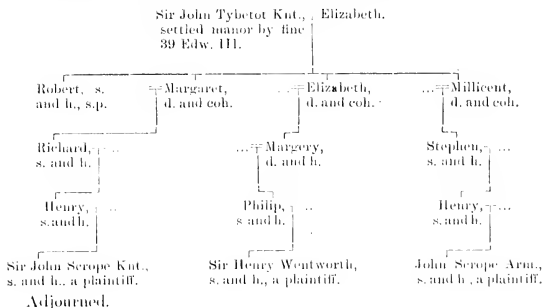


Adjourned.



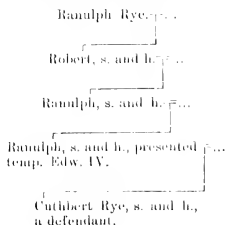
[6] *Easter. 1 Hen. VII. m. 238 d.*

*Cambridge.*—Sir John Scrope Knt., Sir Henry Wentworth Knt. and John Scrope arm. sue Sir William Stanley Knt. and Elizabeth his wife, Countess of Warwick, for the manor of Hardeleston.

[7] *Easter. 1 Hen. VII. m. 241.*

*Derby.*—Ralph Longford arm. sues Cuthbert Rye arm., John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Nicholas Gausyll arm., Richard Fretthewelle chaplain and Edward Barnaby chaplain, for the next presentation to the Church of Whitwell.

Sir Nicholas Longford Knt. and Robert Gausyll were seised in fee of two messuages and twenty acres of land in Whitwell, and Ranulph Rye was seised in fee of the manor of Whitwell. One moiety of the advowson is appendant to the said messuages and land, and the other moiety to the said manor. The right of presentation is exercised twice in succession by the owners of each moiety.







Sir Nicholas Longford Kut.,  
presented temp. Hen. VI.

Nicholas, s. and h.

Ralph Longford, s. and h.,  
the plaintiff.

The succession of Rectors was: John Hynkeley, John Newerk, Henry Radisse (resigned), Thomas Henryson (resigned), and Thomas Perpoynt.

Adjourned.

[8] *Easter, 1 Hen. VII. m. 269.*

*Northampton.*—William Boyvyle sues John Norwich of Brampton Dyngley and others, his servants, for the manor of Naseby and land in Parva Bowedon and Magna Oxton.

Thomas Ragge, held with his Joanna,  
wife the land in Parva Bowedon,  
of the gift of William Neuton.

Thomas Cristian, seised of half Joanna, d. and h.  
the manor.

Richard, s. and h.

Richard Cristian,  
s. and h., s p.

Alice, seised of the land  
in Magna Oxton, and of  
half the manor.

Hugh Boyvyle, survived  
his wife.

Simon, s. and h.

William Boyvyle,  
the plaintiff.

John Norwich, s. and h.,  
the defendant.

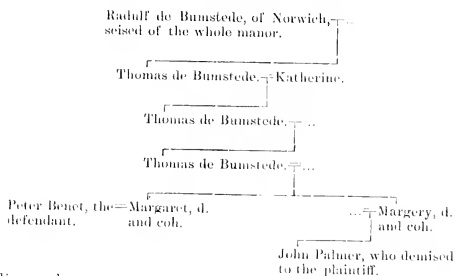
Adjourned.

[9] *Easter, 1 Hen. VII. m. 271.*

*Norfolk.*—Simon Wyseman arm. sues Peter Benet, one of the attorneys of the Court, for half the manor of Tasburgh.



## PEDIGREES FROM THE



Adjourned.

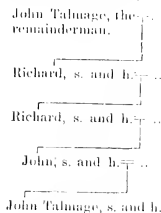
[10] *Easter, 1 Hen. VII. m. 283.*

*Salop.*—The King sues Richard Bishop of St. Asaph for the next presentation to the Church of Myvod.

The succession of Rectors was:— John Myvot, presented by Rich. II; John Carpenter, presented by Hen. IV; John Mydham, presented by Hen. VI; John Chamberleyn, presented by Edw. IV; and Edward Albon, presented by Edw. IV.

[11] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 72.*

*Suffolk.*—Writ to Thomas Earl Ormond to give to John Talmage an. one message and land etc. in Aketon, which Hugh Talmage gave to Robert de Bures and Hillary his wife for life with remainder to John Talmage and the heirs of his body.



[12] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 153.*

*Essex.*—Roger Darcy (under age) sues Henry Teye for nine parts of four acres of land in twelve parts divided in Canewdon, part



of the manor of Canewdon, which Henry Bourghchier, late Earl of Essex, Thomas Cobham Kut., Thomas Torrell Kut., John Dorward, seur., Henry Fylongley arm., Thomas Longe clerk, Robert Roo clerk, and Robert Bury gave to

Robert Darcy Kut., son of Robert Darcy,  
of Maldon in Essex, temp. Hen. VI.

Thomas, . . .

Roger Darcy, plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[13] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. 156 d.*

*City of Canterbury.*—Alan Propchaunt and Johanna his wife seek against John Cripps land in the parish of St. Laurence next Canterbury, which Robert de Bourne clerk, John Stiward, Nicholas Lodyngton chaplain and John de Plukele gave to

Edward, son of Edward . . .  
de Stablegate.

Elizabeth, d. and h.

Edward, s. and h. . .

Johanna, d. and h., the plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[14] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 327. m. 421.*

*Oxford.*—John Nowers arm. sues Mary Barantyne of London widow, William Stavely of Oxford clerk, William Gyne of London yeoman and Nicholas Weble of Whateley yeoman, in the first suit for trespass at, in the second suit for the manor of, Churchehill.

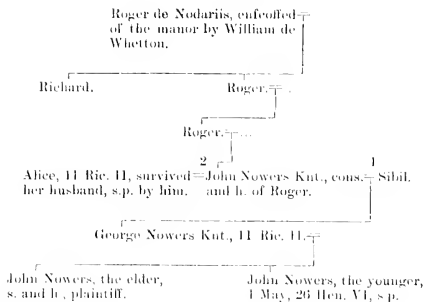
Drugo Barantyne, 4 May, 26 Hen. VI, held the manor of the gift of John Dekader and Robert Quaynatum. Survived his wife.

Johanna, d. of Roger  
Drayton Kut.

John Barantyne, s. and h. Elizabeth.

John Barantyne, s. and h., whose estate  
the defendant Mary holds.

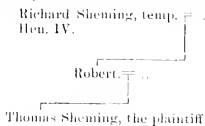




Adjourned.

[15] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 330.*

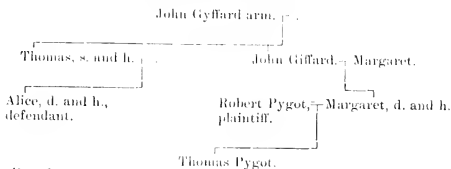
*Kent.*—Thomas Sheming sues John Forest for land in Rochester, the parish of St. Margaret *justa* Rolfen and Chetelham.



Adjourned.

[16] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 348.*

*Bucks.*—Robert Pygot sues Richard Heyton of Totynhoo gent. and Alice his wife for trespass at Whaddon.



Verdict for plaintiff.

[17] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 361.*

*Midd.*—Robert Shordych sues Richard Poole, Thomas Butside and Robert Tanfeld for the manor of Chelchith and land in Chelchith and Westburn, which Henry Martyn and Thomas Wanden gave to





William, son of William Attwater, of Ware, temp. Edw. III.

... Elena, d. and h.

John, s. and h. ...

Robert Shordych, plaintiff, s. and h.

Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

By deed enrolled (at end of Roll) Robert Shordych and Margaret his wife and George Shordych, his son and heir apparent, sold the property.

[18] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 418.*

*Devon.*—James Fleming Kut., John Chechester, Nicholas Cokworthy, John Cobbelegh, junr., Mathew Parker and John Waren sue Ann Delune widow, Nicholas Delune, Patrick Bedelewe and William Wasin clerk, for the next presentation to the Church of Highbray.

Thomas Fleming Kut. was seised of twenty acres of wood in Highbray, to which the advowson of the said church is appendant.

Thomas Fleming Kut., temp. Hen. V.

William Fleming, ...

James Fleming (probably a plaintiff).

John Harman, surviving feoffee of said Thomas Fleming Kut.

Lawrence, b. and h. ...

... Beatrice, d. and h.

... Agnes, d. and coh.

... Alice, d. and coh.

... Rosa, d. and coh.

Richard White, s. and h.

William Blount, s. and h.

Peter Symcok, s. and h.

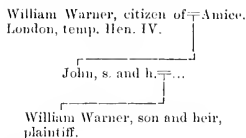
The succession of Rectors was :—William Dellyn, presented temp. Henry V ; Christopher Dexter, presented temp. Hen. VI (resigned) ; and John Spencer, presented temp. Hen. VI.

Adjourned.

[19] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 425 d.*

*Kent.*—William Warner gent. sues William Pecche Kut., Roger Tong and Denis his wife and William Cressil for the manors of Fotescreye and Rokesle Greyes, and the advowson of the Church of Paulynescreye, which Nicholas Aghton, William Walleworth, Thomas Cressil, John Blofeld and William Clerk gave to





Verdict for plaintiff.

In a suit on m. 337 d it appears that Denis, one of the defendants, had formerly been the wife of John Warner.

[20] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 444.*

*Wilts.*—Catherine Hastynge widow, late wife of William Hastynge Knt., Edward Hastynge, of Hastynge Knt., and William Huse Knt., sue John Audeley, of Audeley Knt., John Emwell clerk and William Crampeley clerk, for the next presentation to the Church of Codford St. Peter.

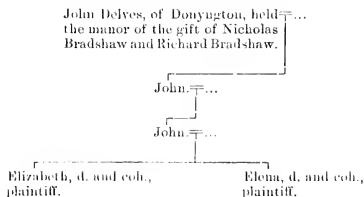
A moiety of the advowson is appendant to the manor of Stoke Verdon, which the plaintiffs hold by grant from the Crown during the minority of George, Earl of Salop. The alternate presentation is in the family of Audeley.

The succession of Rectors was:—John Paynet, Thomas Prous, Richard Geffrey, and William Osgoby.

Adjourned.

[21] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 448.*

*Stafford.*—James Blount Knt. and Elizabeth his wife and Robert Sheffield and Elena his wife sue Elena Delves of Donyngton co. Chester widow for the manor of Crakemerssh.

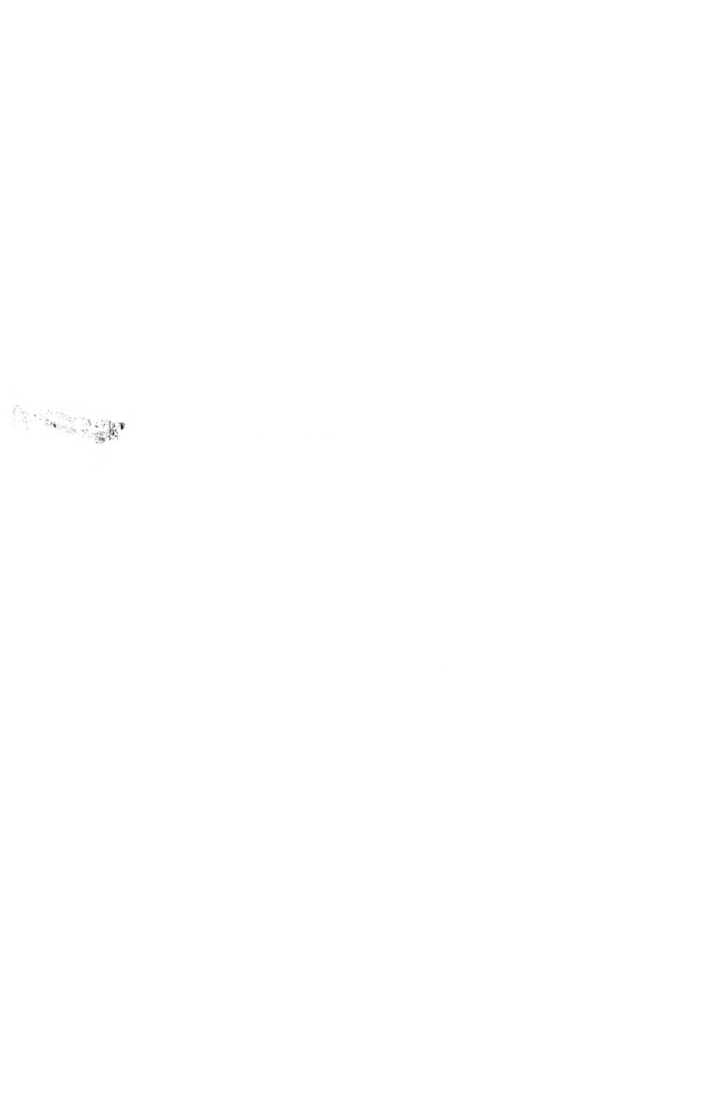


The defendant was the widow of John Delves, son of John Delves, who is said to have held the manor of the gift of John Bokley and William Wall, and appears to have been the grandfather of the female plaintiffs.

Adjourned.







- I. THOMAS GIBSON, of Ireby, co. Lanc.; mar. . . . dau. of . . . Redman, of Gressingham. They had issue—  
 Sir John (II).  
 Marmaduke, d. s.p. (Glover).  
 William, mentioned in his brother Sir John's will (Glover).  
 Robert.  
 Anne.
- II. SIR JOHN GIBSON, of Welburn, Doctor of the Civil Law, Commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court and of the Council of the North, (?) Knighted 1603, d. 15 Feb. 1612-3, bur. at Kirkdale. Will, without date, pr. at York 6 Mar. 1612-3 (xxxii, 300); mar. first Margaret, dau. of . . . Woodhall (Glover). They had issue—  
*Sr John* (III).  
 Edmund, bp. at Belfreys 8 May, bur. there 29 July 1575.  
 Thomas, bp. at Belfreys 4 July 1578, bur. there 2 July 1579.  
 Thomas, bp. at Belfreys 29 Mar. 1584, adm. at Gray's Inn 18 May 1601; named in his father's will 1612.  
 Mar. secondly Margery, dau. of Richard Maister-ton, of Nantwich, widow of Thomas Butler, of Bewsey, 5 Sept. 1590 (Diary). They had issue—  
 Edward, of York, adm. at Gray's Inn 14 Aug. 1612; named in his father Sir John's will 1612; bp. at Belfreys 17 June 1596; mar. Anne, dau. of . . . Dudley, second brother to Lord Dudley. They had issue—  
 Edward, son and heir, at. eighteen, 1639.  
 John.  
 Dudley.  
 A daughter.
- III. *Sr JOHN GIBSON, of Welborne, in com. Ebor., Kt., died in a<sup>o</sup> 1633*, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1630, bp. at Belfreys 25 Apr. 1576, bur. at Kirkdale 11 May 1639 (Reg.). M.I. at Craike. Will Jan. 1638, pr. at York 15 Jan. 1639-40; mar. Anne, daughter of *Sr John Allet, of . . .*, widow of Thomas Pigott, of *Doddershall, of . . .*, in com. Buck., bur. at Craike 26 Aug. 1621 (Diary). They had issue—  
*Sr John* (IV).  
 Thomas (?).  
 Edward (?).
- IV. *Sr JOHN GIBSON, of Welborne, Kt., died in June a<sup>o</sup> 1665*, at. seven in 1612, b. 20 Jan. 1605-6, d. 13 June 1665 (Diary); mar. Penelope, daughter of William Woodhall,





*Register of the Prerogative Office to the Archbishop of Canterbury*, 18 June 1629, d. 2 Jan. 1650-1 (Diary). They had issue—

*John* (V).

George, bp. at Kirkdale 23 Apr., bur. there 24 Apr 1638.

Charles, bur. at Kirkdale 13 May 1639.

Edward, bp. at Kirkdale 20 Oct. 1650, d. 27 Sept. 1654 (?).

V. *JOHN GIBSON*, of Welborne, Esq<sup>r</sup>., *at. 35 ann. 28 Aug. 1665*, came to live at Welburn 3 May 1656 (Diary), b. 1 Aug. 1630, d. 28 Nov. 1711, *at. eighty-one* (Diary); *mar. Joane*, daughter of James Pennymann, of Ormesby, in co. Ebor., Esq<sup>r</sup>., at Ormesby, 3 Sept. 1650 (C.B.N.), d. 27 Nov. 1675, *at. forty-three*, born 17 Oct. 1632 (Diary). They had issue—

1. *John*, *at. 13 an 28 Aug. 1665*, adm. at Gray's Inn 29 Nov. 1669, b. 25 Jan. 1651-2 (Diary).

2. *James* (VI).

3. *Edward*, *at. 8 ann.*, b. 2 Apr. 1659 (Diary).

4. *Charles*, *at. 5 ann.*, b. 4 Jan. 1660-1 (Diary).

1. *Joane*, *at. 12 ann.*, b. 13 Oct. 1654 (Diary), d. 27 June 1733, bur. at York Minster. M.I.

2. *Penelope*, *at. 20 mensium*, b. 28 . . . 1663 (Diary), d. 19 Jan. 1715, bur. at York Minster. M.I.

Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1666-7 (Diary).

Ann, *mar. first Nathaniel Arlush*, who d. 18 June 1697 (Diary); *secondly Samuel Terrick*, D.D.

Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct. 1670 (Diary).

William, b. 10 Oct. 1673 (Diary).

VI. *JAMES GIBSON*, of Welburn, *at. 10 ann.* 1665; b. 10 Mar. 1656; *mar. (1) Mary*, dau. of . . . Darcy, of Kent. They had issue

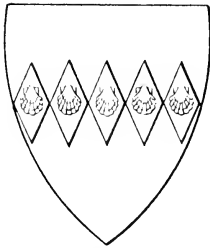
Elizabeth, *mar. Thomas Strangways*, who took the name of Robinson, 2 July 1713. Their sons lived at Welburn, which property was afterwards sold.

Authorities—Gibson Diary (Rev. J. Hunter's MSS.; Add. MSS. 21,163) Kirkdale Registers.



CLARO WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 13 Sept. 1665.



Plumpton  
of  
Plumpton.

ARMS:—Quarterly:—

1. Azure, five fusils in fess Or, each charged with an escallop Gules.
  - 2 and 3. Sable, a bend between six escallops Or.
  4. Argent, six lions rampant Azure, three, two and one.
- I. *ELDREDUS*, tenuit terras in Plumpton de Gulielmo de Percy ut patet per librum vocatum Domesday. He had issue—
  - II. *PETRUS DE PLUMPTON*, miles a<sup>o</sup> 6 R. 1 (1194-5); mar. *Helena*. They had issue—
  - III. *NIGELLUS DE PLUMPTON*, defunctus a<sup>o</sup> 15 Joh'is (1213-1), mar. *Maria*, consanguinea Joh'is Alb . . . de Eboraco, uxor 1<sup>a</sup>. They had issue—  
*Robertus de Plumpton*, vivit a<sup>o</sup> 10 H. 3 (1225-6).  
*Petrus* (IV).  
Mar. *Julian de Warwick*, uxor 2<sup>a</sup>, vidua 15 Joh'is. In 1212-13 (14 John) demands her dower against Peter de Plumpton in Plumpton, etc.
  - IV. *PETRUS DE PLUMPTON* filius et haeres, in Bello contra Regem Joh'um, 16 Joh'is (1214-15), was of the party of the barons, had his lands seized. They had issue—  
*Johannes Plumpton*.  
*Nigellus* (V).
  - V. *NIGELLUS DE PLUMPTON*, fil. et haeres, obiit a<sup>o</sup> 55 H. 3 (1270-1). Inq. p.m. 55 Hen. III (Yorks. Inquisitions, Rec. Soc. 1, 116); mar. *Alicia de Clare*. They had issue—  
*Robertus* (VI).  
*Alicia de Plumpton*.  
*Alicia*, uxor *Jordani de Nesfield*.



- VI. *ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON*, miles 16 Ed. 1 (1287-8), defunctus a<sup>o</sup> 26 E. 1 (1297-8); mar. *Isabella, filia Serluais de Westwick*. They had issue—  
*Rob'tus* (VII).  
*Willielmus de Plumpton*, 9 E. 2 (1315-6).  
*Nigellus*, a<sup>o</sup> 9 E. 2.  
*Rogerus*, a<sup>o</sup> 9 E. 2.  
*Olivia, soror Rob'ti*, 9 E. 2.
- VII. *ROBTUS DE PLUMPTON*, miles 2 E. 2, defunctus a<sup>o</sup> 19 E. 2 (1325-6); mar. *Lucia, filia D'ni Willmi de Rosse, vidua* 5 E. 3. They had issue—  
*Willmus* (VIII).  
*Marmaduk*, a<sup>o</sup> 15 E. 2.  
*Isabella, uxor Ingrane Knouets, militis* 5 et 14 E. 2.  
 Robert, d. v.p.; mar. Joan, dau. of Sir John Mauleverer, Knt. (Plumpton Correspondence, xx).
- VIII. *WILLMUS DE PLUMPTON*, petit Parliamentū pro jure sua in Forrestā de Knaresborough 5 Ed. 3, miles 13 Ed. 3; fundavit Cantuariam apud Rippon 19 E. 3, Vicecom. Ebor. 23 E. 3, defunctus a<sup>o</sup> 43 E. 3, 136 Edw. III (1362-3); mar. *Alicia, filia et heres Henrici de Beaufits de parva Ribstane, uxor* 1 a<sup>o</sup> E. 2, before 14 Apr. 15 Edw. II (1322). They had issue—  
*Rob'tus* (IX).  
*Alicia de Plumpton*, 25 E. 3 primo nupta *Richardo filio et heredi Johannis Sherburne de Stonihurst, postea Roberto Butler de Warington militi*, a<sup>o</sup> 47 E. 3 (1373-4).  
 Mar. before 1338 *Christiana Moubray, relicta Ric'i Ellenden* (or Emilden, Mayor of Newcastle) uxor secunda 12 E. 3, obiit 28 E. 3 (1364-5).
- IX. *ROBTUS PLUMPTON*, mil. 47 E. 3, obiit 8 H. 4, in servitio maritimo 46 E. 3 (1372-3). A deponent in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy 1385, then said to have been aged forty-five,<sup>1</sup> died 19 Apr. 8 Hen. IV (1407); mar. *Isabella, filia Henrici D'ni Scrope, soror Ric'i Archi. Epi'. Ebor. obiit* 11 Edw. 3 (1), uxor. 1<sup>a</sup>.  
 Mar. *Isabella, vocata de Kirksward* (Kirkoswald) 23 R. 2 (1399), uxor 2<sup>a</sup>, postea nupta *Nicholao de Middleton militi*, 1 H. 5 (1413-4). They had issue—  
*Willielmus* (X).
- X. *WILLIELMUS DE PLUMPTON*, miles, Regi Ricardo secundo fidus et ideo decollatus, patre vivente. In the

<sup>1</sup> If this is correct he would be by the second marriage with Christiana Emilden, but probably the age is wrong.



insurrection against Henry IV with Richard Scrope, Archbishop of York, executed 8 June 1405, bur. at Spofforth, M.I.; mar. *Alicia, filia et heres Johannis Gisburne, Major Civitatis Ebor. 45 Edw. 3* (1371-2), bur. at Spofforth. M.I. They had issue—

*Robertus* (XI).

*Ricardus Plumpton, condidit testam. 22 H. 6.* Will 1443;<sup>1</sup> to be bur. in the church of the house of St. Robert.

*Georgius Plumpton, Clericus, condidit testam. 14 Nov.*

*29 H. 6* (1450), Rector of Bingham, co. Notts.

*Thomas Plumpton, 4 H. 5,* had lands from his mother; d. 18 July 1420, bur. at Spofforth. M.I.

*Bryan Plumpton, a<sup>o</sup> 4 H. 5,* d. in the lifetime of his mother.

*Isabella, uxor Sir Steph. Thorpe, of Goxhill, co. Linc., a<sup>o</sup> 3 H. 6;* mar. con. 10 Mar. 3 Hen. VI (1424-5).<sup>1</sup>

*Kath., uc. Willi la Zouch, militis* (†).

XI. *ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON, miles, in exercitu Ducis Bedford 3 H. 5,* Seneschal of Knaresborough, d. 8 Dec. 1421, bur. at Spofforth. M.I.;<sup>1</sup> mar. *Alison, soror Thome Remston, mil. uxor I.* They had issue—

*Jeanet, uxor Willi Slingsby, arm<sup>i</sup>, 7 H. 5,* of Scriven; mar. con. 21 June 7 Hen. V (1419).

Mar. secondly *Alicia, filia et heres Galfridi Foljamb<sup>e</sup> per quam habuit diversas terr. nupta 16 R. 2* (1392). They had issue—

*Will's de Plumpton* (XII).

*Galfridus de Plumpton, of Knaresborough;* mar. *Alicia, filia Thome Wintriugham, of Knaresborough.* They had issue—

*Ricardus Plumpton, Clericus, a<sup>o</sup> 15 H. 3* (1523-4). Will 4 Dec. 1523, Knaresborough Court Rolls (Surt. Soc., 104, 18).

*Georgius Plumpton.*

*Johannes Plumpton.*

*Alicia.*

Robert.

Alice (†), mar. John Grene of Newby.

XII. *WILL'S DE PLUMPTON,*<sup>2</sup> under age 2 Hen. VI, *miles, obiit 15 Oct. 20 E. 4* (1480), served in the French wars, Seneschal of Knaresborough, was at the battle of Towton (see Dict. of Nat. Biog.); mar. *Eliz., filia Briani Stapleton, mil. uxor I<sup>o</sup> nupta 3 H. 5* (1415-6), dead before 1416. They had issue—

<sup>1</sup> Plumpton Correspondence.

<sup>2</sup> He had also two illegitimate sons, William and Robert. The latter lived at York, and his will is printed in Test. Ebor., iv, 258.





*Robtus de Plumpton, natus 8 Mar. 1430, ob. 20 July 1450, sine prole*, contracted to marry Elizabeth Clifford, who afterwards married his brother William.

*Will's de Plumpton, natus 1435, ob. 29 Mar. 1 E. 4 (1461)*, slain at Towton vi. pat.; mar. *Eliz., fil. Tho. D'ni Clifford*, mar. cov. 10 Aug. 1446 (remar. Sir Richard Hamerton, of Hamerton, Knt.). They had issue—

*Margareta, filia et coheres ux. Joh'is fil. et hæc. Briani Rawcliffæ, nupta 3 E. 4 (Rochliffe of Cowthorpe).*

*Eliz., altera fil. et coheres ux. Joh'is fil. et hæc. Henrici Suthill ar., nupta 3 E. 4.*

1. *Jana, uxor Thome filio et heredi Willielmi Middleton de Stockheld, 8 E. 4.*
2. *Eliz., uxor Willm'i (Sir William) filij et heredis Tho. Beckwith, arm'i; mar. con. 12 Oct. 34 H. 6 (1455).*
- Jana,<sup>1</sup> uxor Thome filij Roberti Rosse, armigeri.*
3. Katharine, mar. first William de la Zouche, Lord Zouche; secondly Sir Gilbert Debenham, Knt.
4. *Agnes, uxor Ric'i Aldbrough, militis a 3 E. 4.*
5. Alice, mar. Richard Goldsburgh, of Goldsborough.
6. Isabel, mar. Sir Stephen Hamerton, of Hamerton, Knt.
7. Margaret, mar. first Sir George Darell, of Sessay, Knt.; secondly John Nevill, of Womersley, Esq.; d. May 1487.

*mar. Joanna de Wintringham, uxor 2<sup>a</sup>*, sister of her husband's brother's wife; there was great scandal about this marriage, but it was decided they were privately married. They had an only son—

X111. *ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON, miles, a 22 E. 4 (1482-3), condidit testam. 15 H. 8 (1523)*. Had great disputes as to his inheritance with the daughters of his half brother William, and became impoverished. Will 10 Apr. 1523;<sup>2</sup> mar. first *Agnes, soror Willm'i Gascoigne de Gawthrop, in co. Ebor.*, mar. cov. 13 July 17 Edw. IV (1477), d. 1501. They had issue—

*Willm' (XIV).*

*Elizabetha, (t) mar. . . . Torke.*

*Dorothea, (b) mar. Henry Arthington.*

*Chere*, named in her father's and brother William's wills.

*Magdalena*, named in her father's will.

<sup>1</sup> This is wrong. The marriage never took place, and she is the same Jana as above.

<sup>2</sup> Plumpton Correspondence



*Anna, uxor. Germani Poole de Redburne in co. Derb.*

They had issue—

*Germanus Poole, mar. Dorothea filia . . .  
Cockain.*

Joan, mar. Sir Richard Mauleverer of Allerton.

Margaret, mar. Arthur Eyre, Esq., of Padley, co. Derb.

Eleanor, (?) mar. Henry Arderne, gent.

Mar. secondly *Isabella, filia* Ralph, Lord Nevill, son and heir of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, before 1505 (mar. Laurence Kighley, of New Hall). They had issue—

*Robertus Plumpton, æ 2 E. 6,* of Knaresborough, (?) bur. 1577. He had issue—

William Plumpton, of Addlethorpe.

Robert Plumpton, of Harrogate, died 24 Dec. 1613, aged 60. He had issue—

Thomas.

Henry.

Edward.

Ellen.

Dorothy.

*Marmaduke Plumpton*, named in his father's will and exor.

*Neale (Nigell) Plumpton, æ 2 E. 6*, named in his father's will. He had issue—

John.

Robert.

Edmund.

- XIV. *WILLELMUS DE PLUMPTON, arm. obiit apud Waterton 2 E. 6, d. 11 July 1517, bur. at Spofforth. Will 1 July, pr. 12 Aug. 1517 (Test. Eb. vi, 258); mar. Isabella, filia Robti Babthorpe, hæres Willi Babthorpe, et consanguinus et hæres Isabellæ nupcr uxor Johis Hastings mil. nupta 11 H. 1; mar. cov. 11 May Hen. VII 1496, d. 30 June 1552. Will 10 June 5 Edw. VI, pr. at York 25 Aug. 1552 (Test. Eb., vi, 260). They had issue—*

*Robertus (XV).*

*Dionisius Plumpton, de Ruffarlington, filius 2<sup>lus</sup>, named in his father's will, b. at Waterton 9 Oct. 1519, d. 4 June 1596; mar. Ursula, filia Richard Audbrough, de Audbrough, 4 July 1547, d. before 1550. They had issue—*

Richard.

- XV. *ROBERTUS PLUMPTON, filius et hæres, obiit patre vivente, aged thirty-one, b. at Waterton 17 Jan. 1515-6, bur. at Luddington in the Isle of Axholme; mar. 2 Sept. 1538, Anna, filia Johis Norton, de Norton Tower, mil., relicta 2 E. 6, postea nupta Rob. Morton, de Bawtre. They had issue—*



*Willielmus* (XVI).

*Isabella Plumpton, infra ut. 2 E. 6,* named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.

*Maria Plumpton, infra ut. 2 E. 6,* named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.

*Anna Plumpton, 2 E. 6,* named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.

XVI. *WILLIELMUS PLUMPTON, ESQ.,* of Plumpton, *consanguineus et heres Willielmi,* heir to his grandfather and grandmother, b. 17 Jan. 1513-4, d. 13 Jan. 160½, bur. at Spofforth. Will 7 Jan. 44 Eliz. 1601-2, pr. at York 3 July 1602; mar. first *Maria, filia Willielmi Vavasour, de Haslewood, in com. Ebor., ob. s. prob.* They had issue—

Robert, d. y. It was covenanted that he should marry Ellen, daughter of Sir Ingram Clifford.

Ellen, d. y.

Mary, d. y.

Mar. secondly *Anna, filia Edwardi Griffin, de Dingley, in com. Northampton,* Attorney Gen. to Queen Mary; mar. cov. 29 Mar. 1580, living 1633. They had issue—

*Edwardus* (XVII).

*Willielmus Plumpton, aº 1663,* named in his father's will; mar. *Maria Lovick, obiit aº 1661.* They had a daughter—

Mary.

*Richardus Plumpton, obiit sine prole,* named in his father's will.

*Johannes Plumpton,* named in his father's will.

*Thomas Plumpton, obiit aº 1663,* named in his father's will; mar. *Maria, filia . . . Baskeld.*

*Petrus Plumpton, obiit in insula de Arholme, aº 1661, sine prole 1661,* named in his father's will.

Chare, had 200 marks in her father's will.

Elizabeth, named in her father's will; mar. John Ellis, Esq., of Rowell.

Fraunces, named in her father's will.

Lucy, named in her father's will.

XVII. *EDWARDUS PLUMPTON, miles factus per R. Jac, obiit aº 1658, at. sue 77,* b. at Dingley 22 Sept. 1581, adm. at Gray's Inn 30 Jan. 1597-8, impoverished by the Civil Wars. Will 26 Jan. 1654-5; mar. first *Frauncesca, filia Will. Arthington, de Arthington, in co. Lanc., ar., nupta 13 Sept. 41 Eliz. 1599.* They had issue—

1. *Willmus,* b. 1 Oct. 1600, d. same year.

2. *Fraunciscus,* b. and d. 23 Oct. 1601.

3. *Henricus,* b. 5 Feb. 160½, d. inf.

4. *Johannes* (XVIII).

5. *Willmus,* b. 15 Aug. 1607, d. 1 Feb. 1609-10.



6. *Robtus*, b. 29 Aug. 1608, d. 21 Mar. 1613-4.  
 7. *Anthonijs*, b. 29 Sept. 1609, *ob. sine prole* *æ* 1659,  
 a prisoner in York Castle.  
 8. *Edwardus Plumpton*, *æ* 1665, b. 13 Oct. 1610; mar.  
*Anna, filia Anthoniij Morgan*, d. 1657. They had  
 issue—  
     Edward, d. s.p.  
     William.  
     Anne.  
     George.  
     Barbara.  
     Mary,  
     Frances,  
     Lucy,  
     Francis, } d. y.  
 9. *Willmus*, b. 6, d. 23 Dec. 1611.  
 10. *Carolus*, b. 15 Mar. 1612-3, d. 16 Apr. 1614.  
 11. *Francis*, b. 3 Oct. 1614, d. same year.  
     *Francesca*, b. 2 Jan. 1615-6, a nun.  
     *Katherina*, b. 20 Feb. 1602-3, d. s.p. 1659.  
     *Anne, uxor. Henrici Scroope de Daubi, armigeri*, bp.  
     at Spofforth 1 Mar. 1603, d. 16 Dec. 1650.  
     *Maria, uxor. Francisci Scroope, of Spennithorne,*  
     *postea Johannis Cottam* (Colton, her father's butler),  
     b. 10 May 1606, d. s.p. 1661.  
 Mar. *Francesca, filia Ricci Chauncy, ar., ux. 2<sup>a</sup>, nupta 16*  
*. . . obiit 1663.*

XVIII. *JOHANNES PLUMPTON, arm., lethaliter vulneratus in*  
*prolio de Marston Moore, adversus rebelles fortissime*  
*dimicans, obiit æ 1644*, b. Feb. 1601-5, Captain in Royal  
 army, d. at Knaresborough, v.p., bur. in church there.  
 Will 21 July 1614; mar. *Anna, filia unica Ricci Towneley*  
*de Towneley in com. Lanc., arm., nupta 3 Car. ob.* 19 Mar.  
*æ 1644* at Thornton Woods, near Ripley, bur. at Spofforth.  
 They had issue—

1. *Edwardus*, b. in London 1629, d. at Nocton Abbey,  
 co. Linc., bur. in church there.
2. *Johannes*, d. inf.  
*Robertus* (XIX).  
 Peter, d. inf., bur. at Spofforth 25 Sept. 1639.
1. *Jana, nata æ 1630, ux. Thomæ filij et hæc. Will.*  
*Worthington, de Blainco, in co. Lanc., arm.*
2. *Francesca, uxor Thomæ Gage, de Beutley, armigeri,*  
*ob. æ 1664.*
3. *Maria*, d. *in pueritiâ* 1639.
4. *Clara*, d. *in pueritiâ.*
5. *Anna*, d. *in pueritiâ.*
6. *Dorothea, uxor Clementis Paston, de Barningham,*  
*in co. Norff., arm., nupta 1654, Aug. 1656, ob.*  
*æ 1662.*





- XIX. *ROBERTUS PLUMPTON*, ESQ., of Plumpton, *filius et heres, natus 15<sup>o</sup> Martij 1643, et. 21 annor. 13 Sept. a<sup>o</sup> 1665*, succeeded his grandfather. Will 20 Sept. 1669, pr. at York (vol. I); mar. Anne, dau. of William Middleton, Esq., of Stockeld, 2 Dec. 1665. Will 13 Jan. 1676-7, pr. at York 30 Dec. 1677. They had issue

John, b. 19 Nov. 1668, d. s.p. 2 Dec. 1676.

Robert (XX).

Anne, b. 14 Dec. 1667; mar. Thos. Cholmeley, of Brandsby, Esq.

- XX. *ROBERT PLUMPTON*, ESQ., of Plumpton; mar. first Ann, dau. and h. of Nathaniel West, bur. at Spofforth 20 June 1705. They had issue—

John (XXI).

Robert, b. Apr. 1693, twin with John.

Elizabeth, b. 26 May 1692; mar. first Marmaduke Anne, Esq., of Frickley, secondly William Knight

Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1694, d. 23 Aug. 1695.

Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1696, d. 28 Jan. 1702-3.

Ann, b. 25 Apr. 1697, a Benedictine Nun at Cambray.

Cicely, b. 5 Mar. 1699-1700, a nun at Cambray.

Jane, twin with Cicely, bur. at Spofforth 5 May 1726.  
. . . . d. inf.

Frances, b. 23 Dec. 1702; mar. George Palmes, Esq., of Naburn.

Mar. secondly, Juliana, dau. of Thomas Appleby, Esq., of Linton upon Ouse (widow of Rowland White, Esq.), bur. at Spofforth 11 Jan 1707. Will, 26 June 1708 (vol. lxx). Mar. thirdly Isabel, dau. of William Auderton, Esq., of Euxton, com. Lanc.

- XXI. *JOHN PLUMPTON*, ESQ., of Plumpton, b. Apr. 1693; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gascoigne, Bart., of Parlington. They had issue—

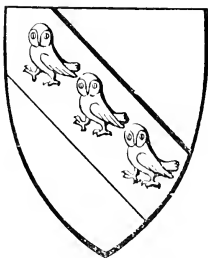
Robert, son and heir, b. 23 Apr. 1721, d. s.p. at Cambray 8 Aug. 1749, when the estates were sold to Daniel Lascelles, Esq., for £28,000.

Authorities—Plumpton Correspondence (Camden Society)—Wills.



STRAFFORD AND TICKHILL WAPENTAKE.

Rotherham, 16 Sept. 1665.



Sabile  
of  
Mexbrough.

ARMS:—Argent, on a bend Sable three owls of the field, in chief a trefoil slipped Gules.

CREST:—An owl Argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil as in the Arms.

I. THOMAS SAVILE, of Hullinedge, Elland, second son of Henry Savile, of Copley, Esq. (see *Genealogist*, N.S., xiii, 115). Admon. 11 Apr. 1457 to Isabella, rel., and Thomas and Henry, sons (Halifax Wills, p. 12); mar. first Ann, dau. of John Stansfeld, of Stansfeld. They had issue—

1. *John* (II).
2. Thomas Savile. Will 20 July 1488, pr. at York 3 Apr. 1490 (Halifax Wills, p. 24), to be bur. in Sandal Church; (?) mar. Elizabeth, widow of Robert Waterton, Esq. Admon. 14 Jan. 1493 (Reg. Rotherham, i, 361).
3. Henry, one of the Yeomen of the King's Chamber. Will 21 Feb., pr. 22 Mar. 1483-4 (Test. Eb., iii, 294).<sup>1</sup>
4. Nicholas (a quo Savile, of New Hall, Elland). Agnes, mar. Thomas Blakkar, named in her brother's will.

(?) Mar. secondly Isabella . . . , named in her husband's will.

II. JOHN SAVILE, *Squire of the Body to King Edward the fourth*; mar. Alice, daughter of Raphe (William) Lyster. They had issue—

1. *John Savile*, of Hullinedge. (?) Admon. 29 May 1535; mar. Anne, dau. of John Hopton, Esq., of Armley (A quo Savile, of Hullinedge, see Watson's Halifax, p. 182).
2. *William Savile* (III).
3. Robert Savile, of Shibden Hall, near Halifax, ju. ux.; mar. first Joan, dau. of . . . Chaworth. They had issue—

<sup>1</sup> Canon Raine erroneously calls him son of Sir John Savile, of Thornhill.



Thomas, had Kirklees and grant of the Rectory of Mirfield 21 April 1510, drowned in the Thames about 11 Mar. 35 Hen. VII (1514). See Yorks. Arch. Journal, xiii, 313. Inq. p.m. 20 Sept. 38 Hen. VIII (1546); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of James Shaw. They had issue—

Cuthbert, of Clifton, disposed of the Rectory of Mirfield 8 July 1547; æt. 18½ years at his father's death; d. 4 June 4 and 5 P. and M. (1558), Inq. p.m. 29 Sept. 3 Eliz. (1561); mar. Margaret, dau. of John Hardy, of Halifax (Watson). They had issue—

Thomas, finally disposed of Rectory of Mirfield, bp. at Halifax 15 July 1551; mar. Mercy, dau. of Geo. Kaye, of Whitley (Watson).

Sibil, bp. at Halifax, 22 Jan. 1553.

Dorothy.

Robert (?).

Alice, mar. Robert Pilkington, of Kirklees.

Leonard, D.D., Rector of Lewes (Watson). Grace, mar. Richard Brigg, of Warley (Watson).

Mar. secondly Janet, dau. and heir of William Otes, of Shibden. They had issue—

Sibil, mar. Robert Waterhouse, disp. 11 May 1522.

Isabel, mar. John Dighton, of Stancliffe

III. *WILLIAM SAVILE*, of Elland; mar. Phœbe, daughter of . . . Rishworth, of *Coley*. They had issue—

*Willm* (IV).

John.

Gilbert.

Agnes, mar. at Halifax, 8 July 1544, Anthony Fairbank.

IV. *WILLIAM SAVILE*, of Halifax; mar. *Agnes*, daughter of . . . *Sinlow* (James Simpson in Glover's Visitation). They had issue—

1. Michael (see Visitation of London, Harl. Soc., ii, 228).

2. *Willm* (V).

3. Gabriel, of Newton, co. Linc. (see Lincolnshire Pedigrees, Harl. Soc. 361).

Grace.

Anne.



- V. *WILLIAM SAVILE*, of Wakefield, an attorney, and lived at the Parsonage house. Will 9 Sept. 1622, pr. at York 8 Jan. 1622-3. To be bur. in Wakefield church; *mar. Jeanet, daughter of James Forcroft*, of Halifax, there 11 Aug. 1572. They had issue—

William, admon. at York 12 Dec. 1610; *mar.*

Margaret, dau. of . . . Harris, of Huntington, co. York. They had issue—

William, *et.* six 1612.

Gabriel, *et.* four 1612, named in his grandfather's will; † *mar.* Mabel, dau. of Ralph Rokeby, of Skiers.

*Samuell* (VI).

Henry, thirty-two years old, a<sup>o</sup> 1612, d. at Grand Cairo.

Martin, d. y.

- VI. *SAMUEL SAVILE*, of Mexborough, in co. Ebor., Esq. of the Body to K. Charles the first, died 25<sup>o</sup> May a<sup>o</sup> 1660, Fellow of King's College, Camb., at the Court of James I, bur. at Mexborough 25 May 1660, *et.* seventy-two. M.I.; *mar.* Alice, daughter of John Blacket, of . . . in co. Hertf., bur. 5 Oct. 1667 (Hunter's South Yorkshire, ii, 392). They had issue—

*Samuell* (VII).

William, bp. 10 July 1628, bur. 2 Sept. 1637 at Mexborough. M.I.

Alice, bp. 6 Aug. 1629, bur. 13 Jan. 1630-1 at Mexborough. M.I.

- VII. *SAMUEL SAVILE*, of Mexborough, *et.* 34 *ann.* 16 Sept. a<sup>o</sup> 1665, Captain in Sir George Savile's Regiment 1666, bp. 3 July 1631, d. 13, bur. 16 Sept. 1685, *et.* Mexborough. M.I.; *mar.* Martha, daughter and coheire of Richard Cudworth, of Eastfield, in com. Ebor., at Tankersley, 7 Oct. 1651, bur. at Mexborough 1 Jan. 1726-7. Will 21 Jan. 1726-7, pr. 27 Mar. 1728. They had issue—

1. *John* . . . , *et.* 11 *an.* 16 Sept. 1665, bp. at Mexborough 27 June 1654, d. y.

2. *Will'm* Savile, *et.* 9 *ann.*, of Mexborough, adm. at St. John's College, Camb., 23 May 1673, bp. at Mexborough 9 June 1656, bur. there 3 July 1718; *mar.* . . . Had issue—

William, bp. at Mexborough 2 Apr. 1696.<sup>1</sup>

Frances, bur. at Mexborough 22 Mar. 1716-7.

Admon. 3 Dec. 1717 to William Savile, her brother.

3. *Samuell* (VIII).

<sup>1</sup> 2 June 1732. Mr. Savil commonly called Captain Savil, died in Scotland. He sold Eastfield to Mr. Spenser (Hobson's Diary, Surt. Soc., 314). He may have been identical with this William.





- Elizabeth*, bp. at Mexborough 31 Aug. 1652, bur. there 16 May 1656.
- Catherine*, bp. at Mexborough 23 Jan. 1661-2; mar. William Burroughs, of Swinton, M.D., at Barnsley 3 Jan. 1689.
- Maria*, (?) *Martha*, bp. at Mexborough 29 Oct. 1663.
- Elizabeth*, bp. at Silkstone 3 Dec. 1657; mar. . . . Hanson, of Fawpit, near Barnsley.
- Ann*, bp. at Mexborough 30 May 1667; mar. . . . Gladwin, bur. 25 Dec. 1690.
- (?) *Samuel*, bp. at Silkstone 27 Oct. 1659, (?) bur. at Mexborough 15 May 1661.

VIII. *SAMUELL*, *atatis 6 mensium*, of Mexborough, gent., bp. at Mexborough 23 Feb. 1664-5, bur. there 3 Feb. 1723 f. M.I.; mar. *Mary*, dau. of Matthew Addy, of Cudworth, bur. at Mexborough 13 July 1713. They had issue—

*Samuel* (IX).

*John*, of Islington, attorney, mentioned in his grandmother's will, bp. at Mexborough 20 Feb. 1706-7, unmar., bur. at Islington.

*Martha*, bp. at Mexborough 19 Mar. 1695-6; mar. Laurence Crosland, of Tidswell, co. Derby.

*Mary*, bp. at Mexborough 5 Sept. 1699, bur. there 27 Mar. 1701.

*Elizabeth*, bp. at Mexborough 2 Nov. 1701, bur. there 24 May 1707.

*Anne*, bp. at Mexborough 1 Feb. 1703; mar. *George Gildard*, of Doncaster.

*Catherine*, bp. at Mexborough 26 Apr. 1709; mar. . . . *Green*, of Swinton.

*Mary*, bp. at Mexborough 12 Feb. 1711; mar. *William Wade*, of Swinton.

IX. *SAMUEL SAVILE*, of Mexborough and London, bp. at Mexborough 23 Sept. 1697, d. 3 Apr. 1780, bur. at St. Stephen's, Coleman Street; mar. *Ann*, dau. of Abel Aldridge, of St. Martin's in the Fields, at the Guildhall Chapel on Candlemas Day 1733, d. 1778 (Hunter). They had issue—

*Abel Samuel*, d. May 1742, *act. four*, bur. at St. Alphage, London.

*Sarah*, mar. *Anthony Dawson*, of Azerley, d. Sept. 1779, *act. forty-three*.

*Anne*, mar. *William Shepherd*, of Coxside, near Plymouth, at St. Alphage, bp. there 16 July 1737.

*Martha*, d. inf.

Authorities—Visitations—Mexborough Registers—Watson's Halifax—Hunter's South Yorkshire.



## The Huguenot Family of Portales.

(Contributed by HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.)

Charles de Portales, Physician at Vizau, in the  $\ddagger$  Marguerite de Villaret, Cevennes.

Charles de Portales, b. at Vizau . . . 1676; naturalised by Act  $\ddagger$  Mary, dau. of Francis Moulst, of James de  $\equiv$  Mary Susanna A daughter, of Parliament (No. 112, 1 Anne) 1702; d. in London 30 Nov. Hatton Garden, in Parish of Portales, Devault, mar. who abode 1764, in 85th year, and bur. in Bunhill Fields. Described as of 8, Andrew, Holborn, b. Aug. alive and at S. Mary Mag. in France, the Parish of S. Edmund the King, in his will da. 1755, and 1680; mar. by lic. at S. Mary's, in Eng- dalen, Fish St., Mentioned pr. with two codicils 21 Apr. 1773 (P.C.C. 263, Simpson), Lieut. land in 11 July 1711. in her General in the British Service, and Secretary to the Marquis 7 Nov. 1726, and bur. in brother's de Miremont. Bunhill Fields. will.

. . . Morgau,  $\equiv$  Margaritta, b. in  $\equiv$  Francis Wynant, <sup>1</sup> Dantzic merchant, d. in his Mary, b. 4 Sept. 1716; d. in first husband, Hatton Garden, 26 house on Dowgate Hill, . . . 1774. Will da. at at her nurse's at Green- Mary, b. 8, and d. in Jan. 1714 5; d. Cumberwell 11 Dec. 1766, and pr. 28 July 1774. wich, 3 Aug. 1717. Swallow St., 22 Feb. 1778. (P.C.C. 288, Bargrave).

A

Frances, b. in Hatton Gar.  $\equiv$  William Belleier, of Lombard St., banker; Charlotte, b. 25 A son, b. 15 Feb. Lucy, b. 7 Feb. Moulst, b. 7 June den 2 Sept. 1719; mar. at M.P. for Southwark 1747-61; d. 14 Dec. Sept. 1720; d. 1721 2, and bur. 1725; d. 29 1726; d. 12 Nov. age of 21; d. s.p. . . 1812. 1772, and bur. at Marylebone. Will da. at S. Andrew's, July follow- following. aged 93, and bur. at Mary- 9 Mar. 1748, and pr. 18 Sept. 1773. ing. lebone. (P.C.C. 350, Stevens).

<sup>1</sup> Francis Wynant, a native of Dantzic, son of Peter and Adelgunda, was naturalised by Act of Parliament, No. 4, 5th George 11. 1731.



Adelunda Margarita, bapt. at S. Magnus = Rev. Richard Dodd, Rector of Cowley, Middlesex. Peter Charles Wynautz, bapt. at S. London, 18 Jan. 1738; m. 9 May 1764; d. at b. at Bourne, co. Lincoln, 27 July, and there bapt. Magnus 8 Jan. 1739; living 1774; d. Kensington Gravel Pits (in childbed), ... 1766. having remar. ... Sanderson, who d. 1802.

William Dodd.

Frances Margareta, b. . . . 1767; = William Golightly, b. . . . 1748; d. 20 May 1810. m. . . . ; d. . . . 1834. Of Ham, Surrey, and Berners Street, London.

Frances Margaret, b. . . . 1804; = George Templer Graham, b. 1 Apr. 1806; d. . . . 1834; d. at Knrachee Mary, dau. of General John Michael, of Cossington House, Bridgewater, J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, late Capt. Bengal Artillery and Lt.-Colonel of Volunteers. Apr. 1845, on the eve of her sailing for England, where her three children had been left in 1841.

William Golightly, b. circa 1805; d. young of smallpox.

Rev. Charles Portales Golightly, b. 23 May 1807; d. 25 Dec. 1885; called of Oriel College, Oxford.

Edward Golightly, b. . . . ; d. unmar. . . . 1856; called to the Bar.

Sarah Helen Margaret, b. = Tristram Edward Kennedy, b. 27 June 1805; M.P. for co. Louth 1852-7; of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law. Founder of the Dublin Law Institute. 1850. in India 10 Oct. 1835; mar. . . . 4 Sept. 1862.

Allen Dowdeswell Graham, b. 31 Mar. 1837. Of Cossington House, co. Somerset.

Helen Sophia, dau. of H. Pyne, and widow of Edward Frederic Grenfell; mar. . . . 1878.

Muriel.

Irene.

George Roland Graham, b. 1874.

<sup>1</sup> Author of many controversial pamphlets, and a constant opponent of Bishop Wilberforce. See *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, xxii. 100.



SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES,  
CO. SUFFOLK.*(Continued from Vol. XXI, p. 250.)*

Sir Edward Echingham, elder son of John Echingham of Barsham by Anne Wingfield, became a distinguished commander both on land and sea. He served in the naval expedition against the French before Brest in 1513, and his letter to Cardinal Wolsey, announcing the loss of the English Admiral, Sir Edward Howard, is to be found in the State Papers.<sup>1</sup> In September of the same year he was knighted at Flodden.<sup>2</sup> He died at Barsham, 8 July 1527,<sup>3</sup> and in his will expressed a desire to be buried in Barsham Church, on the north side under the foundation of the chancel wall. This Will, dated 18 June 1527, was proved P.C.C. 7 Feb. 1527-8 (28 Porch). I.P.M. taken at Beccles, co. Suffolk, 1 Sept. 1539. His first wife, Mary, was buried on the north side of the Lady Chapel in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.<sup>4</sup> His second wife was Anne, dau. of John Everard, of Cratfield, co. Suffolk (by Margaret Bedingfield, his wife), and widow of Edward Lewkenor, of Kingston Bowsey (or Buci), co. Sussex.<sup>5</sup> By her first husband, whose will is dated 22 Dec. 1522,<sup>6</sup> she had a son, Richard Lewkenor, and three daughters, Elizabeth, Dorothy and Eleanor. She died at Barsham, 14 Nov. 1538;<sup>7</sup> her nuncupative will made on the day of her death, was proved P.C.C. 3 July 1539 (15 Crumbwell).

Sir Edward Echingham left two daughters and coheirs, both probably by his second wife:—

<sup>1</sup> "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic," Hen. VIII, vol. i, 4005.

<sup>2</sup> Metcalfe's "Book of Knights," where his Arms are given as—*A. are a fect Arg. Crest—A demi-griffin Vert.*

<sup>3</sup> See the Inquisition taken upon his death, printed below.

<sup>4</sup> Will of Sir Edward Echingham. The thanks of the writer of this article are due to Sir Edmund T. Bewley, LL.D., for efforts most kindly made by him to trace the parentage of this lady by a search among the Irish records. The latter, however, unfortunately afford no clue to her origin, and her tomb is no longer existing in St. Patrick's Cathedral.

<sup>5</sup> Visitation of Norfolk 1563, pedigree of Everard. In the Visitation as published by the Harleian Society, the Arms of this family are given as—*Gules, a fesse nebulée between three estoiles Argent. Crest—A man's head affronté coupé at the shoulders proper, on his head a cap Argent, charged with three bars Sable.*

<sup>6</sup> P.C.C., 28 Maynwaryng. This will in the Register Book at Somerset House is said to have been proved at Lambeth the last day of October 1522, which, assuming that the date be correct, is of course impossible. There is much interesting information concerning the Lewkenor family to be found in the Notes to the recently printed Parish Registers of Denham, Suffolk, but the marriage of Edward Lewkenor to Anne Everard is not there given. She was probably his second wife, and not the mother of his son and heir Edward Lewkenor the younger.

<sup>7</sup> Inquisition Post Mortem to her husband Sir Edward Echingham.



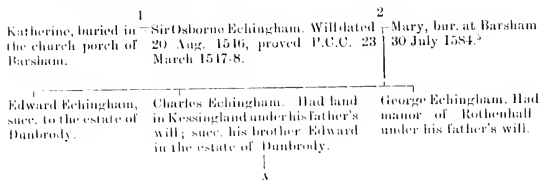


I. Anne, aged 14 years and upwards at the I.P.M. to her father, 1 Sept. 1539, and so born about 1525. She married Sir Owen Hopton,<sup>1</sup> of Westwood, co. Suffolk, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, son of Sir Arthur Hopton of the same place Knt., by Anne, dau. of Sir David Owen, of Cowdray, co. Sussex, Knt.,<sup>2</sup> by whom she had issue.

II. Mary, aged 12 years and upwards at the I.P.M. to her father, 1 Sept. 1539, and so born about 1527. She married, as his second wife, John Blennerhassett, youngest son of Sir Thomas Blennerhassett, of Frenze, co. Norfolk, Knt., by Margaret, his second wife, dau. and heir of John Braham, of Wetheringsett, co. Suffolk. The descendants of this marriage will be given below.

In addition to his two daughters and coheirs, Sir Edward Echingham was almost certainly father of an illegitimate son, Sir Osborne Echingham, who became Marshal of the Army in Ireland, was knighted at Whitehall 1529, and received from Henry VIII. a grant of the Monastery of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, 1 Oct. 1515.<sup>3</sup> Sir Edward in his will does not expressly call this Osborne his son, but the relationship may be considered as proved by the will of Sir Osborne, who calls Anne Hopton his sister.

The pedigree of this illegitimate branch of the Echinghams appears to be as follows:—<sup>4</sup>



<sup>1</sup> Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

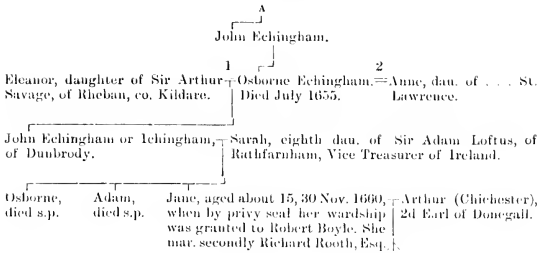
<sup>2</sup> Sir David Owen was a natural son of Owen Tudor, who married Catherine, widow of King Henry V. His wife, Alice, is said in Mr. Hall's pamphlet on the Echinghams, to have been dau. of William Blount by Margaret Echingham his wife (see *ante*, vol. xxi, p. 246).

<sup>3</sup> Calendar of State Papers, Irish Series, 15 April 1580. Proceedings in the examination in controversy for the Abbey of Dunbrody, claimed by Lady Echingham and Edward her son against the interests of Sir William Drury, late Lord Justice. State of Sir William Drury's title to the Barony of Dunbrody.

<sup>4</sup> See Lodge's "Peage of Ireland," vol. i, p. 337. Collins' "Peage" (Brydges' ed.), vol. viii, p. 202, under FISHERWICK.

<sup>5</sup> Suckling (vol. i, p. 43) notices a burial entry in the Barsham registers (which commence in 1558) "Anno D'ni, 1584, the olde ladie Itchingham was buried the 30 of Julie." He presumed that she was Dame Anne, the widow of Sir Edward Echingham (who as will be seen above died in 1538), but she was doubtless Mary, second wife of Sir Osborne Echingham, who inherited some land in Barsham and Shipmendow (where there was an ancient house) under the will of Sir Edward Echingham, 1527.





THE WILL OF SIR EDWARD ECHINGHAM, 1527 (P.C.C. 28 Porch).

In the name of God Amen. I Edward Echingham of Barsham in the Countie of Suff knyght sumwhat trolebed w<sup>t</sup> sikenes and dyscease But I the forsaid Edward am in good and plite Remembraunce thanke be it to almighty god, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June yu the yere of o<sup>r</sup> lord god a thousande fyve hundred twenty and seven And the xix yere of the Reigne of our most soueraigne lord King Henry the viii<sup>th</sup>, Considering and Remem-  
 bring the vncerteintie & brekilnes of this transitory worlde and the sodeyn chaunce from lyfe unto deth And where as I am sumwhat fallen into age wherupon dependeth casualties and daungers of deth, And therfor to thientent that my mynde may be knowne aswell towching thordring of all my goodes and cattalle as of my londes and luherritaunce what chaunce soever shuld happen or fall I doo expresse and declare by this present writing my last wille and testament in this maner and wise folowing. First I bequeth to almighty god and to the blisshed Trinitie, to the blisshed virgyn saint Mary our lady and to all sainte and martirs, saint george saint Kateryn saint Antony myn advowrerers and to all the blisshed holy company in heven, most humbly requiryng the said Trinitie that they by the mediacion & intercession of myn advowrerers that the company aforsaid will haue mercy and petie of my soule and conveye the same vnto the way of saluacion And my body to be buried before the Trinitie in Barsham church on the north side vnder the foundation of the Chaunce) wall. And I will that there be oon masse of Requiem songyn by note for my soule, and he that shall singe it I will he haue for his labour viiid. And eu'y prest than being present iiijd. euery clerk ijd. And if it may be borne euery po<sup>r</sup> man to haue id. Item, I will that all my dette sufficiently proued by me to any psonc due be wele and truely content and paide by thandes of myn executours within shorte tyme next after my decesse as it may conueniently be brought abowte The paymente whereof I most hartely desire all such psones whom I owe any suche dette vnto that they will



geve vnto myn executours as favo'able daies as they resonably may And I will that to all such persones as here to fore I have doom or comytted any Iniuries or wronge that they be full recompensed and satisfaction made w<sup>in</sup> shorte tyme next after my deceas and after due prove thereof had and made as may be conueniently brought aboute Also I will that w<sup>in</sup> shorte tyme after my deceas myn executo's as they may bring it aboute bestowe and Imploye upon the bilding of a chapell of saint Kateryn<sup>1</sup> on the north side of Barsham Chauncell there as my fader lyeth buried. The patron of the said Chapel to be had at Russheforth Colledge there (*sic*) syr Robt Wyngfeld lyeth buried, And those sainte that be myn advowrs to be graven in free stone or Tymbr the length of foure fete. Also I will that my mother who lyeth buried at Blondeston in Lotthinglond be brought vnto Barsham and buried by my said father in the said chapell and there to fynde an honest prest to singe for my soule and for the soule of Anne my welbeloued wife soule (*sic*) and for the soule of Mary my first welbeloued wife that lyeth buried in saint Patricke Churche in Devillyn (Dublin) in Ireland on the northside of our ladees chapell, my fathers soule my mothers soule and all my frende soules by the space of thre yeres the same prest so singing to haue for his salary and wagge for the said thre yeres xviii<sup>h</sup> xiiij<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup> to be paide by the mynde of myn executo's quarterly by evyn porcions. Item I will that my mano's londes and Tenement<sup>e</sup> w<sup>l</sup> thapp<sup>r</sup>teine<sup>e</sup> w<sup>l</sup> thalvowson of the church of Barsham w<sup>l</sup> all other comodities lying in Barsam, Kessinglond, Ryngesfeld and other townes adioynng vnto the same which I purchased of my father and haue it by Recouerye shall goo to the p<sup>f</sup>ourmaunce of the Joynto<sup>r</sup> of Anne my said welbeloued wife for terme of her lyfe And after the death of the same Anne I will that my said mano's, lond<sup>e</sup>, and other the premisses abouerehersed be evynly departed and devided bitwen my twayn daughters Anne and Mary To haue to them and to their heires males of their body lauffully begotten, And yf it happen or fortune the said Anne and Mary to dye without suche heires of their bodies lauffully begotten Than I will the said Mano's w<sup>l</sup> thappurten<sup>e</sup> w<sup>l</sup> all lond<sup>e</sup> and tenement<sup>e</sup> to the same pteynng and before rehersed shall remayn vnto my brother Fraunces and to theires males of his body lauffully begotten. And for defeaute of suche Issue the Remynder thereof vnto Osbern Echingham and to there males of his body lauffully begotten. And for defeaute of suche Issue then I will all the said Mano's, londes and teit<sup>e</sup> w<sup>l</sup> thapp<sup>r</sup>teine<sup>e</sup> before rehersed shall goo and remayn vnto the heires of humfrey Wyngfelde Esquier for the famylyar acqneytance from our childhod vnto this day that after the deth of Anne my said welbeloued wife my forsaid daughters and the heires males of their bodies lawfully begotten my brother Fraunces and his heire males and Osborn Echingham and his heire males in fo<sup>r</sup>me aforsaid that my said uncle humfrey Wyngfeld haue the said

<sup>1</sup> Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, p. 41, under Barsham Church, states that a small north Isle or Chapel was taken down about sixty years since.



manor's with thapp'tēnec to him and to their males of his body lauffully begotten And for defeaute of suche Issue than I will the said Manor's londes &c. shall Remayn and come to the right heires of Sr Willm Echingham knyght<sup>1</sup> decessed fored. Item I geve vnto the said Osborn Echingham my house in Kessinglonde that I bought of Montgomery w<sup>t</sup> all the londē belonging vnto the same, to him and to his heires foreuer And I will that all the londes belonging to the said house that be holden of me by cōpye of Courte Roll that the said Osborn haue and holde them freely to him and his heires foreuer without paying any maner of Rent to me or myn heires at any tyme hereafter comyng. Item I will and geve to the same Osborn the house that I bought of Nicolas Hasborough w<sup>t</sup> all the landes therto belonging to haue to him his heires and assignes foreuer. Item I will the said Osborn haue the bargeyn when it shall fall that I bought of sir Henry Fitzcheuerell knyght and Nicolas Sanford gent., according to the boke therof drawn by maister White lerned in the lawe subscribed w<sup>t</sup> the handes of the said Sr Fitzcheuerell and maister Sanford. Item I geve to Osborn Echingham all suche londes and tentē as I bought of Richard Wood and William Woode lying and being in the townes of Shipmedowe and Barsham aswell Indenture londe as freelande To haue to him and his heires males of his body lauffully begotten paying vnto the said Willm vij<sup>h</sup> whan and at suche tyme as the same Willm doo deliuer vnto the said Osborn the free dedē concernyng the same londes and tentē And if it fortune the said Osborn to dye w<sup>t</sup>out any suche Issue Then I will the said londē be solde by myn excecuto's & tēitē (sic) and the money therof comyng to be bestowed vpon thedefying and bilding of the chapell of Saint Kateryn aforesaid. Also I will that Anne my said welbiloued wife haue all suche manor's, londes, and tēitē as was to hir assigned by appoyntmet and Recoyn according to the purpote and true meanyng of the same as before it is specified And that the same manor's and londes and all other Manours and londes wherof I am seased or any other pson or psones to myn vse be seased of and after the decess of me and Anne my said welbiloued wife shall goo and remayne according to the content of this my last will & testamēt. Item I geve vnto Anne my foresaid wife all my household stufte that is at Barsham & Ippeswich for terme of hir lyfe. And after hir decess I will the same stufte be evynly divided and deputed betwen my said daughters Anne and Mary And yf it happen oon of my said daughters to dye before my said wife Than I geve vnto my said wife all that stufte soo being my daughters parte And yf it fortune both my said daughters to dye before my said welbeloued wife than I geve unto the same my wife all the said stufte foreuer. Item I geve vnto my said wife all such plate as I shall fortune to haue at the tyme of my decess for terme of hir lyfe And after hir decess I will my daughters Anne and Mary haue all my said plate evynly to be divided betwixt them as my said wife shall appoynt and declare by hir last will &c.

<sup>1</sup> *i.e.* the testator's ancestor Sir William Echingham of Echingham, who died in 1413.





Item I bequeth vnto the wife of John Gyrling gent. a sponge of siluer and gilt. Item I bequeth vnto Anne Euard and Elenor Everard eche of them a siluer sponge with appostille vpon them. Item I geve vnto the wife of John Vessye a playne siluer sponge. Item I geve vnto Richard Lekner the sonne of my wellbiloued wife a great bowll of siluer and gilt a goblet of siluer and gilt w<sup>o</sup>ut a couer and a siluer salt without a Couer. Item I bequethe vnto the said John Gyrling my blak gelding that I am wonte to Ryde vpon my self. Item I geve vnto Antony Busshop my su<sup>r</sup>nt my nyght gowne my male gelding a cove and a bullock. Item I geve vnto Richard Warner my su<sup>r</sup>nt my worser kendall cote of the last yere. Item I geve vnto Wenne my su<sup>r</sup>nt and horskep a Styrke and a litill gray ambling nagge that com from S<sup>r</sup> Antony Wyingfeld. Item I geve vnto S<sup>r</sup> Robert Hume my gown lyned with Sarsenet and all the charges of his capacyte vpon condicion that he will be good su<sup>r</sup>nt vnto my wellbeloued wife. Item I bequethe vnto Richard Gunmyyle gent. my baye ambling mare that I bought of Bayspolys wife. Item I will that on saint Kateryn day the doole<sup>1</sup> be kept at Barsham hall according to the olde vsage and custime that is to say euery man woman, and childe that come to the pische Chureche to here there fyve masses of Requiem to pray for my soule Mary (my) first wife soule, and after the death of Anne my wellbiloued wife hir soule my fathers soule my mothers soule and all my good frend<sup>e</sup> soules, and that doon to reto<sup>n</sup>e ageyn vnto the mano<sup>r</sup> place and there euery man woman and childe to haue two redde heryng<sup>e</sup> a white heryng and a tense<sup>2</sup> lofe and euery of them to drynk if they will. And they that hath besynes to serue the people at the said day to haue their dyner for their labo<sup>r</sup>, and this doole I will it shall contynue and endure for euermore. Item I geve vnto Antony Bisshop my su<sup>r</sup>nt oon of my best bowes that come from london and he to take his choyse And the seconde howe I geve vnto Richard the Warner my su<sup>r</sup>nt. Item I geve vnto sir Robert Hume the bowe that he hath in his custodye. Item I geve vnto the same sir Robert all my tolys, as axys, hachette, wymbille sawys cheselle, and formys. Item I geve vnto Jacob Lynbyk my best kendall coote my doblet of Crymsyn Satyn stocked w<sup>t</sup> tawny satyn a paire of white Russet hosys a paire of plonket Russet hosys. Item I geve vnto Anne my daughter the cheyne of golde which restith in the custodye of Rauf Euard Esquier which I will be fett owt of his hand<sup>e</sup> meynte<sup>n</sup>nt and that my wife haue the custodye thereof to thuse of my said daughter

<sup>1</sup> The practice of dividing the produce of a boat in the herring fishery into "Doles," which were then shared between the owners and crew according to an agreed scale, is of very ancient origin and is still practised. One of these doles was set aside for the Church and town; the one-half, which was called "Christ's half dole," was paid in lieu of the title of fish to which the Minister was entitled; the other half was called the "Town's half dole," and was applied towards the support of the Haven and Pier, by a bye-law made in 1488 for Yarmouth. Continued in 1593. (Palmer's Manship, II, 88).

<sup>2</sup> Bread made of flour better sifted than common flour.



Anne and that it be deliuered vnto hir at the day of her mariage. Item I geve vnto Thomas Sward my parte of my litill bote that was made bitwen Rauf and me. Item I geve vnto myn frende John Swerde my lesser boote of my twayn great boote. Item I geve vnto George Wade my suant and baily of Barsham my great trotting Mare. Item I geve vnto my brother Fraunce a trussing bedde w<sup>t</sup> panyes of blak damask and tawny damask and eurteyns of blak Sarsenet. Item I geve vnto the same Fraunces my brother a pownced goblet w<sup>t</sup>out a Couer. Item I geve vnto the same Fraunces my gown of Satyn furred with foynes. Item I will that Bryan Take maister of the Kinge poste haue the mariage of my twayn daughters vpon condicion by the meanes of him myn Inheritaunce in Sussex be Recoued to them and to their heires forever orellē he to paye to Anne my said welbiloued wife foure hundred marcē in redy money. Also I will that Anne myn eldest daughter be married to his son and heire and Mary my daughter to be married to whiche of his somes it shall please him. Item I geve vnto Richard Wharton Baily of Bongey my worsted gown furred w<sup>t</sup> foyneys. Item I geve vnto Cristian his wife a spone of siluer and gilte that she at euery tyme she loke vpon it may pray for my soule. Item I will that by the discrecion of myn executours whom I ordeyn and make the forsaid Humfrey Wyngfelde Esquier Anne my welbeloued wife and the forsaid Raufe Euard Esquier hartely requiryng them that they doo wele and truly accomplishe this my said testament and last will vnto whom I geve and bequeth for their labors and busynes twenty pounde evynly to be deuided bitwixt them ouer and beside the coste and expenses that they shall susteyn by reason of the executing and proving of this my last will and testament. The Residue of my goodes before not geuyn and bequethed I give them hooly vnto my said wife and I put to the ordering and disposicion of my forsaid executours all thinge that they shulde doo for me as they wolde I did for them most pleasing to almighty god and saluacion of my soule. In witnesse wherof this to be my last will and testament I the said Edward Echingham knyght haue subscribed myn owne hande and setto my Seal the day and yere abouewritten. In the presence of Richard Wharton John Girlyng, gentilmen, Antony Bisshop John Den, Jacob Lynbyk, William Robarde Robert Hume Clerk and many other.

Item I will that where as sir Richard Wyngfelde knyght late Chaunceler of the Duchie was indetted vnto me in fyfty pounde and more money as it apperith by a bill receyved by Edmond Asshefeld his suant and acquitaunce made and subscribed with his owne hande that the same fyfty pounde shall goo to the Employing edyfying and bilding of the forsaid chapel of saint Kateryn. Item I will that all suche sumes of money as is due vnto me by Withm Everard nowe dede and Jane his wife and executrice vnto him I will it be Recouered and receyved and to goo to the pfourmaunce of this my last will and testament. Witnesse John Cook gent.

The above Will was proved in the Cathedral Church of St Paul London vij day of the month of February 1527 (*i.e.*, 1527-8)



by the relict and executrix named in the said will in the person of Richard Beldre her proctor; she to exhibit a full & faithful Inventory on the second day after the feast of Saint Gregory the Pope next coming and to render also a full and true account. Power reserved to the other executors.

ABSTRACT OF THE INQUISITION TAKEN AFTER THE DEATH OF SIR EDWARD ECHINGHAM, KNIGHT.<sup>1</sup>

Inquisition taken at Beccles co. Suffolk on Monday next before the feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary 31 Hen. VIII [1 Sept. 1539] before William Woodhows Esquire, Eschaetor, after the death of Edward Echyngham Knt., by oath of William Bumpsted gent., John Jernyngham gent., Robert Mannyng gent., Robert Skete gent., Robert Bakon, John Wroote, Thomas Moore, Henry Pawe, Richard Barker, Nicholas Thakker, William Sparham, and Adam Craske.

The said Sir Edward Echingham was seised of the manors of Barsham, Kesynghond and Blauncharde with appurtenances and of seven messuages, five hundred acres of land, forty acres of meadow, two hundred acres of pasture, forty acres of wood, three hundred acres of marsh and ten librates of rent with appurtenances in Barsham, Shipmedowe, Rynghesfeld, Reddesham, Beccles, Great Wurlyngham, South Cove and Kesynghond, also of the advowson of the parish church of Barsham. The said Sir Edward Echyngham being so seised, Thomas Lord Laware Knt., by the name of Thomas West Knt., Edward Lewkenour, Ralph Everard, Esquires, John Baker, Henry Everard, William Everard, John Everard, son of the said William, and John Tasborough in Trinity Term 15 Hen. VIII (Ro. 357) at Westminster by a certain writ *super disseisinam in le post* recovered against the said Sir Edward Echyngham the said manors of Barsham, Kesynghond and Blauncharde &c. and the advowson of the parish church of Barsham and all other the premises which Recovery was had to the use of him the said Sir Edward Echyngham his heirs and assigns. By virtue of which recovery they the said Lord Laware, Edward Lewkenour, Ralph Everard, John Baker, Henry Everard, William Everard, John Everard & John Tasborough were seised thereof to the use of the said Edward his heirs and assigns. And they being so seised the said Edward Lewkenour and William Everard died and the survivors of them held the premises *jure accrescendi*. And the said Edward Echyngham afterwards, namely on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 19 Hen. VIII, made his last will and declared that the said feoffees should after his death be seised of the said manors and premises to the use of Anne Echingham, wife of the said Edward, for the term of the life of the said Anne, and after her death to the use of Anne Echyngham and Mary Echyngham the daughters of the said Edward and the heirs male of the bodies of the said Anne and Mary, and in default of such

<sup>1</sup> E, file 639, No. 13<sup>a</sup>.



issue to the use of Francis Echyngnam brother of the said Edward Echyngnam and the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue to the use of Osbert (*sic*) Echingham and the heirs male of the body of the said Osbert, and in default of such issue to the use of Humfrey Wyngfeld Esquire and the heirs male of his body, remainder to the right heirs of William Echyngnam, knt.

And the jurors say that the said Edward Echyngnam afterwards died at Barsham in the said county, and after his death the said Lord Laware, Ralph Everard, John Baker, Henry Everard, John Everard, and John Tasborough were seised of the said manor and premises to the use of the said Anne Echyngnam wife of the said Edward, for the term of her life until the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February in the 27<sup>th</sup> year of the now King (Hen. VIII), on which 4<sup>th</sup> day of February the said Anne wife of the said Edward was seised of the said manors and premises in her own right of free tenement according to the form of the Statute thereof made and provided [Statute of Uses, 27 Hen. VIII, chapter 10].

And being so seised, the said Anne, wife of the said Edward, died at Barsham aforesaid on the 11<sup>th</sup> of November in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of said now King [A.D. 1538]. After her death the said manors and premises remained to the aforesaid Anne Echyngnam and Mary the daughters of the said Edward Echyngnam, who entered on the said manors and premises, and were and still are thereof seised. And further the said jurors say that the said manors of Barsham and Blauncharde and the advowson of the church of Barsham with appurtenances are held of William Duke, Esquire, as of his manor of Elys and Stratton in the county aforesaid by fealty and a rent of four shillings by the year. And that the said manors of Barsham and Blauncharde with appurtenances are worth by the year in all receipts beyond deductions £38. And that the said manor of Kesyinglond with appurtenances is held of Henry Hobart, Esquire, as of his manor of Gislam by fealty and a rent of ten pence farthing by the year. And that the said manor of Kesyinglond with appurtenances is worth by the year in all receipts beyond deductions £9.

And further the jurors say that the said Edward Echyngnam died on the 8<sup>th</sup> July in the 19<sup>th</sup> year of our said lord the King [A.D. 1527]. And that the said Anne Echyngnam is of the age of fourteen years and upwards, and the said Mary is of the age of twelve years and upwards. And further the jurors say that neither the said Edward Echyngnam, nor any person to his use, was seised of any other lands, &c., in the said County on the day of his death.

---

THE WILL OF DAME ANNE ECHINGHAM, WIDOW OF SIR EDWARD ECHINGHAM. (P.C.C. 15 Crumbwell).

In the name of God Amen the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember the yere of our lorde god M<sup>ve</sup>xxxviij And the xxx<sup>ti</sup> yere of the Reigne of our mooste Soueigne lorde Kinge Henry the viij<sup>th</sup> Kinge of Englonde and of fraunce lorde of Ireland and supreme hed of the





churche of Ynglond Dame Anne Echingham of Barsaham in the countie of Suff Wedow hoolde of mynde and in good remembrance but sycke in body, in defawte of a scribe made her last will and testamente nuncupatyue in forme followinge—furste she bequethed hyr sowle to almyghty god hir maker and to all the celestiaall company of heuen, her body to be buryed where it shall please god. Item she willed that all her moucable goods shulde be solde by thandes of John Euerard gent. Edwarde Tasborow gent. and Richarde lewkenor her sonne gent. her executours. And the money of the same goods to be euently deuyded betwene the forsaide Richarde lewkenor her forsaide sonne Elizabeth lewkenor Dorathe lewkenor and Elinor lewkenor her children excepte certeine thinges bequethed and resayd in Maister Echingham's Will and testamente whiche he wolde shulde be fulfilled And she in lyke woulde y<sup>t</sup> shulde be fulfilled. Thes being Wittnesse of this nuncupatyue will and testamente Roberte Hume clerke Elizabeth lewkenor Dorathe lewkenor Henry palle w<sup>t</sup> other.

The above Will was proved at London 3 July 1539 by the oath of John Thorpe proctor of the executours.

(To be continued.)

GRANT OF ARMS TO JOHN KENDALL, OF THE  
COUNTY OF LEICESTER, GENTLEMAN, 22 AUGUST,  
21 HENRY VI (1443).

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 109, in Bibl. Bodl.)

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

"Vide Staffordshire Visitacon taken 1611. C: 10: fol: 133." (*Arms tricked*.)

To all manner persons that this present writing shall see or heare humble recomendacon by me Claresio: Kinge of Armes of the South march & Servant of Armes, It is soe that many persons meved of noble corage apposing to exercise & use virtuous manners & condicions by the habilitie of w<sup>ch</sup> condicone through their noble conversacon the shall move come w<sup>h</sup> Gods grace to ye promocon of great honour. Of w<sup>ch</sup> persons aforesaid on in speciall being a circumspect & a full discrete person called JOHN KENDALL of the County of Leicestre gentleman entending to all gentleness hath come to me the said Claresall King of Armes requiring & tenderly praying me for to search out for him the Armes of his Progenitors, at request of w<sup>ch</sup> John considering the worshipfull disposicon of his person & of his habilitie in gentleness I the s<sup>d</sup> Claresell have Laboured & searched & found out the Arms of his Progenitors, w<sup>ch</sup> been such that is to say, Gowles 3: Egles of gold betwene a feesche chekke of gold & azure, the w<sup>ch</sup> Armes appertaine now unto the said<sup>l</sup> Clarenseu King of Armes approve & confirme to the sayd John Kendall, & to all the persons of his Lynage that owe rightfully to beare them for evermore

<sup>1</sup> There are evidently some words omitted here in the Ashmole MS.



Without letting gainsaying or impeachem<sup>t</sup> of any person in any wise. IN WITNESS whereof I have doon this presente Letters to be witnes & sealed them w<sup>th</sup> the Seale of myne Armes & put hereto my signe manuell the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Raigne of o<sup>r</sup> Souaigne Lord King Harry y<sup>e</sup> sixt.

[L.S. "SIGILLUM . . . CLARENSEW."]  
 Clarencew  
 kinge of Armes.

---

John Kendall, the grantee of these Arms, was son of Thomas Kendall by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heiress of Richard Fitzherbert, of Twycross, in Leicestershire. He resided at Twycross, and was father of Bartholomew Kendall, of Twycross, the first named in the pedigree entered at the Visitation of Leicestershire in 1619. For a full pedigree of his descendants see Nichols's "Leicestershire," iv, 985; Hill's "History of Langton," 78\*; and Fletcher's "Leicestershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents," 159.

CONFIRMATION OF ARMS AND GRANT OF CREST TO  
 JOHN WEDGWOOD, OF HAWKLES, CO. STAFFORD,  
 ESQUIRE, 20 NOVEMBER, 9 ELIZABETH (1566).

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 119, in Bibl. Bodl.)

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

---

"Exhibited at Cheddle, 2 April 1663."

Robert Cooke Esq. Clarenceux, 20: Nov: 9<sup>th</sup>: Elizabeth, Confirmes to JOHN WEDGWOOD of Hawkles in Com: Staff: Esqr, lineall heire male of Wedgwood of Wedgwood in the said County the Armes following, vizt. Gules foure molletes a Canton silver, and Grauntes unto him a Crest vizt. Upon a Heaume on a wreath Silver & Gules on a Croune a Lyon passant Silver mantled Gules and doubled Argent.

This patent of Armes was exhibited  
 at Cheddle by [William] Wedgwood  
 of Haracles Esqr. 2 April: 1663.

(Arms and Crest tricked.)

---

John Wedgwood, of Haracles, the grantee, married Margaret, daughter of William Bowyer, of Knypersley, in co. Stafford. He died 6 April 1589, and was buried at Horton. It is interesting to note that in 1611, Richard St. George, Norroy, entered John Wedgwood, the grantee's son, as "Ignobilis," because he had "a coate given by Clarenceux, being in the province of Norroy." For his descendants see the pedigree entered at the Visitation of Staffordshire in 1663 (Wm. Salt Historical Collections, vol. v, part ii, p. 300).



## MARRIAGES AT FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS.

*(Continued from Vol. XXI, p. 281.)*

1810.

- Sept. 15. Peter D'Silva, native, & Mary Debehard, native.  
 Sept. 17. Thomas Davis, Carpenter, H.M.S. "Preston," & Sarah Picknall, European.  
 Sept. 22. William Tapsall, native, & Charlotte Cox, native.  
 Sept. 29. Mr. William Eglan, European, & Miss Ann Durand,<sup>351</sup> native.  
 Oct. 2. Mr. Robert Gordon & Miss Jane Dobbin.  
 Oct. 8. Mr. Peter Winterbottom, Free Merchant, & Mrs. Catherine Mary Sykes.  
 Oct. 9. Captain Boyle Octavius Loane, 1st Ceylon Regiment, and Miss Louisa Dunsterville Jack.  
 Oct. 15. Lieutenant William Biss, Assistant-Quarter-Master-General, & Miss Julie Ormsby.  
 Oct. 19. Colonel George Wood,<sup>352</sup> Bengal Infantry, & Miss Frances V. Remington.  
 Oct. 20. John Handy, Private, 89th Regiment, & Hannah Clark, European.  
 Oct. 27. Jeremiah Vaughan, Private 89th Regiment, and Mary Ann Mean, Widow, European.  
 Nov. 3. John Bond, native, & Caroline Etridge, native.  
 Nov. 10. Ensign William Fenoulhet, 20th Native Infantry, & Miss Mary Thompson.  
 Nov. 17. George Shawcross, Store Sergeant, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Martha Canning, European.  
 Nov. 24. William Neddric, Quartermaster-Sergeant, 7th Native Infantry, & Martha Flood, European.  
 Nov. 24. William Scott, Assistant Revenue Survey, European, & Miss Jane Sheppard, native.  
 Dec. 1. James Blatchley, Private, 66th Regiment, & Maria Meades, European.  
 Dec. 1. James Young, Private, 66th Regiment, & Catherine Bradley, European.  
 Dec. 1. Francis Paysonce, native, & Mary De Costa, native.  
 Dec. 8. Lieutenant William, Baron Kutzleben,<sup>353</sup> 22nd Native Infantry, & Mrs. Susan Wooler, widow.

<sup>351</sup> See note 213. Ann was the daughter of James Durand, senior.

<sup>352</sup> Afterwards Lieut.-General and K.C.B., was second son of Alexander Wood, of Burncroft, Perthshire, and born at Perth 5 May 1752; went to the East Indies in 1770 with his elder brother Mark, who was afterwards Engineer in Chief in Bengal and was created a Baronet in 1808. Sir George served with distinction under Warren Hastings, Lords Cornwallis, Wellesley and Moirra, and at the capture of Java (gold medal); went home in 1819 and died 1 March 1824. His wife was daughter of John Remington, Esq., of Barton End, Gloucestershire, and died 7 March 1860, aged 72; buried at Brookwood Necropolis.

<sup>353</sup> There is some notice of the Kutzleben family in the *Atkenda and Corrigeenda* to General Wrottesley's History of the Family of Wrottesley (*Genealogist*, N.S., vol. six, pp. 408, 409 of the Supplement), but this marriage is not there given. Baroness Kutzleben, who was the first wife of her husband,<sup>1</sup> was buried in the Old Cemetery on the Agram Plain, at Bangalore, Nov. 25, 1826, aged 41 (monument).



- Dec. 8. Bernard Cecil, Private, 89th Regiment, & Honora Finan, European.
- Dec. 15. Robert Rexworthy, Private, 66th Regiment, & Ann Margaret Hitch, European.
- Dec. 15. Henry Ireland, Corporal, 89th Regiment, and Roza Rodricks, native.
- Dec. 15. Thomas Patterson, Private, 89th Regiment, & Miss Jane Patterson, native.
- Dec. 15. Thomas Williamson, native of U.S. America, & Antonia De Monte, native.
- Dec. 22. Mr. Constantine Saupic, native, & Miss Frances Jeremiah, native.
- Dec. 29. James Mitchell, Private, 66th Regiment, & Ann Lester, European.

1811.

- Jan. 19. Sebastian Holford Greig, Esq., & Miss Ann Maria Barter.<sup>354</sup>
- Feb. 2. Charles Meaggar, Veterinary Establishment, & Mary Neish, native.
- Feb. 2. Alexander Shea, Sergeant-Major, 89th Regiment, & Sarah Haiseldon, European.
- Feb. 9. Mr. Thomas Salsman, native, & Sarah Gill, native.
- Feb. 16. Charles Latham, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Margaret Blunt, European.
- Feb. 16. James King, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Amelia Theodore, native.
- Feb. 23. Thomas Bird, Private, 69th Regiment, & Ann Smith, native.
- Feb. 23. Samuel Doore, Private, 69th Regiment, & Anne Bull, native.
- Feb. 23. Peter De Rozario, native, & Elizabeth Cerea, native.
- Feb. 23. Matthew Macfarlane, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Horse Artillery, & Julia Collin, native.
- Feb. 24. Thomas Hill, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Eleonora Swarris, native.
- Mar. 1. Mr. James Pembroke Copley, European, & Miss Jane Parkinson, native.
- Mar. 9. Richard Clarke, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Charlotte de Phibus, native.
- Mar. 23. James Duff, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Ann Mumford, native.
- Mar. 23. Henry Willoughby, Private, 69th Regiment, & Catherine Dezezer, native.
- Mar. 23. Thomas Copeley, Private, 69th Regiment, & Mary Thompson, native.
- Mar. 30. James Viney, musician, 69th Regiment, & Diana Atleck, native.

<sup>354</sup> Mrs. Greig was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery; died Dec. 9, 1816, aged 21. Described as daughter of Mrs. Amelia Perry, with whom she was buried.





- Mar. 30. Sinclair Brochie, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Monfue, native.
- Mar. 30. William Paine, Drummer, 69th Regiment, & Mary Williams, native.
- Mar. 30. James Martin, Private, 69th Regiment, & Mary Robinson.
- Mar. 30. Samuel Sexley, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Smith, native.
- Mar. 30. William Eekersley, Private, 69th Regiment, & Louisa Walton, native.
- Apr. 6. Henry Ring, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Mary Dunn, native.
- Apr. 13. John Cartwright, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Ann Eden, European.
- Apr. 13. William Anderson, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Bayney, native.
- Apr. 13. Thomas Weyman, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Catherine Brown, European.
- Apr. 13. Robert Craige, Private, 69th Regiment, & Marie Angélique, native of Isle of Bourbon.
- Apr. 20. John Hailes, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Ross, native.
- Apr. 20. John Williams, Drummer, 69th Regiment, & Bridgett, native.
- Apr. 27. Francis Watson, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Neale, native.
- Apr. 27. Rick Donovan, European, & Anna Miller, native.
- Apr. 27. Mr. William Dossey, & Miss Amelia Rogers, native.
- Apr. 27. Mr. Joseph Leopah, native, & Miss Brezida Rodgers, native.
- Apr. 28. Charles Alderton, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Fletcher, native.
- May 9. Major Charles Heath, 7th Native Infantry, & Miss Agnes Wallace.
- May 11. Peter Turlurguen, native, & Angelo Tott, native.
- May 18. Mr. John Nicholas Heefke, & Miss Wilhelmina Achart.
- May 20. Dr. Henry Harris,<sup>35</sup> & Mrs. Jane Browne.
- May 25. Charles Rodgers, native, & Leonora De Cruz, native.
- June 1. Patrick Quinn, 89th Regiment, & Mary McMally, European.
- June 1. William Hynes, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Hamilton, native.
- June 8. John McMullen, European, Pensioner, & Eleonar Youard, native.
- June 8. John Clark, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Tissarah, native.
- June 8. Anthony Malder, & Roza Rodriguez, native.

<sup>35</sup> He was thrice married—(1) 11 Oct. 1786, from the house of Francis Lind, C.S., to Miss Jane Charles, who died at Masulipatam, Dec. 22, 1800. (2) June 1805, to Mrs. Mary Baddeley, who died at Quilon, March 6, 1807. (3) to Mrs. Jane Browne *née* Aylmer. Dr. Harris died Aug. 10, 1822, in his 54th year, and was buried in the Cathedral Cemetery, Madras (monument).



- June 15. George Gibbons, Paymaster Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Mrs. Ann Demett.
- July 6. Mr. Thomas Ward, native, & Miss Jane Frazer, native.
- July 13. Mr. Edward Rankin, & Miss Jane Gore,<sup>356</sup> native.
- July 13. James Henry Smith, & Catherine Pereira, native.
- July 20. Lieutenant William O'Reilly, 25th Native Infantry, & Miss Luiza Hayes.
- Aug. 3. Sergeant John Taylor, 81th Regiment, & Ann Perkins, native.
- Aug. 10. James Cameron, Sergeant, 59th Regiment, & Ann Wilson, European.
- Aug. 17. James Lamb, Sergeant, Carnatic Veteran Battalion, & Mariana, native.
- Aug. 17. Frederick Savory, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Ann Rigg, native.
- Aug. 17. Richard Riches, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Schules, native.
- Aug. 17. John McGinness, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Sarah Madden, native.
- Aug. 21. Clemons Edler, Sergeant, Carnatic Veterans, & Johannah Catheran, native.
- Sept. 3. Captain John Briggs,<sup>357</sup> 15th Native Infantry, & Jane Dodson.
- Sept. 7. Philip Goldsmith [Goldschmidt], Gunner, Carnatic Veterans, & Margaretta Murray, native.
- Sept. 9. Thomas Pitman, Corporal, Royal Regiment, & Mary Wilson, European.
- Sept. 21. Charles Brandes, Corporal, Carnatic Veterans, & Francina, native, widow.
- Sept. 28. Mr. Francis Horne, native, & Miss Elizabeth Monisse, native.
- Sept. 28. John Fenton, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Matthews, native.
- Oct. 5. John Files, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Margaret Gibson, native.
- Oct. 5. Thomas William Nailer, native, & Ann Quin, native.
- Oct. 12. Arthur Ward, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Joanna Rosina.
- Oct. 12. Sergeant Terence Duffy, 1st Artillery, & Ann Tate, European.
- Oct. 19. Peter Degood, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Curtless, native.
- Oct. 26. William Dixon, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Barrett, native.
- Oct. 28. Lieutenant Fletcher Norton Balmain,<sup>358</sup> Madras Cavalry, & Miss Charlotte Barlow, daughter of the Hon. Sir George Barlow, Governor.

<sup>356</sup> She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 14, 1819, aged 28 years, and was daughter of John and Mary Gore.

<sup>357</sup> Captain Briggs was an able officer and student of the Eastern languages. See notes 274, 317, 386.

<sup>358</sup> Burials in St. Mary's Cemetery - George Balmain, Esq., U.S., Jan. 16, 1807. John Balmain, Esq., Medical Service, Sep. 7, 1811.



- Nov. 2. George Baillie, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Clara Cott, native.
- Nov. 2. George Speechly, Corporal, 1st Artillery, & Naomi Coombs, native.
- Nov. 9. Noah Clarke, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Spitz, native.
- Nov. 15. Mr. Alexander Home, native, & Mrs. Sophia Ivory, native.
- Nov. 27. Mr. James Brown & Miss Harriet Emmeline Battle.
- Nov. 30. William Brind, Private, Pensioned European Artillery, & Antonia De Silva, native.
- Dec. 7. William Ritchie, native, & Susannah Bacon, native.
- Dec. 7. Henry Holmes, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Ann King, native.
- Dec. 16. William Petty, Sergeant-Major, 33rd Regiment, & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, widow.
- Dec. 21. William Walker, Matross, Artillery, & Elizabeth Brandiss, native.
- Dec. 29. Mathew Stephenson, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Maria Spitz, native.

*(To be continued.)*

## GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

*(Continued from Vol. XXI, p. 272.)*

- MILDWAY, WALTER, of Chelmsford, Essex, Esq. Gr. by Sir C. Barker, Garter, 38 Hen. VIII (1547). Gyronny of eight Az. and Or, a saltire engr. betw. four greyhounds' heads erased all counter-changed. Crest—A leopard's head erased Or, langued and collared Gu., on the collar three bezants; Stowe MS. 692.
- MILEHAM (or MYLEHAM), GREGORY, of Burringham, co. Lincoln. Attestation 1 Feb. 1611. Sa. a griffin's head erased Or. Crest—A griffin's head erased Or, pierced by a lance ppr., head Arg., vulned Gu. Add. MS. 12,225.
- MILES, RICHARD, of London, second s. of Richard of Beshome, co. Stafford, s. of Richard, s. of Edward, s. of Richard of the same place. I and IV, Paly of six Arg. and Az. a mill-rind Sa. II and III, Arg. a chief indented Az., over all a bend Gu. A crescent for diff. Crest—A demi-lion Or, charged



- with a crescent for diff., betw. the paws a mill rind Sa. Harl. MS. 5,869.
- MILTON, EDMUND, of St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk. Gr. by R. St. George, 1611. Arg. an inescutcheon Sa. charged with a cross Or, all betw. three crosses patée fichée, in triangle points to the centre, of the second. Crest. From rays of the sun Or, a tiger's head Sa., collar, chain and tufts of the first. Harl. MS. 6,110
- MILL,<sup>1</sup> JOHN, B.D., Queen's Coll., Oxford, Preb. of Exeter. Gr. by Sir W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Norroy, 2 July 1678. Sa. three millstones Or, on each a mill-rind of the first fessways; on a chief Arg. three eagles displ. Gu. Crest. A dexter arm in bend vested in a B.D. sleeve Sa., in the hand ppr. an open book Arg. covers Gu. Stowe MS. 406.
- MILL, JOHN, of Hampton, co. Southampton, Bart., s. of Richard Mill, s. of Thomas, who was full cousin of Edmond Mill of Pulborough, co. Sussex. Conf. by T. Benolt, Clar. 25 Hen. VIII. Per fess Sa. and Arg. a pale counterchanged, three bears salient of the second, muzzled, collared and lined Or, accompanied by three foxes' heads erased Gu. Crest—A demi-bear ramp. Sa., muzzled, collared, line and ring Or, charged on the shoulder with three guttes de Feu. The above Edmond Mill bore before—Per fess Sa. and Arg. a pale counterchanged, three bears ramp. of the second gorged by a bar gemell Gu., muzzled, line and ring Or. Crest—A demi-bear Sa. collared Gu., muzzled, line and ring Or. Harl. MS. 1,411; Add. MS. 14,295.
- MILLER, SIR JOHN, of Islington, Kent., s. of Henry Miller, of Barnstaple, co. Devon. Pat. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. an inescutcheon betw. four mascles in cross Or. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. gard. Az., betw. the paws a mascle Or. Add. MS. 12,225.
- MILLER, JOHN, Sergeant Major, born at Balicutson, in the parish and county of Armagh, Ireland; s. of Richard Miller, of the county of Huntingdon. He became eldest Captain under General Monk in his regiment of Coldstream Foot Guards for the restoration of King Charles. Gr. by Sir E. Walker 27 May 1672. Arg. a fess embattled at the top within a double tressure all Gu. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Gu., grasping a sword in bend ppr. enfiled by a chaplet Vert, flowered Gu. Harl. MS. 1,172; Add. MS. 14,294.
- MILLER, PAUNCEFOOT, of London, merchant. Gr. by J. Austis, Garter, and Sir J. Vambrugh, Clar., . . Jan 1722. Az. a cross Arg., betw. four mascles Or. Crest—A demi-eagle displ. Az., the beak Or, on the breast a mascle of the last. Add. MS. 11,831.

<sup>1</sup> John Mill, s. of Thomas, of Shap, co. Westmoreland, pleb., p.p. Queen's Coll., Oxon., matr. 14 Nov. 1661, aged 16 (as Milne); B.A., 1666; M.A., 1669; B.D., 1680 (? 1678); D.D., 1681; Principal of St. Edmund's Hall, 1685–1707. Chaplain to Dr. Lamplugh, Bishop of Exeter, Minor Canon of that Cathedral 1677; Rector of Bletchington, co. Oxon, 1681; Chaplain in Ordinary to K. Ch II, and successive sovereigns, until his death 23 June 1707.





- MILLER, RICHARD, of Plumpton (! Plympton), co. Devon, or Plumpton (! Plumpton), co. Cumberland.<sup>1</sup> Pat. by R Cook, Clar. Erm. three wolves' heads erased Az., vulned on the neck Gu. Crest—A caltrap Or, embued at the top Gu. Harl. MS. 1359; Stowe MS. 670.
- MILLER, . . . Pat. by W Camden, Clar. Erm. three wolves' heads erased Gu. Crest—A wolf's head erased ppr., pierced in the neck by a broken sword Arg. embr. Gu. Stowe MS. 706.
- MILLER, . . ., of . . . Pat. by W. Camden, Clar. Erm. three wolves' heads ppr., coup'd Gu. Crest—A wolf's head ppr., coup'd Gu., pierced by a broken sword Arg. vulned of the second. Harl. MS. 6,095.
- MILLETT, JOHN, of Hayes Court, co. Midd., s. of Richard, s. of John. Pat. Dec. 1616. Arg. a fess Gu. betw. three dragons' heads erased Vert. Crest—From a mural coronet Gu. a cubit arm erect in armour Arg., garn. Or, the gauntlet grasping a dragon's head erased Vert, fessways. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.
- MILLS, FRANCIS, servant to Sir Francis Walsingham. Paly of six Arg and Sa., on a fess Gu. three mullets Or. Crest—On a mural coronet Gu., an escallop shell, the edge upwards Arg. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MILLS, JOHN, of Goswalbury (*sic* in each MS.) in Thundridge, co. Herts, and to his brother Thomas Mills. Gr. Nov. 1613. Barry of eight Arg and Vert, six inescutcheons Gu. Crest—A wing barry Arg. and Vert. Harl. MS. 6,095; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.
- MILLS, RICHARD, of Knightington, co. Berks. Per Rouge Croix, 1588. 1 and 1, Erm. a mill rind Sa., a chief Or; 2 and 3, Vert. on a fess Arg., three dexter hands appauncé and coup'd Gu. Crest A lion ramp. Or, in its mouth a dexter hand appauncé and coup'd Gu. Harl. MSS. 1,359 and 1,122; Stowe MS. 670.
- MILLS, THOMAS, of Norton Court, near Faversham, in Kent, Esquire of the body to King James, and Chief Customer of Kent, also his wife Ann, dau. of John Polley. Gr. 12 Oct. 1586. Conf. with imp. allowed July 1609. Erm. a mill rind Sa., on a chief Az. a pair of wings in lure Arg. Imp. 1 and 1, Arg. on a bend Gu. three cross crosslets of the first (Polley); 2, . . . an eagle displ. . . . (Buckland); 3, Az. a fess betw. three garbs Or (Sanbach). On the centre of these quarterings a crescent charged with a mullet for diff. Crest—On a chapeau Gu., turned up Erm., a mill rind Sa., betw. two wings displ. of the second, for Mills. From a mural coronet Or, a hind's head betw. two branches of laurel, all ppr., on the neck a crescent charged with a mullet for diff., for Polley. Harl. MSS. 1,359 and 6,059; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

<sup>1</sup> Harl. MS. 1359 says "Plumpton, co. Cumberland," but Stowe MS. 670 "Plumpton, co. Devon." As the grant was made by Clarenceux, the last named MS. is probably correct as to the county.



- MILLS, WILLIAM, of London. Descended from Mills, of Cornwall. Conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. a mill rind fessways Or. Crest—A holy lamb Arg., hoofs Or, banner, etc., ppr. Add. MS. 12,225.
- MILTON, JOHN, Lord Mayor of London. Patent by W. Ryley, Lancaster. Arg. a cross fleury betw. four caltraps Az. Crest—An arm emb. in armour ppr., garnished Or, tied about with a scarf Arg. and Az., holding a broken lance of the first, head pendent of the second. Stowe MS. 703.
- MILTON (or MYLTON *alias* MYTTON), . . . , of . . . , co. Oxford. Pat. of conf. of arms and gr. of crest by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Arg. a double-headed eagle displ. Gu., beaked and legged Az. Crest—A lion's gamb., coupéd and erect Arg., grasping an eagle's head erased Gu. Add. MS. 12,225.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM, of Motham (*sic*, 1 Northem in Whiston, West Riding), co. York. Patent by Sir E. Bysshe, Garter. Sa. a chev. betw. three escallop shells Arg., a crescent of the last for diff. in chief. Crest—An arm emb. in armour ppr., tied about with a scarf Sa., the gauntlet supporting the butt end of a broken tilting spear erect Or. Stowe MS. 703.
- MITTON, EDWARD, of . . . , co. Stafford, Esq. Conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. I, Per pale Az. and Purp., a double-headed eagle displ. Arg. (Mitton). II, Arg. three harps Sa. (Harpfield). III, Gu. a lion ramp. Arg., crowned Or (Pershall). IV, Arg. a cross fleury Sa., on a canton Gu. a lion's head erased of the first, crowned Or (also for Pershall). V, Or, an eagle displ. regard. Sa. (Weston). VI, Arg. a cross patée fleury Sa., within a bord. eng. Gu. (Swinnerton). No crest given. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 6,110.
- MOLE, JOHN, of Molton, co. Devon. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar. Barry wavy of four Arg. and Az., on a chief also wavy Sa., a lion pass. gard. of the first. Crest—On a coronet Or, a snake springing Vert. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOLESWORTH, JOHN, of Pencarrow, co. Cornwall, s. of John Molesworth, of Helpston, co. Northampton, gent., lineally descended from Sir Walter Molesworth, temp. Edw. I. Conf. by W. Camden, Clar. Vaire, on a bord. Gu., nine cross crosslets Arg. No crest given. Stowe MS. 706.
- MOLINS, JAMES, of Shoe Lane, London, Surgeon. He married a dau. of . . . Florio [*see* FLORIO]. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, 23 Aug. 1611. Erm. a millrind Az. Crest A water mill wheel Or. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 6,110.
- MONCK, WILLIAM, citizen and draper of London. Gr. by Sir H. St. George, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 10 Feb. 1711 12. Arg. a chev. chequée Or and Sa., betw. three ounces' heads erased Az., collared and chained Or. Crest On a mount Vert a demi-griffin couchant, erased Az., wings Or. Add. MS. 11,831.
- MOXMOETH, HUMPHREY, of London, Alderman. Az. a cinquefoil betw. two demi lions coupéd pass. in pale Or, enclosed by two flanches Arg., on each a griffin segr. of the first. Crest A griffin's head erased Or, charged with a trefoil Vert. Stowe MS. 693.



- MOXSON, HENRY**, of Hemingford Grey, co. Hunts. Gr. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter, 10 May 1556. Az. on a chev. counter emb. Or, betw. three ostriches Arg., a leopard's face enclosed by two fleurs-de-lys of the first. Crest—A demi-peacock Arg., wings disp. Gu., in the beak a pear Or, slipped and leaved Vert. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOXOUX, GEORGE**, nephew and h. of Sir George Monoux, Alderman of London. Pat. by W. Harvey, Clar., 1561. Arg. on a chev. Sa., betw. three oak leaves Vert, as many bezants, a chief Gu., charged with a martlet enclosed by two anchors of the first. Crest—A falcon closed Az., wings and legs Or, in the beak a slip of oak Vert, fructed of the second. Harl. MS. 2,109; Visit. of Beds.
- MONTGOMERY, . . .**, Dean of Norwich and Bishop of Derry in Ireland. Conf. 1605. Az. a sword in bend dexter Arg., hilt and pommel Or, surmounted by a tilting spear in bend sinister of the last, head of the second, betw. a fleur-de-lis in chief and flanks and three gem rings in the base, all of the third, the rings stoned of the second. Crest—A cubit arm erect ppr., the hand holding a fleur-de-lys Or. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.
- MOORE (OR MORE), ALEXANDER**, of Grantham, co. Linc. Gr. by Sir J. Borough, Garter, 9 Feb. 1635. Gu. on a chief ind. Arg. three mullets Sa. Crest—A lion pass. regard. Gu., gorged with a coronet and chained Arg. Harl. MS. 6,834; Add. MS. 1,966; Stowe MS. 703.
- MOORE (OR MORE), . . .**, of Ipswich, Suffolk. Pat. 1586. Arg. a fess betw. three mullets Az. Crest—A stag tripp. Sa., senée of plates, attired Or. Stowe MSS. 670 and 703; Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOORE, JOHN, M.D.**, of . . . Sa. a cross eng. Arg.<sup>1</sup> Crest—A man's head Sa., coupé at the shoulders, wearing a cap of maintenance Gu., turned up Erm. Stowe MS. 703.
- MOORE, JOHN**, Sergeant-at-Arms, and borne by Moore of Austrop. Or, a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis Sa., in chief a pile of the last. Stowe MS. 703.
- MOORE, JOHN**, of Kirkcaldie. Gr. by L. Dalton, Norr., 10 Nov. 1561. Vert, ten trefoils Arg., 4, 3, 2, 1. Crest—A moor cock rising Arg., memb., Gu. and guttée de sang., in the beak a hazel nut slipped and leaved ppr. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOORE, JOHN**, of . . . in Kent. Az. on a chief indented Or, three mullets Gu. Stowe MS. 703.
- MOORE, JOHN**, the elder, of Salisbury, Wilts. Conf. of arms and gr. of crest by R. Lee, Clar., 1597. Erm. on a chev. betw. three Moors' heads in profile, coupé at the neck Sa., two swords, chevron-wise Arg., hilts and pommels Or. Crest—A demi-Moor, holding in the dexter hand a sword in bend sinister all ppr. Add. MS. 11,295; Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOORE, NICHOLAS**, of the Inner Temple, s. and h. of Edward, s. and h. of Gawen, s. and h. of Richard Moore, Esq., late of Burfield (Burghfield), co. Berks, by Elizabeth, da. of . . . Brokas.

<sup>1</sup> Though given in the manuscript, the authority of the arms is very doubtful.



Conf. 8 April 1569. Arg. a moor cock Sa. Crest—A griffin segreant Or, wings Az. Stowe MS. 703.

MOORE, THOMAS, of Wiggenshall St. German, co. Norfolk. Sa. a swan Arg., beak and legs Or, a bord. eng. of the last. Crest—A swan's neck Arg., beak Or, betw. two wings Erm. Stowe MS. 703.

MOORE, THOMAS, of Newington, co. Middlesex. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 1 May 1576. Az. on a chev. betw. three lions' heads erased Or, as many martlets Sa. Crest—A demi-bull Erm., horned, hooped and crined Or, vulned on the shoulder Gu. Add. MS. 1,966; Harl. MS. 1,172.

MOORE, . . . , Alderman of London. Erm. a fess Gu., betw. six moor cocks ppr. Crest—On the trunk of a tree fessways, sprouting a new branch, a moor cock rising all ppr. Stowe MS. 703.

(To be continued.)

---

## Notes and Queries.

---

ELIZABETH, LADY LEIGH, WIFE OF EDWARD REDMAN.—In the notice of Mr. W. Greenwood's interesting work, "The Redmans of Levens and Harewood," in the last number of *The Genealogist*, it was said that if this lady was daughter of Sir John Huddleston, of Millom, by Joan Stapleton, she could not have been mother of Edward Redman's two sons, Henry and Richard Redman. A subsequent examination, made for quite a different purpose, of the Escheator's Enrolled Accounts, 21-31 Hen. VIII (Exchequer, L.T.R., 112), clearly proves, however, that she *was* mother of these sons. The date of the settlement on the marriage of Henry Redman with Alice Pilkington is there given as 7 Sept., 22 Hen. VII, 1506, and that on the marriage of Richard Redman with Elizabeth Ryther, daughter of Sir William Gascoigne, Knt., as 8 Aug. 1510. It follows that it is improbable that the widowed Lady Leigh was daughter of Sir John Huddleston by Joan Stapleton, for the latter's first husband Christopher Harcourt is said in the Harcourt pedigrees to have died 1474, and he even appears to have been alive 1477 (De Banco, Trin. 17 Edw. IV, m. 315). No daughter of Joan Stapleton's second marriage could therefore have been born at all events before 1475, which is only thirty-one years before the marriage of Henry Redman, who was not then a mere child, for his daughter Johanna was aged sixteen at the death of her grandmother Lady Leigh, 10 Feb. 18 Hen. VIII, 1526-7.

H. W. F. H.





THE DIARY AND PEDIGREE OF CHRISTOPHER  
SANDERSON, OF EGGLESTON.

By F. C. BEAZLEY.

(Continued from p. 25.)

The following is the pedigree printed in Hunter's "Familie Minorum Gentium" (Harleian Society Publications xxxix, 872), as "from the collections of Edward Protheroe, Esqre," with the additions alluded to in the prefatory note to this article, in italics. Protheroe evidently had access to the Diary, but does not seem to have exhausted it.

. . . . . SANDERSON had issue:—

1. Bartholomew Sanderson of Loupe (*? Loupe House 3 miles N.W. of Barnard Castle*) and of Barnard Castle in Durham. Will, 8 April 1607, mentioned in the wills of his brothers Christopher 1587, William 1609, Thomas 1615. Will dated 28 [not 8] April 1607, proved Durham C.C. 8 July 1608: to be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. He left issue five children all of whom are mentioned in his will.

1. Philip Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, d. 22 Feb. 1657 [1657-8]; bur. under that side of the great marble stone that joins Mr. Bowes' pew on the right hand of the Quire in Barnard Castle Church. *Proved his father's will 1608, and his uncle Thomas' 1616. Will as of Barnard Castle, haberdasher, dated 10 Feb. 1656-7, proved P.C.C., 4<sup>th</sup> 8 Wotton, 13 July 1658.* He married Phillis, dau. of Thos. Allanson, merchant in Barnard Castle. *Proved her husband's will 1658, d. 20 Oct. 1673, bur. under the great blue stone going up to the Quire in Barnard Castle Church, and by her left issue, all mentioned in his will.*

(1). Francis Sanderson, a merchant at Dantzick 1676, mentioned in the will of his brother Bartholomew 1662.

(2). Bartholomew Sanderson, of Kirkby Stephen, co. Westmorland, yeoman. *Proved his father's will 1658. Will dated 29 Nov. 1662, proved at "Aulby," 18 March following (Carlisle Probate Registry), with armorial seal—Paly of six (Argent and Azure) on a bend (Sable) a sword (Argent, pommel Or). He married Margery . . ., who proved his will in 1662-3, and by her left issue five children, all of whom he mentions in his will, viz. :—*



- i. *Philip Sanderson.*
- ii. *Francis Sanderson.*
- iii. *Robert Sanderson.*
- iv. *Charles Sanderson.*
  - i. *Phillis Sanderson, proved her father's will 1662-3.*

(3). Christopher Sanderson (*the Diarist*), of Eggleston, co. Durham, Esq., J.P., *et.* 48, 18 Aug. 1666, bur. in the Quire of the Chapel of Eggleston, 11 May 1693. Assessed 7 hearths, 1674, Lay Subsidy, Durham,  $\frac{10}{5}$ . Mentioned in his brother Bartholomew's will 1662. His own will is not to be found at Durham, Carlisle, York, or P.C.C. Married, firstly 4 Mar. 1640 [1640-1], Christian, dau. of Cuthbert Thursby, of Woodhouse in Durham; she died in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle, 29 Mar. 1653, and was buried in her father-in-law's pew in Barnard Castle Church 31st following (*Diary*). By her he had—

- i. Cuthbert Sanderson, *et.* 24, 16 [sic] Aug. 1666, b. at Woodhouse 6 Dec. 1641, baptised at Barnard Castle Church 12th following (*Diary*), d. 1 April 1690. He married . . . and left issue—
  - (i). Christopher Sanderson, sold Eggleston about 1698 to . . . Baker. There is at Durham a marriage bond . . . Sept. 1692, "Christopher Sanderson and Jane Hutton, widow." (*J. S. Howe's MSS.*)
  - (ii). Cuthbert Sanderson, living under age 1685.
- ii. Philip Sanderson, b. at his paternal grandfather's house in Barnard Castle, 23 June 1643, baptised at Barnard Castle Church 29th following [*Diary*], bred at Brough, co. Westmoreland; admitted at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 15 June 1659 (*Admission Reg. of St. John's Coll.*), d. 11 June 1684.



- iii. Francis Sanderson, b. *in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle, 21, and bap. there 26th May 1647, living 1666. The Diary shows he was living as late as 1683.*
- iv. George Sanderson, b. *in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle, 14 Jan. 1648-9, and bap. in same house next day; living 1666.*
  - i. Catherine, b. at Mr. Tunstall's at Arncliffe<sup>(1)</sup>, 25 June 1645, *and baptised there (Diary); mar. William Aubony of Newcastle, merchant, Alderman and Mayor, d. 4 (24th in Diary) Aug. 1685 in London.*
  - ii. Hannah, b. *in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle, 7 Sept. 1650, and bap. in same house 12th, d. 15 Oct. 1652, buried in her father's pew in Barnard Castle Church (Diary).*

Christopher Sanderson's second wife was Margaret, dau. of Robert Webster of Hartlepool, merchant, mar. at Langley Hall, 15 Sep. 1653, d. at Eggleston 10 Feb. 1667 [1667-8], *bur. in Eggleston Chapel in ye quire 15th following (Diary)*; by this wife he left issue—

- i. Christopher Sanderson, b. 12 March 1658, d. at Great Strickland 27 Feb. 1671 [1671-2], *bur. in ye chancel of Eggleston Chapel.*
- ii. William Sanderson, b. 26 Sep. 1660; of Old Durham, Esq., in 1698; died at Kentish Town 5 Sep. 1727, *bur. in Red Lion Fields burying ground, s.p. Will as of "Bernard" Castle and Armathwaite, co. Cumberland, dated 3 July 1725, with codicils 5 July 1725 and 14 Aug. 1727, proved P.C. York 1 March 1728-9; he married firstly 13 Jan. 1686-7 [Diary—not 15 Oct. 1686, as stated by Hunter] Dorothy, dau. of Col. John Tempest, of Old Durham, at Gawthorpe ["Galthropp hall" (Diary)], 15 Oct. 1686. He*



- married, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of William Howard of Corby, co. Cumberland, Esq., d. s.p.; *Marriage bond, Durham, . . . Feb. 1724 (J. S. Howe's MSS.) Mentioned in her husband's will.*
- iii. Robert Sanderson, b. at Eggleston 26 (*27 Diary*) July 1663, and was bap. Aug. 4th; of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1687; Clerk of Rolls Chapel, etc.; d. s.p. 1711 (see my Biographical Collection). *Mentioned as of the City of London in his brother William's will 1725. Succeeded to Armathwaite and Patron of that living which he presented to William Sanderson of Flatbank, co. Cumberland, one of the Sandersons of Hutton in the Forest, M.A., of Glasgow (Bishop Nicholson's Register 1702-1734, pp. 733 & 790; and original document now in possession of a Sanderson). He married Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hicks of London, druggist, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and sole heiress of Henry Esday of Canterbury, Esq<sup>r</sup>, by Elizabeth his wife dau<sup>r</sup> of Sir Adam Spracklyn [Sprackling] of Canterbury, Kut. Discise of Armathwaite, etc., for life in her husband's will, which she proved. She died 26 March 1753 in her 49th year. (M.I. next east window of Carlisle Cathedral, post). His will, as of Chancery Lane, dated 5 Dec. 1741, was proved P.C.C., 29th following (362 Sparway).*
- iv. James Sanderson, b. at Eggleston, of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, where he was admitted pensioner 24 Aug. 1683, tutor and surety Mr. Wilkinson, school "Chatterhouse" (Admission Reg. of St. John's Coll.); died s.p.
- v. Joseph Sanderson, twin with James, b. at Eggleston 19 Dec. 1664, and





*hap. 29th (Diary)*, of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, where he was admitted pensioner 3 April 1683, tutor and surety Mr. Wilkinson, bred at Brignall, co. York, under Mr. Johnson (*Admission Reg. of St. John's Coll.*); died s.p.

- i. Margaret, b. 15 July 1657, mar. at Eggleston, 22 Sep. 1679, to Henry Milbourne. *Issue mentioned in their uncle William's will 1725 and in Diary.*
- ii. Dorothy, b. 26 Dec. 1661, mar. Edmund Norton, gent. *Mentioned as Dorothy Norton in her brother William's will 1725 and (?) as daughter Dolly Fielden 1687 (Diary).*
- iii. Elizabeth, b. at Eggleston 21 May 1666, died 30 March 1667, bur. 30 March 1667.
- iv. Anne, mar. Thomas Wickeliffe 28 October 1686 (*Diary*).

Christopher Sanderson's third wife was Catherine, daur of . . . Fielding, of Starforth, co. York, Esq.; d. 8 April 1687 [*1688 (Diary)*], bur. in Eggleston Chapel under the Communion Table, by Mr. Chancellor Tullie, Parson of Romald Kirk.

- (1). Eleanor, mar. Thos. Gifford of Gateshead, merchant; secondly, William Webster, merchant. *Mentioned in her father's will 1656-7 as "my daughter Eleanor Jeffrey."*
  2. Robert Sanderson, mentioned in his uncle William's will, 1609.
  3. Arthur Sanderson, also mentioned 1609.
  4. Reginald Sanderson, cit. and merchant in London, called "Reynold" in his father's will 1607 and in his uncle William's will 1609.
  1. Helayne.
- II. Christopher Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, bought Loupe. "To be buried at Barnard Castle." Will dated 27 Jan. 1587, and proved C.C. Durham . . . 1588. He mentions his wife Margaret in his will, makes her residuary legatee and executrix, and by her left issue—

1840

1841

1842

1843

1844

1845

1846

1847

1848

1849

1850

1851

1852

1853

1854

1855

1856

1857

1858

1859

1860

1861

1862

1. *Charles Sanderson, devisee of Loupe by his father, 1587; mentioned in his uncle William's will, 1609.*<sup>1</sup>
  1. *Isabel, executrix to her father's will, and also mentioned 1609.*
- III. *William Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, mentioned in his brother Christopher's will 1587. "To be buried in the Church of Barnard Castell . . . where my wife lieth." Will dated 7 Sept. and Inventory 18, 1609; proved C.C. Durham, 7 Oct. following; he left issue four children, all mentioned in his will—*
1. *Christopher Sanderson, mentioned also in his uncle Christopher's will, 1587.*
  2. *George Sanderson.*
  3. *Raphe Sanderson, proved his father's will 1609 & his uncle Thomas's will 1616.*
  1. *Elizabeth probably married Gabriel Wharton, who is mentioned as son in law 1609, & as having three children.*
- IV. *Thomas Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, mentioned in his brother William's will 1609. "To be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle, were . . . my brother Bartholomew." Nuncupative will dated 1615. Inventory 27 May 1616; by his wife "Sythe," whom he mentions in his will; he had issue four children also therein mentioned—*
1. *Thomas Sanderson.*
  2. *Bartholomew Sanderson.*
  1. *Margaret.*
  2. *Winifred.*
- The two sons are also mentioned in their uncle William's will, 1609.*

## WILLS.

In the name of God, Amen, I April 1571, I, RICHARD SANDERSON of Barnard Castell, Yeoman, & one of the pishners of Gaynforth . . . to be bur. in the South end of the queare or churchyard of barnard castell . . . My base begotten son Colthbert Sanderson. Daughter Margreat Sanderson lease of one cloos I have in Stratforth in

<sup>1</sup> It may be noted that a Charles Sanderson of Barnard Castle is witness to the will of John Sanderson of Skurwith, in the parish of Kirkeland, dated 19 October 1623, and proved at Penrith 9 March 1623-4, with, among others, a Thomas Langtake. By his will dated 25 June 1596, proved Carlisle 23 Jan. 1596-7, John Sanderson of the parish of Heskett, co. Cumberland, appoints Thomas Langcote, "gardener" to his son John, and John Sanderson of Hutton, is a debtor in the Inventory; genealogical coincidences always occur, but perhaps the Sanderson family has not yet been fully examined.



Richmondshire. Allison, my wife, house in barnard castell & cloos called Thorsgayl in the lordship of Stratforth for the bringing up of my two Yonge Children Thomas Sanderson & Robert Sanderson. John Sanderson, my Eldest Sonne, all my lands in the lordship of Stratforth . . . Rest to wife Allison & 4 children John, Thomas, Robert & Margreat & make them Ex<sup>s</sup>. Supervisors Cothbert wayer, my Brother Wifm Bowswell and George hebbletwhate.

[Date of Probate gone.] Durham Consistory Court [1571].

In the name of God, Amen, 13 August 1587, I, ALLISON SANDERSON of Barnard Castle, widdow, sick. . . . to be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Isabell Sanderson daür of Xpofer S; an oxeaffe. To Janie Maison one sheepe. To Catherine Coates one ewe. To Dorothy Boowswell one coal. Rest to Thomas Sanderson, Robert Sanderson, & Margaret Sanderson my children & make them Ex<sup>s</sup>. Inv'y: 10 Oct. 1587 £22 17. 4.

Pro. Consistory Court of Durham (1587).

In the name of God, Amen, 27 Jan. 1587, I, CHRISTOPHER SANDERSON of Barnard Castle . . . sick . . . to be buried in the church or churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Charles Sanderson my sonne that fyne which I bought upon Bartilmew Sanderson my brother called the Loowpe. Legacies to John Spen(t) of Ainton. Brother Bartilmew Sanderson. Brother William Sanderson. Christopher Sanderson my Bro. William his sonne. Margaret Spen(t). Thomas Sanderson his 3 children. Rest to Margaret Sanderson my wife & Isabel Sanderson my daür & make them Ex<sup>s</sup>. William Sanderson a witness.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court . . . (1588).

In the name of God, Amen, 28 April 1607, I BARTHOLOMEW SANDERSON of Barnard Castell, sick . . . to be bur. in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Charles Sanderson, Thomas Jackson, Raphe Sanderson of Barnard Castle afs<sup>d</sup> & Miles Wrightson of Cragg, co. York, messuage in Barnard Castle where I now dwell . . . Debts & wife's third to be paid out of h<sup>l</sup>ld goods & leasehold at Colgate head. Children Philip, Robert, Reynold, Arthur, & Helayne Sanderson. Son Philip Ex<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses Willm Wilson, Michael Walker, Willm Sanderson, Thomas Sanderson Sr, Thomas Sanderson Jr, Thomas Jackson, Charles Sanderson, with others.

Pro. 8 July 1608, Durham Consistory Court. Inv'y: 6 June 1607, by . . . & Bartholomew Mason.

In the name of God, Amen, 7 Sept. 1609, I, WILLM. SANDERSON of Barnard Castell . . . sicke . . . . To be buried in the church of Barnard Castell in or neare my stalle where my wife lieth . . . . Nephew Charles Sanderson. Daughter Elizabeth.



Somme Xpofer Sanderson. Brother Thomas Sanderson & his sonne Thomas & Bartholomew his second sonne. Whereas I have been at great charges in education of my sonne George Sanderson in respect whereof he hath given his consent that . . . his right . . . I should bestowe on his brother Raphe. . . . Son in law Gabriel Wharton & his 3 children. S<sup>d</sup> nephew Charles Sanderson & his sister Isabell. Sister in law Mary Thorpe & my daür in law Phillis Thorpe. To the youngest children of my brother Bartholomew Sanderson, Robert, Reynold & Arthure each 2<sup>s</sup>. Rest to s<sup>d</sup> son Raphe & makes him Ex<sup>t</sup>. Loving friends afs. Charles Sanderson, Gabriell Wharton & Michael Walker, Supörs. Inventory 18 Sep. 1609, includes bowe, arrowes, sword, steel cap, & bill £12 17. 8.

Pro. 7 Oct. 1609, Durham Consistory Court.

1615. Memorandum that THOMAS SANDERSON, late of Barnard Castle, deceased did before his death call of us his two nephewes (?) Raphe Sanderson & Philli (p<sup>t</sup>) Sanderson the 21 March last . . . To be bur. in the churchyard of Barnard Castle, nere the place where his brother Bartholomew was layde . . . Unto his wife Sythe (*sic*) Sanderson one leace that he held of Mr. Middleton . . . he gave his son Thomas Sanderson 20<sup>s</sup> to his daür Margaret 8<sup>s</sup> & two ewes & lambes . . . to his daughter Wynmyfred one flagg (!) . . . the rest to his s<sup>d</sup> wife, his son Bartholomew Sanderson & his s<sup>d</sup> daür Wynmyfred. Loving friends Mr. Willm Lyvely, Charles Sanderson, Raphe Sanderson & Phillip S: to be assisting unto his wife & children, etc. (sd) Raphe Sanderson, Phillip Sanderson. Inv'y. 27 May 1616, £25 12. 8 Debts he was owing £8 19 (including) Steven Sanderson 3<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>. Due to him 9<sup>s</sup>/-

Durham Consistory Court.

10 February 1656. I, PHILLIPP SANDERSON of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, haberdasher, . . . give to the poor of that town £3! . . . to my wife Phillis Sanderson my now dwelling house for life and then to my son Bartholomew Sanderson and his heirs for ever provided that at his entrance thereto he shall pay unto my daughter Ellinor Jeffrey £30 for the use of herself and the children of her body, . . . to my son Christopher Sanderson in consideration of a promise made to him "upon a treatie of his first marriage" my two closes called Hollyday Closes, he paying at entrance £20 to my said daughter Ellinor Jeffrey . . . residue to wife and son Bartholomew, joint executors. Witnesses Wm. Wharton, Geo. Daile. *Postscript* . . . to my son Francis Sanderson 40<sup>s</sup>.

Proved at London 13 July 1658 by the exörs named. (P.C.C. 498 Wotton).

In the name of God, Amen, 29 Nov. 1662, I BARTHOLOMEW SANDERSON of Kirkby Stephen, co. Westmoreland, Yeo<sup>r</sup>. To my son Phillip Sanderson house in Barnard Castle after my mother's decease, also my part of John Jeoffrey's shipp. To my son Francis Sanderson





house I now live in with two closes of land called Habers. To my son Robert Sanderson one acre. To my son Charles Sanderson one close & £20. Rest to wife Margery Sanderson and daür Phillis Sanderson & makes them Ex<sup>rs</sup>. To my brother Francis Sanderson gold ring with a stone in it. To my brother Xpofer Sanderson my screw gun.

Pro. at Apulby 18 Mar. 1662-3 by both Ex<sup>rs</sup>. Carlisle Consistory Court.

Seal—*Paly of . . . on a bend a sword . . .*

At Newcastle 28 Dec. 1667. In the name of God, Amen, I, CHARLES SANDERSON by reason of great distemper . . . whereas I am owing my mother £50 it being in my brother Peter's hand . . . and I give unto my deare mother . . . tenament called Dicken house rem<sup>r</sup> to "my brother Sanderson and in case my brother Thomas dye" rem<sup>r</sup> to bro. Peter. My brother Frankland . . . my sister Frankland. Mother Ex<sup>rs</sup>. Codicil 9 Nov. 1668. Legacies to Sisters Curwen, Dockary, Emerson, Frankland, Nephew Joinson, Doll Walker, Ralph Wail. Witnesses Tho. Sanderson, Dor. x Walker. Inv'y includes a hawke £1, books & weapons £3 6. 8, Apparel £20, to myself £52 11. 8. (S: Barbara Sanderson Total £146 14. 8. Debts £54 1. 5.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court, n.d., endorsed 1669.

Oval Seal—Crest gone, helm & mantling. Arms—Paly of six, on a bend a sword point upwards & above the point a cinquefoil.

In the name of God, Amen, I, JOHN SANDERSON of Bernard Castle, co. Durham, blacksmith, sick. (Leaves all to wife & children, viz.) Margery my wife & my daughters Hannah, Mary, Martha, Ruth (unmar:) To daür Hannah the little house in the garth called the back house. No date to this will. Inv'y 2 Feb. 1681 £32 9/.

Pro Durham Consistory Court, n.d., endorsed 1682.

Noverint nos Franci<sup>o</sup> Sanderson de Barnard Castle, Ye<sup>o</sup>., Jonathan Johnson de eodem et Carolum Sanderson de Barnard Castle . . . carpenter . . . 6 Oct. 1692 . . . The condition . . . goods of John Sanderson his kinsman, late of Southside in the Chapelry of (Hamp)jerley, co. Durham.

Durham, Consistory Court.

In the name of God, Amen, I WILLIAM SANDERSON of Bernard Castle. . . Castle & lands at Armathwaite, co. Cumbld & lands at Bernard Castle, lately purchased of Mrs. Lydia Brody, of Newcastle upon Tyne, widow, to Dame Katharine Shuttleworth, widow, remainder as to Armathwaite to wife Elizabeth. Brother Robert Sanderson of the City of London esquire. Nephews Mathias & Samuel Milbourne. Great nephew William Milbourne son of my nephew Thomas Milbourne; rem<sup>r</sup> to Henry Milbourne (no relationship stated). Nieces Dorothy Mikleton, widow, &



Hannah Jackson. Sister Dorothy Norton. Mrs. Olive Meynell. Nieces Dorothy widow of Xpofer Mikleton, gent., & Hannah Jackson wife of John Jackson. Nephew Jonathian Milbourne & niece Elizabeth Milbourne. Nephew John Tempest Esqre. Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart. Thomas Howard Esqre. my brother in law. Bartholomew Sanderson son of my cousin Austin Sanderson. Rest to Dame Catherine Shuttlesworth & make her Ex<sup>ts</sup>.

Dated 3 July 1725. Pro. P.C. York 1 Mar. 1728-9. Codicils 5 July 1725, 14 Aug. 1727.

P.C.C. FOLIO 362, REGISTER SPURWAY.

[Abstract].

5 December 1711. I ROBERT SANDERSON of Chancery Lane within the liberty of the Rolls, co. Middlesex, esq., devise my manor of Armathwaite, co. Cumberland, with the castle, demesne lands, tithes, fishery, and warren together with my lands at Southwaite within the said manor to my wife Elizabeth Sanderson for life and then to my great nephew William Milbourn of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., and his heirs for ever. Also to wife Elizabeth lands and tithes at Aldborough and elsewhere in co. York for life and then to the said William Milbourn for ever, also to him the manor of Worlton, co. Durham, together with lands at Worlton and Whorley Hill, both in co. Durham. Also to my wife for ever houses & land at Barnard Castle and at Harmire in the township of Barnard Castle, and all personal estate. The said wife Elizabeth & great nephew William Milbourn to be executors. Witnesses: - Henry Rooke, Edward Langley, John Ackroyd.

Proved at London 29 Dec. 1711, by the executors named.

AT CARLISLE CATHEDRAL.

On the south side of east window a T shaped white marble tablet:—

To the Memory of  
M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sanderson  
Relick [sic] of  
Robert Sanderson Esq<sup>r</sup>  
of Armathwaite Castle in Cumberland  
and Usher of the High Court of Chancery  
She was the Daughter of  
Richard Hicks of London, Druggist  
and Elizabeth his wife  
who was the Daughter and Sole Heiress  
of Henry Esday of Canterbury Esq<sup>r</sup>  
by Elizabeth his wife Daughter of  
St Adam Spracklyn of Canterbury Kn<sup>t</sup>  
She died the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1753  
In the 49<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.



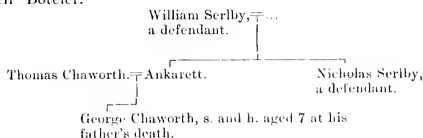
## Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

By H. J. T. Wood.

(Continued from p. 35).

[23] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 118.*

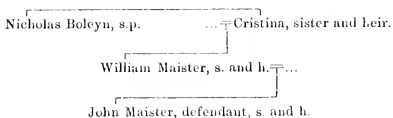
*Yorks.*—Roger Hopton sues William Serlby of Serlby co. Notts gent. and Nicholas Serlby of same gent. for abducting at Wentbrigge George Chaworth, son and heir of Thomas Chaworth, who held land in Cropwell Boteler co. Notts of the said Roger and Anne his wife, in right of the said Anne, as of their manor of Cropwell Boteler.



Adjourned.

[24] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 131.*

*Somerset.*—Robert Boleyn sues John Maister of Mertok, husbandman, and Thomas Saker of same, taillour, for trespass at Mylton Fauconbrygge and Wytcombe in the parish of Mertok.



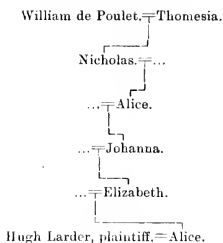
The plaintiff was s. and h. of John Boleyn deceased.  
Adjourned.

[25] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 135 d.*

*Dorset.*—Hugh Larder and Alice his wife sue William Strode and Alice his wife for land in Hendestoke and Perham which William atte Hyde and Robert atte Za gave to



## PEDIGREES FROM THE



Adjourned.

[26] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 155.*

*London.*—John Buklund, vynter, sues Richard Foucher of London chaplain for taking a chest of the said John of the value of 5 marks in the parish of St. Margaret in Briggestrete in Bridge Ward.

On 1st June 1407 Robert Ramsey arm. under letters patent dated 5th February 1404-5 founded a chantry in the Church of St. Magnus, where masses were to be said for the souls of John Deppeden Kut, and Elizabeth his wife, for the souls of the father and mother of the said Robert and for the said Robert and Johanna his wife

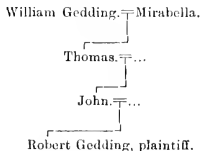
The chantry priests were:—John Medwe ob. 1st May 1421; William Joynor ob. 4 June 1443; John Sotheray ob. 8th October 1449; John Otwere ob. 12th April 1461, and the defendant.

The following rectors of St Magnus are mentioned:—Richard Morisby (1421), Davy Prys (1443), William Fallam (1449), Thomas Levesam (1464).

Verdict for defendant.

[27] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 156 d.*

*Camb.*—Robert Gedding sues Richard Smyth and Elizabeth his wife for land in Wittelysford which John Bodelby and John Prynwell gave to



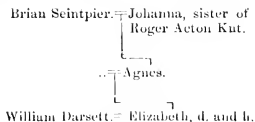
Adjourned.





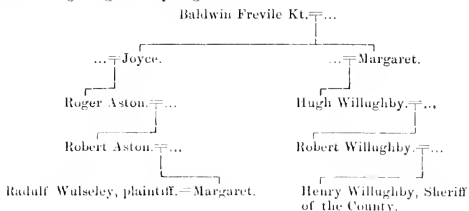
[28] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 271 d.*

*Salop.*—Writ to give to William Darsett and Elizabeth his wife land in Salopia, Forde, Ronton and Ambaston which Richard Masson gave to

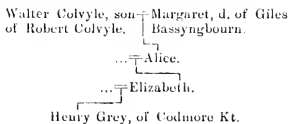
[29] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 308.*

*Stafford.*—Radulf Wulseley sues John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Richard Shirburn of Lichfield clerk, and others for trespass at Wulseley.

The plaintiff says that Margaret his wife is related to the sheriff and asks that the writ to summons the jury may be directed to the coroners, giving this pedigree.

[30] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 313.*

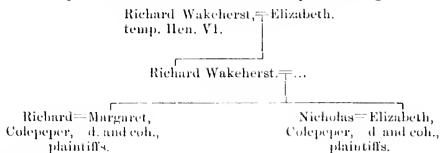
*Northants.*—Writ to give to Henry Grey of Codmore Knt. the Castle and manor of Benyngfeld, except certain lands, which William Bray clerk and John Walger chaplain gave to Humphry Bassyngbourn Knt for life with remainder to

[31] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 323.*

*Sussex.*—Richard Colepeper arm. and Margaret his wife and Nicholas Colepeper and Elizabeth his wife sue Margaret Eldryngton



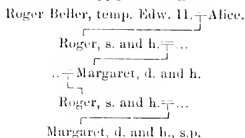
widow for the manors of Dixsterne and Gatecourt which Robert Oxenbregge, William Marchant, William Godefray clerk, Robert Standard chaplain, John Corsle and Henry Cotele gave to



Adjourned.

[32] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 355 d.*

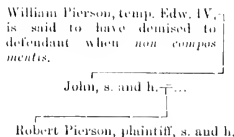
*Leic* William Prior of the Priory of Kyrkeby Beller sues John Catesby Knt., Roger Wake and others for the manor of Kyrkeby on Wrethek which William Spygurnell gave to



Judgment for plaintiff.

[33] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 356.*

*Northants.*—Robert Pierson sues Thomas Preston for land in Culworthe.

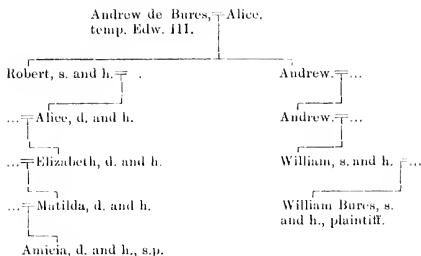


Adjourned.

[34] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 358.*

*Suffolk.*—William Bures sues Thomas Monngomery, John Hardyng clerk, John Byconnell, John Clopton, James Holard, John Mor-daunt, William Dunthorn, William Frost, Thomas Grenc of Witham and Thomas Hobard for land in Reydon, Brendewenham, Hadeley, Leyham, Hegham, Holeton, Capeles, Stratford Parva, Wenham, Wersted, Freston and Westerfeld, which Michael de Ponynges and Thomas le Botiller gave to



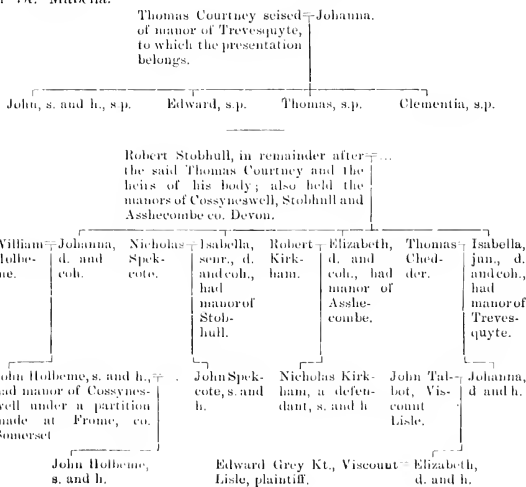


Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

These pedigrees are given in a suit on m. 511 as to the manor of Foxherde in Essex which was adjudged.

[35] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 401.*

*Cornwall.*—Edward Grey Kut., Viscount Lisle, sues Nicholas Kirkham and John Fulford clerk for the presentation to the Church of St. Mabena.





The advowson was not included in the partition, but the presentations were made in turn by the representatives of the four coheireses.

The succession of vicars was John Restonrek (temp. Hen. IV), John Wymond (temp. Hen. VI), Thomas Colla (temp. Hen. VI), Robert Marke (temp. Edw. IV), and John Fulford, a defendant.

Adjourned.

[36] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 497 d.*

*Surrey.*—Writ to give to Richard Wylughby Knt. the manor of Wodyngton which Henry Bishop of Worcester, Richard Earl of Arundell and Surrey, Radulph Hastings Knt. and others gave to Thomas Camoys Knt. and the heirs male of his body with remainder to the right heirs of

William Latimer, ...  
Lord Danby.

... Elizabeth.

... Elizabeth.

John, ...

John.

The said Robert (*sic*).

[37] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 527. m. 537.*

*Somerset.*—Edmund Gunter sues John Bishop of Ely, Robert Morton clerk, John Forster arm, Agnes Morton widow, Thomas Morton gent., Henry Assheburn, Thomas Butside and John Heyre, in the first suit for the manors of Putteney, Lorty and Knolle, in the second suit for the manor of Vennysutton, co. Wiltes, which Peter de Cotes clerk gave to

... Sibil, d. of John de Urtiaco,  
temp. E. III.

... Elizabeth, d. and h.

Roger, s. and h. ...

John, s. and  
h., s.p.

William, b. and b. 1462,  
s.p.

Giles, b.  
and h.

Edmund Gunter, the plaintiff,  
s. and h.

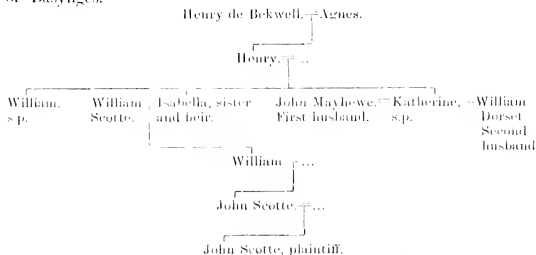
Verdict for defendants.





[38] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 531.*

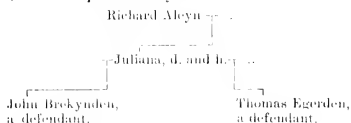
*Surrey.*—John Scotte sues John Baker senr. for forcible entry on land in Pekham in the Parish of Canterwell, parcel of the manor of Basynges.



The defendant was son and heir of Richard Baker deceased.  
Adjourned.

[39] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 534.*

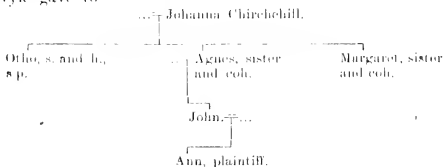
*Kent.*—William Pyper sues John Brekynden of Tenterden shipwright and Thomas Egerden of Kholton husbandman and others, their servants, for trespass at Eythorn.



The land was held in gavelkind.  
Adjourned.

[40] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. m. 2.*

*Deron.*—John Willemer and Ann his wife seek against John Denys a moiety of lands in Branford and Holewyll which Juliana Dechevyle gave to



Adjourned.

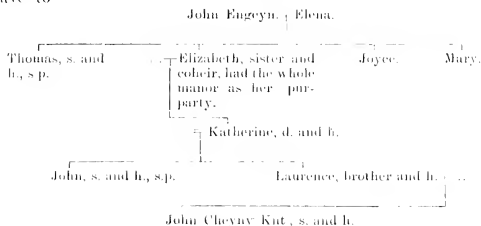


[11] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m. 63 d.*

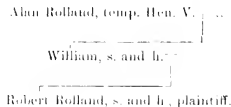
*London.*—Robert Iseham clerk, William Iseham, Richard Iseham and John Iseham sons (!son) of Robert Iseham son of Robert Iseham son of Robert Iseham son of Henry Iseham, executors of the will of Robert Iseham son of Robert Iseham son of Robert Iseham son of Henry Iseham, sue Richard Langton citizen and Draper of London for debt.

[42] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m. 108 d.*

*Northants.*—Writ to Sheriff to issue a precept to John Ormond and Johanna his wife to give to John Cheyny Knt. a moiety of the manor of Blatherwyk which Roger Stoke and Thomas Ardeny gave to

[13] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m. 115 d.*

*Lincoln.* Robert Rolland sues William Rolland for land in Sutton in the Marsshe of which John Rolland unjustly disseised.

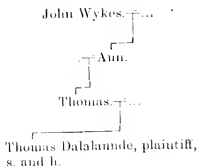


Adjourned.

[44] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m. 112*

*Lincoln.* Thomas Dalhamde arm. sues Richard Curtes for land in Grantham, Gunarby, Hoghton, Dunsthorp, Westhow, Herby, Mauthorp and Somerby which John Wykes gave to

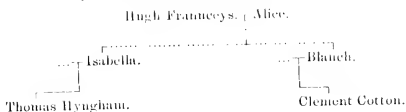




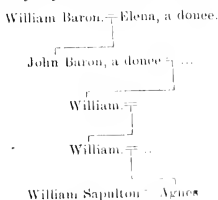
Adjourned.

[45] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. m. 152 d.*

*Sussex.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Adam and Thomas Adam to give to Thomas Hyngham and Clement Cotton the manor of Turring Neyle and the advowson of the Church of the same which Symon Vyncent gave to

[46] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. m. 158 d.*

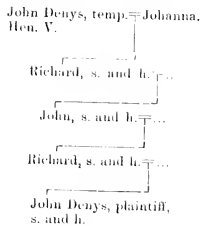
*Bucks.*—Writ to sheriff to bring up Richard Baron defendant in a suit East. 21 Edw. IV between William Sapulton and Agnes his wife and the said Richard as to land in Northmerston and Ovyng which John Wylmyn chaplain gave to

[47] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. m. 301.*

*Cornwall.*—John Denys seeks against Thomas Carmynowe, Thomas Tregarthyn senr. and Thomas Seyntaubyn land in Trenogas, Tresausonewortha, Tresausonwoyles and Nausprydak which Richard Denys gave to



## PEDIGREES FROM THE



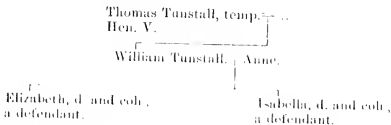
Adjourned.

[48] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. m. 351.*

*York.*—Margaret Countess of Richmond, mother of the King, sues Elizabeth Tunstall, Isabella Wortley widow, and John Tunstall clerk for the presentation to the Church of Thornton in Lonsdale.

The plaintiff pleads that the advowson is appendant to the manor of Thornton, which was held by Ric. II, and by Act of Parliament 31 Hen. VI assigned to Edmund Earl of Richmond, who died 3rd November 35 Hen. VI, leaving Henry King of England his heir, aged one year and upwards. He assigned it to his mother as part of her dower. She afterwards married Henry Stafford.

The defendants plead that the advowson is appendant to the manor of Masynghill held by

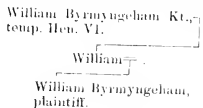


The succession of Vicars was:—William Sanford, John Gibson, William Holme.

Verdict for plaintiff.

[49] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. m. 431 d.*

*Stafford.*—William Byrmyngeham arm. sues John Langoyle gent., Alexander Wodeok and John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield for the next presentation to the Church of Enfeld.



Adjourned.





[50] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled (n. 435).*

*Middlesex.*—Thomas Frensshe of Stevenache, co. Herts, gent., son and heir of John Frensshe gent., son and heir of John Frensshe citizen and goldsmith of London, releases to Thomas Bryan Knt., Chief Justice in Banco, and others, land in the parish of St. Bride's in Fleet St. bounded on one side by the garden of John Smart *alias* Garter King of Arms.

[51] *Easter, 2 Hen. VII. m. 1d.*

*Sussex.* William Luggysford sues Thomas a Charte for land in Wolkensted which John Wren and John Chapman gave to

William, son of John Luggysford,  
temp Hen. IV.

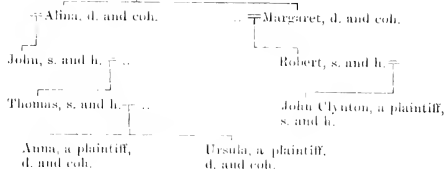
William Luggysford, plaintiff,  
s. and h.

Adjourned.

[52] *Easter, 2 Hen. VII. m. 42d. m. 43d.*

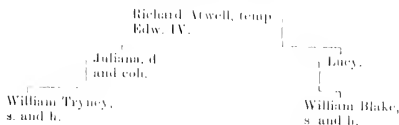
*Warwick.*—John Clynton gent., Anna Raves and Ursula Raves, in the first suit sue John Peyto of Chesterton for land in Drayton and Dodewell, in the second suit William Bury of Barton for land in Barton in Hemmersh, of which William Peyto disscised.

John Dycheford, —Margaret, survived  
temp Ric. II. her husband.



[53] *Trin, 2 Hen. VII. m. 73d.*

*Berks.*—Partition action between William Tryney and William Blake of Martelston butcher as to land in Martelston.



(To be continued).



## "THE RED AND WHITE BOOK OF MENZIES":

## A REVIEW.

By C. POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A. Scot.

The title of this work is happily chosen, for it ought indeed to blush for its own existence. It would be difficult to find in the entire range of Family Histories anything to equal the wonderful statements it contains, unless, perhaps, those in the Coulthart, Bonar and Dearden Pedigrees. We can say with De Thou, "Nullum similis exemplum . . . evolutis gentium annalibus, reperiri."

Our Author has evidently the deepest reverence for his "Chief," as we find that title prefixed almost invariably to the Head of his Clan, so that we have it repeated on page after page; yet this devotion is exemplified in a curious way by the frontispiece facing the title page. There we should expect to see the grand, athletic form of the late "Chief," Sir Robert Menzies—but vain hope!—we only find *him* after searching through 132 pages, plus xiv pages of introduction and preface, etc., and it is a small photograph of six inches by four; whereas the frontispiece occupies the entire page and represents the compiler of the book in full Highland garb, with the words, "D. P. Menzies, F.S.A. Scot." But other surprises are in store for us, and as a new edition is announced, a review of the work may be of interest, and we would note in passing that on the circulars now being sent out, the writer still uses the letters "F.S.A. Scot.:" though he ceased to be a Fellow after 1899,<sup>1</sup> and we think it is high time that a protest be made, not only against this assumption, but against the work itself, if indeed anyone be found to take it seriously, even though it is described by the compiler, at p. xiv, as "an accomplished production" and (p. vii) "a work as near perfection as possible." We have termed it a compilation, for it is easy to identify the original part by its composition: in the introduction for example, we find "*Lord*" Robert the Menzies "*to be a man of high and learned culture*": as he lived temp. Alexander II, "*to have been*" would be more appropriate, and the adjectives are crowded.

Mr. Menzies says further on, "*It is very remarkable the numerous and different ways the name of Menzies has been spelt . . .*": "It was considered a mark of *great learning* to be able to spell a name in a great many ways and still to be recognized" (what! the name, the scribe, or the ways!) "as one and the same name." This is new to us. A translation is given at p. xii, "in modern British," presumably by Mr. D. P. Menzies, in which we get the following Grammar, ". . . with us *was he* and *they*": then we find "oral history" (p. xiv), to us unheard of except as

<sup>1</sup> Elected December, 1892, as he proclaims, "along with the Marquess of Ailsa."



"tradition"—"a distinguishing difference" is also bad in heraldic parlance. But though these phrases might have been expressed more accurately and grammatically, it is, perhaps, heretical to think so, as we find that these "traditions handed down from one generation to another in the family of the author, and of which many have been verified by the records, combine to make the work as exhaustive as possible." Yes! to the serious reviewer and genealogist it is exhausting and melancholy to expose its glaring defects.

Moreover, he claims to be chieftain of the Comrie Sept, but at the annual meeting of the Menzies Society at Weem, in September, 1901, "it was agreed . . . to delete his name from the books of the Clan Society as Chieftain of the Comrie branch until he satisfy the Chief, Captain Niel Menzies, and the rest of the family that he is such." We have not heard that he has done so.

We now come to the commencement of the book, we may say to the beginning of all things, and certainly to "pre-historic times" as far as family history is seriously concerned.

To go back 333 years *before* the Christian era (mark, Gentle Reader, that it is not A.D. 333, but B.C. 333) absolutely staggers the strongest intellect, for let us just recall some contemporary names: Alexander the Great, Darius, Demosthenes, Aristotle, Apelles, Ptolemy I, Diogenes and Lycurgus, are the first that occur to us. There was no writing in Scotland so early: Britain was not discovered by the Romans till about two centuries later; and authorities on the early history of Britain fix the reign of Fergus I from A.D. 503 to A.D. 506, *i.e.*, 800 years later than the era so jauntily assumed in this book, which in its first line also vouchsafes the startling information that he was "the first King of Scots who began to reign over *Albion*"! Yet it is to the year *300 B.C.* we are referred for the "first founder" of the Menzies family, Manus; his elder brother Ferlegus having "led from *Scota (sic)*. From this mythical person, who we are told "*held the throne of Scots (sic)* about 300 B.C.," we have a pedigree of no less than thirty nine generations before coming to Anketillus de Meyneis or Maynoers, who seems the first of the line respecting whom we have any semblance of documentary evidence, but he is stated to have lived A.D. 1120-90. No reference is given as to where the charter mentioned as witnessed by him is to be found, nor its date; and without verification we are not prepared to admit the evidence of this or any other deed mentioned in the earlier parts of this work. There is absolutely no proof of the identity of Maynus with Menzies, nor whether such a person ever existed. He does not appear in any one of the known chronicles of the Scots or of the Picts, though he does in the fabulous portion of Hector Boece's work, which no sane person accepts as history.

Yet he is here proclaimed to be the "Great Progenitor of the Clan Menzies which . . . has been acknowledged *by all writers* to have always been a peacefully disposed Clan!" The details given in this work do not support this view and we have not yet found one writer who does.



According to learned, experienced authors, we learn that "Manners, Mayneris, Meners, Maneris, which afterwards by vulgar transformation became Menzies, were originally the same. The armorial bearings of all these were the same" (G. Chalmers's "Caledonia," vol. ii, p. 584; Nisbet's "System of Heraldry," p. 215, Appendix).

Dr. Forbes Skene, Historiographer of Scotland, in his "Highlanders of Scotland" (second ed., 1902, p. 377), begins his account of the Clan Menzies thus: "The original name of this family was Meyners, they appear to be of Lowland origin. Their arms and the resemblance of name point them out to be a branch of the English family of Manners, and consequently their Norman origin is undoubted."

This is the evidence of sober, authentic history. But the evidence on which we are asked to believe in Mr. D. P. Menzies' descent of thirty-nine generations is as remarkable as the genealogy itself.

Buchanan, Fordun, Boece, Holinshead (presumably Holingshed or Holinshed) are drawn on *en bloc*, as also "Hist. Eccl. Gents Scot." (*sic*). All these may satisfy the "Gents," though not the *gentlemen* of Scotland in the twentieth century. But to add stilling to his buckram authorities, we find our author uses on every page phrases such as these:—

"Metellanus (fourteenth in descent) *is said* to have succeeded to the kingly office B.C. 13; . . . "if the syllable *tell* be taken from Metellanus, we have Meanus . . . ;" "Metellanus, Mainus<sup>1</sup> and Menzies are simply different ways of spelling the same name . . . ;" again at p. viii, ". . . Take out the syllable tell inserted to make the difference between *he* (*sic*) and the first Menzies (Mainus), and we have Meanus almost the same as the first." This is a delicious specimen of etymological criticism, and if this patent process were extensively applied, the results would be indeed interesting, for there has been no literary discovery equal to this plan during a thousand years at least! "Mansuetus (fifteenth) *was son or nephew* of Metellanus . . . he *may* have died A.D. 89 . . . The successor of Mansuetus (Menzies) *appears to be* Medanus (sixteenth) or Meanus *probably* his son . . . *is said* to have flourished about A.D. 100, but *may* have died about 150, *possibly* born about A.D. 69."

"Meanus (seventeenth) *appears* to have been son of the former. . . Mellanus or Meanius, now Menzies of *Scotus* (please note the word "Scotus!") was his successor and *possibly* his son (eighteenth): he is recorded to have belonged to . . . the Highlands of *Scotus*. . . Menna (nineteenth) *apparently* son of the above. . . Meinatus or Merinatus (twentieth) *possibly* the son of Menna"—and so forth down to (the twenty-second) Menzies, Menachus or Menachus, for whom there is no pretence of filiation; the same misfortune happens

<sup>1</sup> Throughout this book there is hardly anything funnier than the embassy sent by Caesar Augustus to "King" Mainus; a fact for which Boece and Strabo are made answerable; but over and above this, "tradition says this ambassador was father of Pontius Pilate, who was accompanied by his wife, and who while sojourning in the land of the Menzies, bore the Roman Ambassador a son at Fortingall, this son afterwards becoming Pontius Pilate, the Governor of Judea in the time of our Lord."





to the twenty-fourth Menzies, and the words "probably," "may have been," "possibly," "may have died," "appears to have been," are used to each "Menzies" down to Anketillus A.D. 1120, on every page.

Of Menerius, thirtieth in descent, "it is recorded that he was a bishop or pastor of the church in the country—which *must have been* his native highlands of Dull . . ." The boldness of unsupported inference should be noted, as also the wonderfully naive remark, "when the letter *d* is removed from the name Medanus, the name becomes very similar to the modern (Gaelic Mearrich) *Meanus*." Of course it does, for by cutting out, you may make any word "similar to" some other word; but why make Mackenzie ("Scots Writers") responsible for this pantomime transformation scene!

We have introduced to us *Rabanus Maurus*, alias Menrus or Maurus, "born possibly at Rabanus or Rarus near Dull in the appin of Menzies in the Highlands of Scotland where he doubtless was educated in the College of Dull." The exactitude of location leaves nothing to be desired, but that he came thence is a considerable surprise, as most of us associate him with Mayence, where he was born 766; with Fulda, where he was educated; and again with Mayence, of which See he became Archbishop. There is no evidence we know of for believing Rabanus was ever in Scotland or a Scotsman. He might have heard of Scotia through Mein.

We have already noticed our author's opinion that it is "a mark of great learning to spell a name in a great many ways and still to be recognised as one and the same name." Though the English is obscure, we think we understand what it is intended to convey, and must acknowledge that it would be difficult to find any work with such marvellous transmutations; the change from Menrus to Rabanus Maurus is, perhaps, the most wonderful, but whether such juggling shews "great learning," we leave to the reader to settle.

We soon arrive at the fight between Macduff and Macbeth "now so celebrated in *song*, story, play, and *poetry*," and the historian Holingshed or Holinshed is again quoted as *Holinshed*; while we are informed that ". . . there *was* in 1770 in the possession of Sir Robert Menzies other *Charters* of Anketillus," and that a preceding Sir Robert (1177) was one of the "*magnets of Scotland*"—a reference is given to an authority "Shdm. Lanark, p. 166, Regm., Glasgow, p. 15, vol. i," (possibly Sheriffdom) which we cannot explain, any more than "*justiciaris*" probably intended for *justiciarius*. "Wילו de Ramesay, *Vicount* of Forfar" (why spell it *Vicount*!) is probably a bad translation of "*Vic Coures*," which meant Sheriff, of Forfar, as such a peerage is unknown to us. Our author naively, but ungrammatically remarks, "what wondrous *changes* has been wrought in Scotland . . .;" also that London Parliaments "do not appear to *have had almost if any attraction* or charm to the Menzies . . . as few have ever sat there . . . *much different* was it . . ." "must have held his lands by Charter." Of course, how else could he!



Mr. Menzies speaks (p. 24) of the lands in Athole, "Loch Tay, then called Discher and Toyer," but this is an *office* which he has himself *attempted* to explain elsewhere (p. 19) as spelt by him "Tosach Dorership," he alone can elucidate it: but its usual form is Toscheoch Doraach or Deorach, viz., an office equivalent to that of Thane, and with the additional word meaning, the chief officer of the King in that region—at a later period the Earl. The office was frequently sold, like many such posts, but the emoluments were never considerable.

Our author states (p. 31) that this "*Lord*" Robert was appointed Regent, and he so dubs him at the beginning of the chapter, but the real purport of the document given (a letter from King Alexander to his father-in-law Henry of England) declares that at the instance of the King of England and Alexander's own Council, he had dismissed certain bishops and councillors and appointed others, *one* being "Robert of Meyners, who should be appointed by the Council, Regents of the Kingdom and Guardians of the King and Queen." The King was in his minority, and the term Regent is not taken in the usual sense, as when applied to one person (see Bain's "Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland," vol. i, 386-7).

Equally faulty is the summary (p. 32) of another document from the same source, the gist of which is that the King of England accredited certain nobles to act with the Scottish Councillors, to counteract certain Scots rebellious against the Queen of Scots.

Our author repeatedly says "the *signature* of Robert de Meyners (or other 'Chiefs') is appended to charters by the King," but this could not be so, for Royal Charters contain only the names of witnesses as *written by the scribe* in the testing clause; the witnesses did not themselves sign.

Because Robert de Mayners is termed *Dominus*, which did not mean a Peer in 1247, he is ever after called *Lord Robert Menzies* and *Lord Menzies* by our author, and still worse he entirely omits a most important word (Knights) in his transcription of an entry of 1266 in Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, where after the signatures of Robert de Meyners and John de Cambrun, the appellation "*Knights*" distinctly appears. This should have blown "the baseless fabric" of a peerage to atoms. But there is mis-statement and also mistranslation as to this quotation (pp. 33-34). The "audit" referred to was *not* instituted "into the accounts of Gameline and Richard Bishops of St. Andrews and Dunkeld, the abbots of Dunfermline, Lindors, Holyrood, Scone and Cupar," but they and "R. de Meyneris and John de Cambrun Knights have audited this account," and the account was not that of Churchmen, but that of the Earl of Mar, Chamberlain, and Robert de Meyneris was not sole auditor, but one of several!

Yet on the same page, poor Sir Robert is again hoisted into the peerage as Lord Menzies and a little further on as Lord Robert, leaving us to wonder whether he was a Peer or the son of a Duke or Marquess! This accounts for the incriminating word "Knight" being dropped out, though used the very year in which this Sir



Robert died, but we can give no reason for the extraordinary phrase:—“The record of such entries show *how careful and business-like* the affairs of the Crown were managed by Lord Menzies in his time.” More carefully we hope than grammar and composition have been attended to in this wondrous compilation!

But we now come to the crowning absurdity which surpasses even the statements we have already animadverted on, possibly at too great length.

At page 35 we read Sir Alexander Menzies (1235-1320) is “*acknowledged as Earl Menzies in an Act of Parliament of Scotland on the 29th October, 1312, at Inverness.*”

Our readers will be as surprised as we were when, on investigating the reference, we found there was no such “*Act of Parliament* ;” that on the date and occasion referred to, King Robert I and his Council met at Inverness on 29th October, 1312, to confirm with Haco V, King of Norway, the “*Agreement*” entered into at Perth in 1266 between Alexander III and Magnus IV of Norway, ancient the Isles. The original Agreement had been sealed with the royal seal; also with those of certain Bishops, and of Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Patrick of Dunbar, William of Mar, Adam of Caryck, Earls; and Robert de Meygners, Baron, but not Earl, nor necessarily a Peer. No entry is found therein of Sir Alexander and of his son Robert de Meygners as “*Comes et Earl Menzies and Robert de Meygners baronis . . .*” viz., of two different persons, father and son, as stated by our author, but of one Menzies only, and he not a Peer, simply Robert de Meygners, *baronis* (laird).

Let us investigate the transcription by our author (p. 18) of this “*Act of Parliament*,” 29th October, 1312, and compare it with the original as given in the “*Acts of Parliament of Scotland*,” vol. i, 103.

He distinctly asserts that the following signatures and wording are to be found there, viz.: “*Alexi Comyn Earl Comitibus de Buchan, Patricij de Dunbar, Willi de Marre, Ade de Carr, Comitum (sic), et Earl Menzies, and Robtj. de Meygners baronis est appointum.*”

To the Confirmation dated 29th October, 1312, are appended (“*appositum*,” not *appointum*, as given twice by Mr. Menzies) the seals of the King; of Henry, David, Thomas and Ferquhard, Bishops of Aberdeen, Murray, Ross and Caithness, and of William, David and Thomas Raulphus, Earls of Ross, Athole and Murray. There is no seal of any Menzies.

Robert, who sealed the previous Agreement of July, 1266, was father of the so called “*Earl Menzies*,” and died the latter end of the same year (p. 31).

We prove, therefore, that in neither of these documents is there any mention of a Comes or Earl Menzies, nor of Sir Alexander, falsely called Earl, but only of his father Robert, baron or laird (not a Peer), in the earlier deed.

No trace of the words Comes or Earl, or peerage of any degree as applied to Sir Alexander or to his son, Robert de Meyners, exists in this or any other deed.



Moreover our Author says (p. 48). "Sir Alexander the Menzies and his son Sir Robert of Menzies appears (*sic*) on the list of barons where the Chief was acknowledged as *Earl Menzies, Comitum*" (29 October, 1312).

But Sir Alexander's name does *not* appear in this document at all. Yet it is unblushingly stated that "the chief," viz., Sir Alexander, was by this document acknowledged as Earl Menzies, and that the names of *two* of the Menzies, Sir Alexander *and* Sir Robert are there, which is not the case. In fact the insertion of "*Alexander*" and of the word "Earl (or Comes)" as applied to him, are misreadings of the original record.

"Earl" Menzies is termed only "Sir Alexander" in several places, and forgetful that he had, according to our author, become a Peer in 1312, his name (or signature) as *Alexander de Meyuris* is given in subsequent deeds of 30th October 1313 (p. 50) in 1314 (pp. 55 and 56), and in 1315 (p. 57).

But the "ruling passion strong in death" re-appears, and the unfortunate Sir Alexander Menzies goes to his grave with the mendacious notice "*Earl Alexander the Menzies must have died about the year 1320, being born (not having been born) about 1235.*" Why the poor Knight should be made away with in that year because of "being born about 1235," is not apparent, and the only thing certain about his obituary notice is that he was never an Earl, nor was any one of his successors ever a Peer.

We now come to the son of our pseudo "Earl," viz., Sir Robert, whose titles have evidently proved a great puzzle to our compiler, who in the heading to this chapter confers on him the following honours, "Lord Robert the Meylmeis, knight, Viscount or Earl Menzies, Fifth Baron of Menzies, Lord High Sheriff of Edinburgh."

Of course had his father been an Earl, his son would have inherited the title, but as his father was not an Earl, Robert had no Earldom to inherit: neither was he *Lord Robert*, the term *Dominus* not implying a peerage, any more than "Baron" does, nor was he "Viscount," as we shall presently shew. Therefore of his five titles, "Knight" is the only real one.

But of all the appalling historic blunders in this work, the most terrific is the one at page 64, where it is stated that "we find the Chief Sir Robert the Menzies designated as *Vi-Count or Earl Menzies of Edinburgh.*"

There is no such word as "Vi-Count," but Sir Robert was *Sheriff* of Edinburgh, the Latin for which was then *Viccomes*, an official dignity only, having nothing whatever to do with our modern title of Viscount. Sir Robert is repeatedly designated in this work as "Sheriff" or *Viccomes* of Edinburgh, but how in the name of common sense he could be "Earl or Viscount" (*utranque partis accipe*) "stagger humanity" and "lands our compiler into a jumble of titles, such as Earl Robert, Viscount Robert, Vice-Comitis (not even *Viccomes*) and Sheriff all on one page (65), and on page 66, the humbler ones of "*Commissariat or Purveyor*" as late as 1329, and merely *Knight* in many deeds down to the year of his death, 1316.





Mr. Menzies has misread the deed he gives at page 28, line 3. The witnesses are “Will<sup>o</sup> [for William] de Ramsay, Vicecomite [*Sheriff*] of Forfar, et Du<sup>o</sup> [for *dominus*] Roberto de Mayners” [for Sir Robert of Meyners not “Lord” Robert]. Moreover, Sir Robert was only appointed “Chamberlain” in 1249, not “re-appointed Lord High Chamberlain,” and the mightiness of the post is beautifully fanciful.

Our compiler says (p. 26), “We find Sir Robert of Menzies a witness to a Charter confirming a grant of land by the King to the then Earl of Athole—*terris de Inaath*—dated 1232.” This is a total misrepresentation: the document is a Charter of Confirmation to the Monks of Cupar Abbey, of the lands of Inaath, which the late William of Olifard gave to them. There is no date.

On the next page there is a quotation from a Latin writ, which, as here given, can only be translated by the Editor, for it surpasses the abilities of mere ordinary Latin scholars, who are put to a standstill by such terms as: “. . . Uxtri de Perth habentem, in quadram quator pollices.” Again at page 29 we find a grand display of ignorance, for Mr. Menzies desecrates an Act of Parliament by misspelling “tynsal” as “tynfal,” and translating it as “title,” whereas it means loss!

Mr. Menzies is not satisfied with having created and bestowed on his “Chiefs” two Peerages (an Earldom and a Viscounty), besides throwing in a “*Saint* David Menzies,” but says (p. 413), “the genealogy of the House of Bothwell . . . clearly shews that the present Chief is entitled to the title of Lord Holyroodhouse.”

To prove this he says Niel Menzies, a Doctor in Perth, “married his cousin Mary Bothwell, *only child* of Henry Lord Holyroodhouse, by whom he had an only son Robert . . . fifth Bart.” (p. 366). Had Mary been “only child” of Henry Bothwell, it is not apparent that the title of Holyroodhouse, which he claimed (but did not obtain), was to pass to females: but she was *not* “only child,” though she was “*only daughter*,” which is acknowledged at page 414: she had several brothers, the youngest of whom, Robert Bothwell, married and had a daughter Margaret, who married a Colin Drummond (M.D.) and left descendants, amongst whom the heir to the title might be found,

- (1) if the title were transmissible through females,
- (2) if the male line of Bishop Adam Bothwell be extinct.

Under these circumstances it is as well that the Menzies Baronets have not assumed this or any of the other titles conferred on them by the “Fountain of Honor,” the author of this book.

The successor of the false “Viscount” Menzies, was Sir John Menzies, and though our author is pretty liberal in the conferring of peerages, he has not conferred one on this Knight, fortunately for the reputation of both.

This is unspeakably modest, for both the father and grandfather of Sir John were created peers—by Mr. D. P. Menzies—and peerages were then hereditary, yet no explanation is vouchsafed as to their cessation.



Confusion in titles is "twice confounded" by a lordship or a barony or *Dominus* being taken throughout this volume as a Peerage.

The *barony* ascribed (A.D. 1061) to one Menyeis (1043-1132), solely on the authority of Boece and Holinshead (*sic*), does not answer to the definitions of a Peerage given in the "Complete Peerage," vol. ii, 423, where the whole matter is clearly explained; nor do we find any charter quoted by Mr. Menzies conforming to such definitions.

Notwithstanding this, each successive Chief is dubbed Baron, "writ large," so we have twenty-four of them, all mentioned in such a way as to lead the unwary to believe they were Peers, beside calling a certain Chief, "Lord Robert the Menzies," Lord High Chamberlain, because he was "Chamericus!"<sup>1</sup> Yet we find Mr. Menzies mentions (pp. 90-91, *et passim*) numerous grants of baronies without any claim to peerages founded thereon.

A striking word occurs at page 91 where, in a Charter A.D. 1385, by Robert II, Robert Meigners is termed "his Beloved Shield-bearer," and the deed is referred to as "transumpt of 1439 Castle Menzies Charters No. 13."

But five lines further down we are favoured by the original Latin words, "speciali armigero nostro," said to be contained in another Transumpt of a Charter 1387 (now at Castle Menzies) of a grant of lands by Robert II to the same Robert Menzies.

The term "Shield bearer" sounds strange to us and recalls the time of "Saul and his armour bearer," Greeks and Romans.

The word means a man of war and bearing weapons, or a man entitled to bear the heraldic shield of his family. This is the interpretation put by Chief Justice, Sir Edward Coke on the "Statutum de Militibus anno primo Edwd. II," viz., as early as 1307. He says, "They are noble who bear the gentle (hence 'Gentleman') arms of their Ancestors. Therefore they are called *Scutiferi, armigari*," and Du Cange says, "*Scutifer* (a shield bearer) apud Anglos penultima est nobilitatis descriptio inter Equitem et Generosum." How *shield-bearer* can be got out of *Armiger*, not *Scutifer*, is a conundrum we will not discuss, but let it join the Peerages and myths we are sending to "limbo."

Our author,<sup>2</sup> not content with creating three Menzies Peers (*Vires acquirit eundo!*), canonizes Sir David as a *Saint*, only on the evidence that the church at Weem is called "St. Davids," that he is locally known as such, and that a large trough, hewn out of the rock, is known as "St. David's Well." We find no trace of him in any "Hagiology."

<sup>1</sup> The reference at page 25 to the Deed of King Alexander (1216) is a blunder, as usual. It should read thus:—"Litera protectionis per Alexandrum II. Regem Willielmo Episcopo Glasguensi concessa." "Roberto de Meyners *Chamerico*," should, of course, be "*Camerario*" = chamberlain, and the date of this writ is 1231, not 1216. Robert de Meyners was not, however, appointed Chamberlain by Alexander II till 1219, so that "*Chamerico*" must be an interpolation. (See Nesbit's "Heraldry," app. 245, and Chalmer's "Caledonia," vol. i, 285, note.)

<sup>2</sup> He terms the *daughters* of the Earls of Buntly and Athole, who respectively married Menzies Chiefs "*Countesses!*" (picture at p. 113).



But we must pass over minor inflations of Menzies pride and note some wonderful blunders in the deciphering of Monumental Inscriptions, and also in their translations for those supposed to be as ignorant as their translator.

"Quid. Quid. Fit. Sine Pinde. Est. Pace. A T V. M" (p. 113).

This no doubt is meant for the words of St. Paul, though the copy of the inscription is all wrong, and should run, "Whatsoever is not of Faith, is Sin."

The translation given is, "Verily, verily faith will bring peace."

Above this "is the figure of a *rude* Highlander," which suggests terrible ideas of impropriety, while "the awakening trump of the spirit" is, to say the least, confusing.

But further comes an absolutely undecipherable riddle: "Viev. & Venite. A.D. Judi," rendered for us most kindly, "Have power and preach of the death of Christ!" Then "Gloria Deo Pax H C Minibus," "Glory to God and Peace to Man," and "Trivni Deo . . ." is rendered "To the three-in-one God . . ."

The inscription on Lady Christina Menzies's<sup>1</sup> tomb has " . . . atavia *digiti* conditoris," signifying ancestress of a founder already named; as there is no question of "digits" or fingers, the word should doubtless be "dicti," or "before mentioned." This is bad enough, but the translation is worse, viz., "Alas! this chronicles her death!" The same translation for the identical words is also given page 146 and page 364.

This, however, is surpassed by the rendering of the familiar words, "Sancti (here spelt *santis*) mors janua vitae est: memento mori," viz., "The death of the righteous is entrance into Life: Remember thou must die." Our F.S.A. Scot. boldly renders this "a saintly death lives in living memory of the dead." This is a magnificent proof of the inventive faculty, for we are not aware that the "living memory of the Dead" has been thought of before, any more than "Cherubims!" (page 113).

An equally astounding transcription and translation are found at page 276, constituting ten lines of mis-spelt nonsense. The well known letters D(eo) O(p)timo) M(aximo) S(acrum) being also condensed into the one word "Lordly," and "Stirps Alta" into "stripsalta."

A part of this inscription is said to be "the composition of Chief Sir Alexander Menzies, who for his attainments as a composer of Latin verse in his youth, at the University of Glasgow, was created Poet Laureate." The authority for this is an extract from the "Registrum Glasguense" 1582, in which the word "Poet" does not occur, for though wrongly given by Mr. Menzies, it is intended for the usual form of granting a Degree or Laureating - indeed it is so mutilated as to be untranslatable the words "Poet Laureate" are our author's own invention and insertion, who also turns Glasgeua into Glasengna.

<sup>1</sup> She is persistently called "Lady Campbell," and her arms are said to be *handed* with those of Menzies "in token of marriage." We were taught in our youth to use the word "impaled."



We believe this to be the first and only instance of a *University* creating a Poet Laureate, and then by the grace of Mr. D. P. Menzies!

As to bad composition, grammar and spelling, we find a fine specimen (p. 145) of *nine* lines, without any termination for the nominative, except a full stop; the author forgot the beginning of his phrase and has made nonsense of it—paragraphs end with prepositions—"Viscount" for Viscount—"the *cure* of insanity and other diseases *were* wrought"—a bell "was stolen by an Englishman to England"—A Deed "to which *is* appended 27 *small signets*," presumably seals—"who, after insulting him they marched . . ."—"treasure" for the heraldic tressure, and the anachronism "*Miss*" Menzies of Menzies, as early as 1516 (p. 175) and p. 189)—another unfinished phrase of five lines (p. 179); and another equally unfinished phrase of seven lines (p. 201).

An escutcheon is described as shewing the "male" arms "on the *right*" and the "female on the *left*," though *dexter* and *sinister* are the only appropriate heraldic words, and the error is repeated (p. 201). Barbara, daughter of the Earl of Atholl, though called "Countess" in this work, page 113, is on page 204 styled "the Honourable Barbara Stewart," both being wrong, as she was "Lady Barbara."

Because Sir James Menzies is termed "ane honorable man" in a receipt, and "traist friend" by Queen Mary, he is ever after called "The Honourable" and "The traist friend of Queen Mary," but both these were the ordinary terms of courtesy then in use. Indeed the latter is found in several government letters to other persons, a little further on. A similar use is made of the equally ordinary greeting, "trusty and well-beloved" (p. 295); at page 247 we read of "MacGregor's Leap," being so called "from *he* being chieftain of a band of MacGregors," and also of a coat of arms "*grouny* of 8 pieces," intended probably for "gyromny."

Then we get Christian, daughter of Lord Niel Campbell (p. 339) styled "*the Houble*" Christian Campbell at page 313—"The Commission who adjudged . . ."—"the *Chassic* Highland dress"—the daughter of the Duke of Athole is styled "*the Houble* Charlotte Stewart"—"*Miss*" Menzies in 1530 is painful—"a funeral escutcheon" should be "hatchment"—"the marchioness was *won plus* . . ."—"The fame of the young chiefs and his brothers prowess still *linger* . . ."—"Red and White . . . conjectured to have been the colors adopted by the first King Maynus . . ." Heraldic tinctures 300 *B.C.*, in the days of Euclid and the Punic Wars, constitute a deeply interesting discovery!

Exception must also be taken to the statement about the late Sir Robert, "not only is he Chief of Clan Menzies but the Chief of almost all the men of Strath Tay . . ." As he had no property in the district properly so called, for it ends where his property begins (*viz.*, at the west boundary of Killiechassie, which is in the parish of Logierait) it is impossible that either he or any of his predecessors could have ever been designated as "Chief of Strath Tay."





It is strange that "The Chief" should have signed himself "Sir Robert Menzies" at the close of his letter of 18th May 1892 (p. 418), and we should like to see the original!

Such, however, are some of the chief defects of this curious product of Menzies glorification and adulation, of which we have only selected the most prominent examples.

We trust the forthcoming edition will be an improvement on the first and—if so—would suggest that the latter be "called in" and exchanged for the new one, or for some volumes of "Punch" and "Baron Munchausen."

### RICHARD FITZROY.

The descendants of Richard, the bastard son of King John, who took a prominent part in the great naval battle off the Kentish coast in August 1217, have been the subject of several serious errors in our county histories and other works of reference. Richard was the son of John, by a daughter of an Earl de Warenne, probably Hamelin, a natural brother of Henry II. On 13 May 1216, the King ordered the Sheriffs of Kent and Sussex to cause the young Richard to have a lawful aid for making himself a knight,<sup>1</sup> and as he was then engaged in warfare, it is probable that he attained his majority within a few years of that date. He had already married Rose, who is known to have been the daughter and heiress of Robert of Dover; for on 11 June 1214, William Briwere was ordered to deliver to Richard, the King's son, all the land which fell to Rose, his wife, hereditarily.<sup>2</sup> Through her grandmother, also called Rose, Richard's wife inherited the manors of Lesnes, in Kent, and Great Wendon, in Essex. She also inherited the castle and honour of Chillham, in Kent, from her father.

Richard was sometimes known as Richard de Warenne, sometimes as Richard of Chillham, sometimes as Richard of Dover, and sometimes as Richard Fitzroy. In the Cotton Collection there was formerly one of his charters, which seems to have been since either lost or destroyed. Fortunately a fac-simile of its seal, bearing the legend, "Sigillum Ricardi de Varenna," appears in Francis Sandford's "Genealogical History," from which we learn that he used as his arms two leopards.<sup>3</sup> The date of Richard's death has not been ascertained. He was a party to a fine dated 1 July 1245;<sup>4</sup> and on 18 November in the same year a Richard of Dover was pardoned twenty marks, in which he had been amerced before the justices in eyre for pleas of the forest at

<sup>1</sup> Rot. Litt. Claus., i, 268b.

<sup>2</sup> Rot. Litt. Pat., p. 118b.

<sup>3</sup> At p. 57. Of this charter he writes as follows:—"Ricardus filius regis Johannis (I suppose this Richard) so styled in his Confirmation of the lands of Hugh de Byre in Chappellangere to the Church of our Lady de Clene, hath his seal of Green Wax adixed therunto in which are two Lyons passant Guarded and circumscribed SIGILLVM RICARDI DE VAREN . . ." (p. 86).

<sup>4</sup> Feet of Fines, Cal. 55, File 47, No. 806.



Northampton,<sup>1</sup> and on 21 June 1216, the King informed the Sheriff of Kent that he had taken the homage of Rose of Dover, for all the lands which Richard Fitzroy, formerly her husband, held of the King in chief of her inheritance, and ordered him to allow her to hold the same in peace.<sup>2</sup> It is, therefore, probable that Richard died in the first half of the year 1216.

Mathew Paris records the deaths of Richard, the son of Roger of Chillingham and Richard of Dover, his son, among the events of the year 1215.<sup>3</sup> It is almost certain that Roger is the outcome of a clerical error, the contracted word Reg' representing Regis, having been read as Rog' and extended erroneously into Rogeri. In any case the statement of Mathew Paris is not to be trusted, for many other persons whom he mentions as having died in the year 1215, undoubtedly died in other years.<sup>4</sup>

On 14 July 1250, the King for a fine of 100 marks, granted Rose licence to marry whom she would,<sup>5</sup> and shortly afterwards she married William of Wilton, one of the King's judges, who was slain on 11 April 1264, at the battle of Lewes.<sup>6</sup> Rose survived her second husband for a short while only. Pursuant to a writ now missing, Fulk Peyforer, the sub-eschearor of Kent, was directed to ascertain how much land Richard of Dover and Rose, his wife, recently deceased, held of the King in chief.<sup>7</sup> The wording of the extent shows that it was made on the Wednesday after the feast of St. Mathew the Apostle, and an endorsement that this day fell within the escheatorship of William of Wendling. William was twice escheator south of Trent, the first time from 2 June 1259<sup>8</sup> till 15 July 1261,<sup>9</sup> the second time from 23 July 1261<sup>10</sup> till 24 September 1265.<sup>11</sup> But Fulk Peyforer is known to have been sub-eschearor of Kent on 8 February 1263<sup>12</sup>; and another person is known to have held that office towards the close of the first escheatorship of William of Wendling.<sup>13</sup> It is, therefore,

<sup>1</sup> Close Roll, No. 59, 30 Henry III, m. 25.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibidem*, m. 8.

<sup>3</sup> *Mathei Parisiensis Chronica Maiora*, Rolls Series, iv, pp. 491, 492.

<sup>4</sup> Mr. J. H. Round has already drawn attention to Mathew Paris's error in writing Rogeri. *Genealogist*, vol. xv, New Series, pp. 129-133.

<sup>5</sup> Patent Roll, No. 61, 34 Henry III, m. 3.

<sup>6</sup> On the Pipe Rolls of 12 Henry III we have, Willelmus de Wilton qui duxit in uxorem Roesam de Douor' que fait uxor Ricardi de Chillingham. Pipe Rolls, No. 192, Roll B d.

<sup>7</sup> Chancery Inquisition Post Mortem, Henry III, File 47, No. 17; Calendar of Inquisitions, No. 921, p. 310.

<sup>8</sup> Patent Roll, No. 73, 13 Henry III, m. 7.

<sup>9</sup> His successor was appointed on this day. Patent Roll, No. 76, 45 Henry III, m. 7.

<sup>10</sup> Patent Roll, No. 81, 48 Henry III, m. 7.

<sup>11</sup> His successor was appointed on this day. Patent Roll, No. 83, 49 Henry III, m. 6.

<sup>12</sup> Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Henry III, File 31, No. 8; Calendar of Inquisitions, p. 190, No. 593.

<sup>13</sup> One A. de Den was sub-eschearor of Kent within a few days of 9 August 1260 and 24 February 1263 respectively. Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Henry III, File 21, Nos. 2 and 15; Calendar of Inquisitions, p. 129, No. 467, and p. 136, No. 480.



highly probable that, St. Mathew's Day falling on a Sunday in 1264 and on a Monday in 1265, the extent was made either on 21 September 1264 or 23 September 1265. In this case Rose must have died late in the summer of one or other of these years.

In Edward Hasted's "History of the County of Kent," it is stated that Rose of Dover married first Richard, the son of Roger of Chilham, afterwards called Richard of Dover, who died before 16 Henry III, and that she shortly afterwards married Richard Fitzroy, a natural son of King John.<sup>1</sup> These statements are inaccurate and seem to be based on the passage in the chronicle of Mathew Paris, which have been mentioned above. Some doubt also seems to exist about Rose's parentage. She was the daughter of Robert of Dover, and her mother was probably Isabel, the second daughter of William Briwere, the elder. On the Pipe Rolls of 24 Edward I, John Wake is described as the son and heir of Baldwin Wake, the heir of Isabel of Dover, the second daughter and heiress of William Briwere.<sup>2</sup> On 21 July 1213, the King delivered to William Briwere the custody of the land and heirs of Baldwin Wake, together with the marriage of Isabel, his daughter, sometime the wife of the same Baldwin.<sup>3</sup> Again, on 17 December 1233, William Briwere, Bishop of Exeter, who is believed to have been nephew to William Briwere, the elder, had a grant of the custody of the land and of the son and heir of William d'Avranches, with liberty to marry him to one of the daughters of Richard of Chilham and Rose of Dover, his wife, the cousin of the Bishop.<sup>4</sup> These facts suggest that it is not unlikely that Isabel, the daughter of William Briwere, the elder, had for her first husband Baldwin Wake, and for her second husband Robert of Dover, Rose's father.<sup>5</sup>

Richard Fitzroy left as his heir a son named Richard, of whom more presently, and two daughters, namely Isabel, who married Maurice of Berkeley and Lauretta, who married William Marneyon. The marriage of Maurice with Isabel has for long been denied, and G. E. C. in his "Complete Peerage," states as an undoubted fact<sup>6</sup> that Maurice married Isabel, the daughter of Maurice de Creon, the husband of one of Henry the Third's half-sisters. G. E. C. seems to rely on the opinion of John Smyth, of Nibley, who wrote his "Lives of the Berkeleys" about the year 1618.<sup>7</sup> The opinion of Smyth, however, is not supported by the original authorities which he cites. My own investigation has failed to discover a single entry on any of our public documents, which

<sup>1</sup> Vol. iii, p. 127.

<sup>2</sup> Pipe Rolls, No. 141, Roll 8 d.

<sup>3</sup> Rot. Litt. Claus., i, 146.

<sup>4</sup> *Excerpta e rotulis finium*, i, p. 252.

<sup>5</sup> Isabel is mentioned in a Lincolnshire fine, dated 29 May 1237, *Lincolnshire Records, Final Concoords*, i, p. 297.

<sup>6</sup> Vol. i, p. 327.

<sup>7</sup> This work was edited by Sir John Maclean for the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archeological Society in 1882-5.



even suggests that Maurice married a daughter of the King's half-sister. On the other hand, the chronicler who has been named Robert of Gloucester, states that Maurice married a daughter of Richard, the bastard son of King John. The words of the chronicler are as follows:—<sup>1</sup>

Sir Richard fiz le rei of wan we speke biuore  
 Gentil man was inou þei he were abast ibore  
 Vor þe cles douzter of wareine is gode moder was  
 & is fuder þe king Ion; & biyete him a porchas  
 Sire Morisso of Berkeleye weddede sujþe bicas  
 Is doylter & biyot on hire þe kniþt Sir Tomas

Internal evidence shows that the author of the chronicle was very well informed about events in Gloucester; and his words upon the Gloucestershire family of Berkeley would, if uncorroborated, be entitled to credence. Fortunately corroboration is not wanting. One of the manors of which Richard Fitzroy was seised in right of his wife was Great Wendon, in Essex. By a fine dated 18 November 1251, and made between Maurice of Berkeley and Isabel, his wife, as plaintiff and William of Wilton and Rose, his wife, as impediens (William having, as we have seen, married Richard Fitzroy's widow), a carucate of land in Great Wendon was assured to Maurice and Isabel and their heirs.<sup>2</sup> The limitation to the heirs of Maurice and Isabel instead of to those of Maurice only, suggests very strongly that the land was granted as Isabel's marriage portion by her mother Rose. Moreover, on 12 July 1264 the King directed that his kinswoman Isabel, the wife of Maurice of Berkeley, should have seisin of the manor of Wendon which was of *her inheritance* for the support of herself and family.<sup>3</sup> That Isabel was niece to Henry III is proved by the fact that on 10 August 1261, out of compassion for the poverty of Isabel, the wife of Maurice of Berkeley, *his niece*, the King assigned to her for the support of herself and her children the manors of Marietsham and Trottscliffe.<sup>4</sup>

Probably genealogists have been induced to deny that Richard's daughter Isabel married Maurice of Berkeley because they were under the impression that she married first David, Earl of Athol (by whom she had issue a son and heir), and secondly John de Bailleul of Cavers (in whose lifetime she died). It is perfectly certain, however, as will be seen presently, that the Isabel who made these two marriages was not the daughter but the granddaughter of Richard and Rose.

Richard, the son and heir of Richard Fitzroy, was engaged with his father in the year 1243 in the King's service in Gascony; and little else is known of him.<sup>5</sup> He is stated by Mathew Paris to have died in 1245, but there is an entry on one of the rolls of

<sup>1</sup> The Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester (Rolls Series), ii, 716.

<sup>2</sup> Feet of Fines, Case 56, File 58, No. 1082.

<sup>3</sup> Close Roll, No. 81, 48 Henry III, m. 5*d*. At this date the lands of Maurice of Berkeley were in the King's hands.

<sup>4</sup> *Ibidem*, m. 4.

<sup>5</sup> Francisque Michel, *Rôles Gascons*, i, pp. 244, 259.





letters close which suggests that he was alive as late as 27 November 1217. He married the Countess of Angus, and left issue an infant son, Richard, and a daughter Isabel. There can be no doubt about his marriage, though it has hitherto escaped the notice of genealogists. By letters close, dated 2 December 1217, the King directed that the Warden of Eleham Park, in the county of Kent, should cause the Countess of Angus, the wife of Richard of Dover, to have four bucks of the King's gift.<sup>1</sup> Moreover, on 22 November 1265, Richard of Dover, described as the King's kinsman, received letters of protection; and the next entry on the roll of letters patent states that Gilbert de Humfraville, his *brother*, received similar letters on the same day.<sup>2</sup> At this date Gilbert de Humfraville was Earl of Angus.

The inquisition held on the death of Rose, the date of which has already been discussed, shows that her heir was Richard, the son of Richard of Dover, who would attain the age of twenty-one years on 1 February then next to come. There can be no doubt whatever that this Richard was not Rose's son, but her grandson. An assize<sup>3</sup> of last presentation was brought by the King at the Northamptonshire eyre of Trinity 1261 against William Marnyon and Lauretta, his wife, to recover the presentation of the church of Lutton. The verdict of the recognitors shows that Richard, the son of Richard Fitzroy, left as his heir a son Richard, who at the date of the assize was in the King's ward. It also shows that Lauretta, the wife of William Marnyon, was a daughter of Richard Fitzroy. About the time of the assize the King granted the custody of the infant Richard and his lands to his Queen, who presented her clerk, John of Wells, to the church of Lutton.<sup>4</sup>

Richard, the grandson of Richard Fitzroy, married Joan, the daughter of Simon of Cray, who afterwards married Gilbert Peccle.<sup>5</sup> Richard died in 1265 or 1266, leaving no issue, his heir being his sister Isabel, who was then the wife of David, Earl of Athol. By letters close, dated 1 December 1266, the King ordered the Barons of the Exchequer to cause the Earl to be quit of the sum of £100 in which he was bound for his relief and that of his wife for the lands and tenements which they held of the King in chief.<sup>6</sup> As already stated, the Countess has been wrongly described as the daughter instead of as the grand-daughter of Richard Fitzroy and Rose his wife. The mistake is again made clear by the record of a case heard at the Kent eyre of Easter 1271, when Isabel of Dover, Countess of Athol, was summoned to answer William Marnyon in a plea of covenant made 3 May 1239, between Richard de Warenne, the son of King John, and Rose his wife, the *grand-*

<sup>1</sup> Close Roll, No. 60, 31 Henry III, m. 11.

<sup>2</sup> Patent Roll, No. 81, 50 Henry III, m. 42.

<sup>3</sup> Assize Rolls, No. 616, Roll 1. See also for the minority of Richard, the grandson, an assize of novel disseisin at the Kent eyre of 1271. Assize Rolls, No. 365, Roll 10d.

<sup>4</sup> Bridges, *History of Northamptonshire*, vol. ii, p. 460.

<sup>5</sup> For the marriage to Gilbert see *Rotuli Hundredorum*, i, 232.

<sup>6</sup> Close Roll, No. 81, 51 Henry III, m. 11.



mother of Isabel, whose heir she was, and Robert Marmyon, father of William Marmyon, whose heir Robert was, concerning the manor of Lesnes.<sup>1</sup>

David, Earl of Athol, died at Tunis in the seventh Crusade in the year 1269, and not long afterwards his widow married again.<sup>2</sup> At an inquest held in 3 Edward I the jurors of the hundred of Felborough, in Kent, stated that Isabel of Chillham (meaning the Countess of Athol) who held of the King in chief, had married Sir Alexander de Bailleul, without the King's license.<sup>3</sup> She died in the spring of 1292 and was buried in Canterbury Cathedral. On 1 May of that year the King ordered the goods and chattels of Isabel, Countess of Athol, to be delivered to her husband Alexander de Bailleul.<sup>4</sup> Her heir was her son John, who is stated in the "Complete Peerage" to have died in 1284 and to have been succeeded in the earldom by a son also called John, who was executed for treason on 7 November 1306. These statements are not quite accurate. The Earl of Athol, who was executed, was not the grandson, but the son of David and Isabel; and no John, Earl of Athol, died in 1284.<sup>5</sup> This is evident from the documents next cited. By a writ of Privy Seal, dated 2 August 1305, the King informed his Chancellor that John, Earl of Athol, son and heir of Isabel, sister of Richard of Dover, had done homage for the manor of Lesnes, which Joan, widow of Richard, held in dower.<sup>6</sup> On 5 March 1310, the King granted to Bartholomew of Badlesmere and Margaret, his wife, the castle and manor of Chillham, which Alexander de Bailleul had held by the courtesy of the inheritance of Isabel, his wife, whose son and heir John, late Earl of Athol, had been hanged for treason.<sup>7</sup> Bartholomew of Badlesmere also committed treason, and on 28 November 1321 the King granted the castle and honour of Chillham to David of Strabolgy, Earl of Athol, the grandson of Isabel of Dover.<sup>8</sup>

G. J. TURNER.

<sup>1</sup> Assize Rolls, No. 365, Roll 39.

<sup>2</sup> *Complete Peerage*, by G.E.C., vol. i, p. 181.

<sup>3</sup> *Rotuli Hundredorum*, i, p. 211.

<sup>4</sup> Scottish Documents (Chancery), File 9, No. 15; *Bain Documents*, ii, p. 141.

<sup>5</sup> The succession of Earls of Athole is correctly given in Sir James Balfour Paul's *Scots Peerage*, ii, 125-127.

<sup>6</sup> Warrants for the Great Seal, Series i, File 51, No. 5397.

<sup>7</sup> Calendar of Patent Rolls, 3 Edward II, p. 211; Calendar of Close Rolls, 3 Edward II, p. 252.

<sup>8</sup> Calendar of Patent Rolls, 15 Edward II, p. 33.



GRANT OF CREST TO ANDREW NOUELL, OF DALBY,  
CO. LEICESTER, ESQUIRE, 10 FEBRUARY 1582,  
21 ELIZABETH.

(From the Ashmole MS. 834, fo. 39b., in Bibl. Bodl. See also  
Ashmole MSS. 833, fo. 279, and 858, fo. 40).

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

(Arms and Crest tricked). To all and singuler as well nobles and gentils as others to whome these presentes shall come be scene heard read or understood Robert Cooke Esquire alias Clarencieux principall herald and Kinge of Armes of the South East and West partes of this realme of England from the ryver of Trent Southwardes Sendeth greetinge in our lord God everlastinge: That whereas ANDREW NOUELL of Dalby in the County of Leyecester Esquire doth by right of inheritance preheminance of birth and by just descent beare the Armes of his ancestors who by the space of meny hundred yeres as may appeere by the Registers and recordes of myne Office, have for their family and surname of Nouells boren this auneyent Cote of Armes as followeth, viz: the field ermyn fretty gueules: and yet not knowenge of any Crest or cognozsance properly belonginge to the same (as unto very many auneyent Cotes of Armes there ar none) he the said Andrew Nouell hath requyred me the said Clarencieux Kinge of Armes to delyver unto him und<sup>r</sup> my hand and seale of myne Office his said auneyent Armes, with a Crest or Cognozsance meete and Lawfull to be boren without preiudice or offence of any other p'son, for the accomplishment wherof I the said Clarencieux Kinge of Armes by power and authoritie to me admitted by letters patentes und<sup>r</sup> the greate seale of England have assigned gyven and graunted unto the said Andrew Nouell to his said auneyent Armes for his Crest as followeth, vizt: Upon the healne on a Wreathe silver and gueules a Roe bucke silver hornes gold, mantelled gueulles doubled silver, as more playnly appeereth depieted in the margent herof. Which Crest I the said Clarencieux Kinge of Armes do by these presentes ratify confirme gyve and graunt unto the said Andrew Nouell and to his posteritie and to the posteritie of Andrew Nouell his father with their due difference: he and they the same Armes and Crest to use beare and shew foorth in shilde Cote Armure or otherways at his and their liberty and pleasure, without the impediment lett or interruption of any p'son or persons. In witness wherof I the said Clarencieux Kinge of Armes have heereunto subscribed my name and sette to the seale of myne Office the tenth day of february in the yere of our Lord God 1582, and in the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> yere of the reigne of our most gracious sou'veigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.



Sir Andrew Noel, the grantee of the Crest, was descended from the ancient family of Noel, lords of Elenhall and Ranton in Staffordshire, and was the second son of Andrew Noel, of Dalby on the Wolds, co. Leicester, Esquire, by Elizabeth his second wife, daughter and heiress of John Hopton, third son of William Hopton of Shropshire. Andrew Noel the father, who was the King's feodary in Leicestershire, had purchased the manor and estate of Dalby in 1543-4, and on his death in 1562 it came to his second son Andrew (the grantee). This Sir Andrew was thrice sheriff of Rutland, and represented that county as knight of the shire during several Parliaments in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and received the honour of knighthood. He married Mabel, sixth daughter of Sir James Harrington, Knight, of Exton, co. Rutland, and sister and coheir of John, Lord Harrington of Exton, and from this marriage the Earls of Gainsborough are in the female line descended. Sir Andrew Noel died at Brooke, in Rutland, on 19 October 1607, and was buried with great pomp at Dalby on 8 December. In Dalby Church is a handsome canopied monument, with the sculptured effigies of Sir Andrew and his wife, shield of Arms, and this inscription:

"In Abitum illustrissimi viri domini Andree Noel,  
Equitis aurati, et domine Mabilie uxoris ejus,  
Epitaphium.

Qui quidem Andreas animam Christo reddidit  
die xix Oct. anno Do. 1607,

Mabilia autem die xxi Junij, an<sup>o</sup> Salutis 1603.

Andree statua est de clara stirpe Noelli,

Militis; et secum Mabilia sponsa jacet.

Ut quos unus amor, mens una, in corpore bino,

Junxerat; hos unus continet hic tumulus.

Qui, licet aethereas non carpant amplius auras;

Illorum virtus, gloria, fama, viget."

For pedigrees of his family and descendants, see the Visitation of Leicestershire, 1619; Nichols's "History of Leicestershire," vol iii, 254, etc.; and the Peerages.

---

GRANT OF ARMS AND CREST TO THOMAS BAKER  
OF SWANEY, CO. SALOP, ESQ., 14 OCTOBER 1619.

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 136, 137, in Bodleian Library).

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

---

To all & singular unto whom these presentes shall come William Ryley, Esqr: Norroy King of Armes sendeth greeting. Whereas THOMAS BAKER of Swaney in the County of Salop Esqr: high Sheriff & Justice of Peace in that County, hath requested me to declare what Armes he may lawfully beare. And





whereas I have received credible testimony that he is originally descended of an auncient family of the Bakers in that County of Kent. I doe by these p'ntes signifie & declare that the said Thomas Baker may beare the Armes & Crest hereafter menconed (vizt. :) Azure on a Cheveron Or, three cinquefoyles Gules, between as many Swans neckes erased of the second, And for his Crest, on a Heaume & wreath of his Colours, an Arme & Hand proper yssuing out of a Wreath of Laurell holding a Swans neck erased or, mantled gules, doubled argent, as in ye margin more lively is depicted, wch Coate and Crest I the said Norroy doe by these p'sentes allow & confirme unto the said Thomas Baker & the heires of his body lawfully begotten to be borne by them with their due differences for ever. In wittnes whereof I have hereunto affixed the Seale of myne office & subscribed my name the 11th day of Octob: Anno D'ni 1619.

WILLIAM RYLEY Norroy King of Armes

Thomas Baker, the grantee of the above Coat of Arms and Crest, was of Sweeney, co. Salop (a township two miles south of Oswestry), being the son of Thomas Baker who purchased Sweeney from Andrew Chambre in 1623, and died in 1639. He was born about 1608, and was an active adherent of the Parliamentary party during the Civil Wars. Gough, in his quaint *History of Myddle*, gives some very interesting particulars about Thomas Baker. He tells us that his wife was "Elizabeth Fenwicke, descended of a good family and well educated," a sister to the wife of Judge Mackworth. "He erected a new fair house in Sweeney, a handsome pile of buildings, in sixteen weeks." Mr. Baker "was made a justice of the peace in the Parliament time, and so continued till the Restoration of Charles II, and wrote himself Esquire. He was made High Sheriff of the County (1649), and left a very noble Sheriff's house; he behaved himself among the gentlemen of the County with much commendation and even to admiration. He was a great patron and benefactor to all independent preachers, . . . kept good hospitality, and was very charitable to the poor." "And now I come to the apex of Mr. Baker's dignity. He was chosen by the Protector to be a Parliament man." Some of his preachers would pray and preach for four hours together in the dining-room at Sweeney; "and when the people departed, they had every one a quarter of a twopenny bun or cake and about half a pint glass of beer." Mr. Baker was also a member of the Parliamentary Commission for propagating the gospel in Wales. He died without issue 19 March 1675, aged 68 years, and was buried in a private graveyard in his own garden, where is a stone thus inscribed: "Thomas Baker, Esqr., deceased, March 19, 1675, aged 68." In the same private graveyard are also inscriptions to Mrs. Abigail Chetwode, daughter to Sir



Richard Chetwode, died 1 May 1658, and to Jane, wife of Ambrose Mostyn, died 26 July 1651. Thomas Baker entered his pedigree at Dugdale's Visitation of Shropshire in 1663, but *n.p.* (*nulla probatio*) is added, as the College of Arms after the Restoration refused to recognize the validity of Ryley's Grants of Arms. Excepting the pillars of the entrance gates, and a little oak panelling, nothing now remains of Baker's "new fair house" at Sweeney, which he built in 1610. He devised his estates to one Thomas Browne, a distant relative. Sweeney Hall was for many years the property of the late Mr. Stanley Leighton, M.P., F.S.A., and now belongs to his son Captain Parker Leighton.

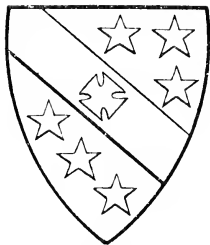
## Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(Continued from p. 49.)

DICKERING WAPENTAKE.

Kilham, 31<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1665.



Legard

of

Ganton.

ARMS:—Quarterly of six:—

1. Argent, on a bend between six mullets Gules, a cross patée Or (Legard).
2. Argent, on a bend Gules three crescents of the field (Moyné).
3. Gules, a bend Or (Whitworth).
4. Argent, three water bougets Sable (Woddam).
5. Argent, on a bend cotised Sable three annulets of the field (Dawny).
6. Or, a Fess Gules between three popinjays Vert, collared of the second (Thweng).

CREST:—A greyhound passant [Or], collared [Sa.] and ringed [Arg.].



- I. JOHN LEGARD, ESQ., of Ganton (third son of Ralph Legard, of Anlaby, and Isabell Hildyard), a merchant and haberdasher, of London, bought Ganton 1583, d. 21 Apr. 1587, as per Inq. P.M. taken 2 June following. Will 21 Apr. 29 Eliz. (1587); mar. first Margery, dau. of Robert Frank, of London. They had issue—

*John* (II).

Christopher, d. s.p., bur. at Ganton 19 Dec. 1601.  
Will 13, pr. 23 Dec. 1601

Susanna, mar. Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt., of Whitby, 1596, at the house of John Hotham, Esq., of Scarborough, bur. in the chancel there 1611.

Mar. secondly Alice, wid. of John Alsop, of London.

- II. JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, in com. Ebor., died in *æ* 1643, eleven years and three months old at his father's Inq. P.M., of the Inner Temple, bur. at Ganton 22 Dec. 1643. Will 3 Nov. 1643, pr. at York 26 Jan. 1643-4; *mar. Elizabeth*, daughter of *Sr William Mallory, of Studley, in com. Ebor., Knt.*, bp. 1 Oct. 1573 or 1574; mar. lic. 1598 at Ripon, bur. at Ganton 21 June 1617. They had issue—

1. *John* (III).

2. *Richard Legard, an Utter Barrister of y<sup>e</sup> Middle Temple*, admitted at Gray's Inn 14 Mar. 1624-5, bp. at Ganton 15 Mar. 1606-7, d. s.p.; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Pearson, of Mowthorpe, rel. of John Pearson, Esq., of Lowthorpe. Will 10 Jan. 1679-80, pr. at York 12 June 1682.

3. *William, obiit sine prole*, bp. at Ganton 12 Jan. 1611-2, bur. there 8 Nov. 1633.

4. *Henry, died unmarried*, bp. at Ganton 20 July 1613, bur. there 19 June 1645, named in his father's will.

5. *Christopher, died unmarried*, bp. at Ganton 7 May 1615, exor. of his father. Will 8 Mar. 1662-3, pr. at York.

6. Mallory, of Troutsdale, (t) bp. at Ganton 21 June 1617. Will . . . Sept. 1661, pr. at York; mar. at Kirk Ella 7 Nov. 1654, Katherine, dau. of . . . Fleamer. They had issue—

Elizabeth, named in her father's will.

1. *Ursula, wife of Gregory Cregke, of Marton, in com. Ebor.*, bp. at Ganton 5 Apr. 1603.

2. *Frances, wife of Sr John Hotham, of Scarborough, in co. Ebor., Bart.*, bp. at Ganton 22 July 1604.

3. *Jane, died unmarried*

- III. JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, died in his father's lifetime, admitted at Gray's Inn 7 May 1624, bp. at Ganton 12 Dec.



1605, bur. there 4 June 1638. Will 28 May 1638, pr. at York; mar. *Mary, da. and sole heir of John Downey, of Potter Bruntou, in co. Ebor., Esq.* (remar. † Ralph Thorpe, circ. 1652). They had issue --

*Sr John (IV).*

1. *Elizabeth*, executrix of her father.
2. *Mary, wife of William Bernard, of West-Heslarton, in com. Ebor., bp.* at Ganton 18 May 1637.

William, bp. at Ganton 19 Oct. 1635, bur. there 21 Sept. 1636.

Frances, bp. at Ganton 9 Sept., bur. there 3 Dec. 1634.

Anne, bp. at Ganton 26 Apr., bur. there 17 May 1638.

- IV. *Sr JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, Bar.*, created 29 Dec. 1660, *at. 34 ann. 31 Aug. a<sup>o</sup> 1665*, M.P. Scarborough 1660, bur. at Ganton 21 July 1678; mar. *Grace, daughter to Congers, Lt Darcy and Congers, of Hornby Castle, first wife*, at Hornby, 18 Oct. 1655. They had issue --

1. *Grace, at. 8 ann. 31 Aug. 1665*, bp. at Ganton 22 July 1656; mar. John Hill, Esq., of Thornton.

mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 Aug. 1658, *Frances, daughter and coheir of Sr Thomas Widdrington, of Chisburie Grange, in com. Northumbr., K<sup>t</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> wife*, bur. at Ganton 25 Apr. 1683. Will 11 Feb. 1682-3, pr. at York. They had issue --

1. *John (V)*.
2. *Thomas, at. 5 an. 1665*, of Hull, bp. at Ganton 20 June 1660. Will 28 Mar. 1687, pr. at York 4 Apr. 1688.
3. *William, at. 1 anni et 6 mens.*, Vicar of Tarebigge, co. Wore., bp. at Concy St. 18 Mar. 1663; mar. June . . . They had issue

William,	}	all minors 1704.
John,		
Frances,		
Mary,		
Ursula,		

4. *Widdrington, at. 3 mens. a<sup>o</sup> 1665 Aug. 31*, bp. at Ganton 19 May 1665, bur. there Nov. 1666.
2. *Dorothy, at. 4 ann. 1665*, bp. at Ganton 1662; mar. Thomas Grimston, Esq., bur. at Belfreys 16 Apr. 1729.
3. Frances, bp. at Ganton Oct. 1669; mar. George Bowes, Esq., of York, at York Minster, 12 Nov. 1700.

- V. *SIR JOHN LEGARD*, second Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Concy St., York, 16 June 1659, bur. at Ganton 9 May 1715. Will 18 Feb. 1714-15, pr. at York; mar. first





Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Wastell, of Bolton, bur. at Ganton 29 July 1691. They had issue—

1. John, bur. at Ganton 11 Feb. 1685.
2. Sir John, third Baronet of Ganton, bp. there 21 July 1687, bur. there 18 Apr. 1719.
3. Sir Thomas (VII).
4. Saville, bp. at Ganton 28 Oct. 1689, bur. there 21 May 1695.
5. William, of the Faculty Office, bp. at Ganton 24 Feb. 1690. Will 14 May 1765, pr. at York.
6. Christopher, bp. at Ganton 20 July 1692, d. 11 Oct. 1765.
1. Elizabeth, bp. at Ganton 20 Nov. 1683; mar. at St. Martin's, Coney St., York, James Moore, of London.
2. Frances, bp. at Ganton 10 Dec. 1684, d. 5 Feb. 1737-8. Will 26 Dec. 1723, pr. at York 18 Mar. 1737-8.

Mar. secondly 1695, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Cayley, of Brompton, d. 11 July 1735. They had issue—

7. Barnabas, bp. at Ganton 7 Mar. 1698, bur. there 5 Nov. 1766.
8. Robert, bp. at Ganton 12 Aug. 1700, d. 28 June 1735.
9. James, of Pickering, bp. at Ganton 17 June 1705, bur. 8 Nov. 1780; mar. Anne . . . , bur. at Ganton 21 Jan. 1766.
10. Edward, bp. at Ganton 22 Nov. 1706.  
Dorothy, bp. at Ganton 12 Nov. 1696; mar. Anthony Oats, of Pickering, gent.  
Mary, bp. at Ganton 14 Dec. 1697; mar. Roger Nowell, of Read, d. 1 Apr. 1770.  
Esther, bp. at Ganton 2 Dec. 1703, bur. there 26 May 1706.

VI. SIR THOMAS LEGARD, fourth Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Ganton 1 Oct. 1688, bur. at Bath Abbey 26 May 1735. Will 11 Mar. 1728, pr. at York 22 Sept. 1736; mar. 1726-7, Frances, dau. and coheir of John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts. They had issue—

- Sir Digby (VII).  
Frances, bp. at Ganton 15 Jan. 1727-8.  
Elizabeth, bp. at Ganton 27 Apr. 1730, bur. there 11 Feb. 1730 l.  
Jane, mar. at Ganton 12 Mar. 1753, John Grimston, Esq., of Kilwick, bur. there 13 Nov. 1758.

VII. SIR DIGBY LEGARD, fifth Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Ganton 27 Jan. 1728-9, bur. there 10 Feb. 1773. Will 31 Jan., pr. at York 22 Mar. 1773; mar. Jane, dau. and coh. of George Cartwright, of Ossington, co. Notts. They had issue—



1. Sir John Legard, sixth Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Ganton 9 Nov. 1758, d. s.p. 16 July 1808. Will 8 Feb., pr. 23 Sept. 1808; mar. 22 June 1782 Jane, dau. of Henry Aston, of Aston, co. Cest.
2. Sir Thomas (VIII).
3. George, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, bp. 9 May 1764, d. s.p. at St. Domingo; mar. Jane, dau. of John Grimston, Esq., of Grimston.  
William, Vicar of Sherburn and Ganton, bp. at Ganton 3 July 1765; mar. Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of James Oldershaw, M.D. (for issue, see Baronetages).  
Digby, of Watton Abbey, bp. at Scarborough 28 July 1766; mar. Frances, dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq., of Marton (for issue, see Baronetages).  
Richard, bp. at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 12 Nov. 1767, d. s.p.; mar. Elizabeth Brown, of Tickhill.  
Frances, mar. Thomas Grimston, Esq., bp. at Ganton 1 Aug. 1756.  
Jane, mar. . . . Smith, Esq., bp. at St. Mary's, Castlegate, York, 8 July 1756.  
Henrietta Charlotte, bp. at Ganton 28 Sept. 1761.

VIII. SIR THOMAS LEGARD, seventh Baronet of Ganton, Captain R.N., bp. at Belfreys 5 Dec. 1762, d. 5 July 1830; mar. at Hornsea 26 Dec. 1802, Sarah, dau. of Sir Cecil Bishopp, Bart. They had issue—

Sir Thomas Digby, eighth Baronet of Ganton, b. 30 May 1803, d. 10 Dec. 1860; mar. Frances, dau. of first Lord Feversham, d. 15 June 1881. They had issue—

Sir Francis, ninth Baronet, b. 8 May 1833, d. 8 Jan. 1865.

Sir Percy Widdrington, tenth Baronet, b. 10 Dec. 1843, d. 12 Apr. 1866.

Sir Charles, eleventh Baronet, M.P. Scarborough 1874-80, b. 2 Apr. 1846, d. 7 Dec. 1901, bur. at Ganton; mar. 30 Apr. 1878, Frances Emily, dau. of F. A. Hamilton, Esq.

Caroline Jane, mar. William Henry Fyfe, Esq. Henry Willoughby, 9th Lancers, b. at Scarborough 9 Mar. 1805, d. 21 Nov. 1845; mar. Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of Henry Willoughby, Esq. They had issue—

Sir Algernon Willoughby, twelfth Baronet (IX).

Cecil Henry, Vicar of Boynton, b. 28 Nov. 1843; mar. 29 Apr. 1873, Emily Mary, dau. of James Hall, Esq., of Scarborough.



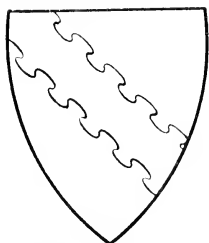
Matilda, mar. Robert Alexander, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn.

Harriet, mar. E. N. Alexander, Esq., of Halifax.  
Catherine.

IX. SIR ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY LEGARD, twelfth Baronet of Ganton, b. 14 Oct. 1812; mar. 27 July 1872, Alicia Egerton, dau. of Rev. G. W. Brookes, of Great Hampden, Bucks.

CLARO WAPENTAKE.

Knaresborough, 14 Aug. 1665.



Swale

of

South Stainley.

ARMS:—Quarterly of twelve:—On an inescutcheon the badge of a Baronet of England.

1. Azure, a bend nebulée Argent (Swale).
2. Sable, three bucks' heads cabossed Argent (Swale).
3. Sable, treillisé, the batons interlaced Or, a canton Gules.
4. Argent, on fess cotised between three mullets pierced Gules, a greyhound courant Or.
5. Argent, a friar habited Sable, crined of the first, his hands proper conjoined and holding a cross patée fitchée elevated in bend, and another pendent from a chaplet of beads, all Or.
6. Azure, a chevron between three owls Argent.
7. Paley of six Argent and Sable, on a bend Gules three mullets Or (Dransfield).
8. Or, a chief indented Azure (Fitzrandolf).
9. Azure, a bend Or, over all a label of three points Gules (Scrope).
10. Argent, a lion rampant Azure, between three cross-crosslets Gules (Montford).
11. Azure, on a bend Or, between six fusils Sable, each charged with an escallop of the second, three escallops of the third (Pulley).<sup>1</sup>
12. As the first.

CREST A cross of the passion Argent.

<sup>1</sup> There must be some error in this blazoning. The fusils ought probably to be Or, and the escallops Sable.



- I. WILLIAM SWALE,<sup>1</sup> mar. Isabella, dau. and h. of John Nundie. They had issue—
- II. WILLIAM SWALE, mar. Joanne, dau. and coh. of Geoffrey Applegarth. They had issue—
- III. GEORGE SWALE, of South Staveley, mar. . . . , dau. of . . . Vavasour, of Weston. They had issue—  
John (IV).  
Joane.
- IV. JOHN SWALE, mar. Sarah, dau. of . . . Redman, of Harewood Castle. They had issue—
- V. JOHN SWALE, mar. Isabell, dau. of . . . Fitzrandall, of Spennithorne. They had issue—  
John (VI).  
Richard Swale (a quo Swale of Green Hamerton, see Glover's Visitation, Foster's ed., 276).  
. . . , wife of Robert Banke, of Whixley.
- VI. JOHN SWALE, mar. Ann, dau. of . . . Mountfort. They had issue—  
John (VII).  
Margaret, mar. Robert Percy, of Scotton (Glover 281).
- VII. JOHN SWALE, of South Staveley, Inq. P.M. 22 June 3 Edw. VI (1549); mar. Anne, dau. of John Slingsby, of Scriven. They had issue—  
Thomas (VIII).  
Ralph.  
George, named in his nephew Solomon Swale's will 1594.  
William, named in his brother Thomas Swale's will.
- VIII. THOMAS SWALE, ESQ., of Stainley. Will 12 Nov. 1564, pr. 1 June 1565 (Richmondshire Wills, Surtees' Soc., 174), to be bur. at Stainley; mar. Cecily, dau. of John Pulleyn, of Killinghall. They had issue—  
Thomas, d. s.p. before 1584, named in his father's will.  
Solomon (IX).  
Sampson, named in his father's will.  
William, named in his nephew Francis Swale's will.  
Jane, mar. Thomas Harland, of Ripon, executrix of her father.

<sup>1</sup> The only authority for the first six generations is Glover's Visitation.





IX. SOLOMON SWALE, ESQ., of Stainley, d. 18 May 35 Eliz. (1593). Will 16 Feb. 31 Eliz. (1592), pr. 8 April 1591 (Richmondshire Wills, 171), to be bur. at Stainley, near his father; Inq. P.M. 3 Aug. 35 Eliz. (1593); mar. Dorothy, dau. of Robert Wyvil, of Burton Constable, pr. her husband's will. They had issue—

*Francis* (X).

Margaret, named in her father's will, aet. seven 1585;  
mar. Robert Gibson, of Stainley.

X. FRANCIS SWALE, of South Stainley, in com. Ebor., Esq., died 26 Dec. 1629. Will 27 Dec. 1629, pr. 14 Jan. 16<sup>30</sup>/<sub>9</sub> (Add. MS. 21,155), to be bur. in Staveley churchyard; mar. Anne, daughter of Sampson Ingilby, of Ripley, in com. Ebor., a younger son of Sir Willm Ingilby, of Ripley, K<sup>t</sup>, bur. at Staveley. They had issue—

1. *S<sup>r</sup> Solomon* (XI).

2. *Thomas*, died unmarried.

3. *John Swale*, capt of a foute company in *y<sup>e</sup>* army of King Charles *y<sup>e</sup>* First; mar. Sarah, da. of Willm Wilson, of . . . , in com. Suff., gent., 1 wife. They had issue—

*John Swale*.

*Catherine*.

mar. Elizabeth, da. of . . . Haues, 2<sup>d</sup> wife.

mar. . . . 3<sup>d</sup> wife; they had issue.

4. *Charles Swale*, a major in *y<sup>e</sup>* army of K. Charles 1<sup>st</sup> in the garrison of Oxford, and after the render thereof did a commander in France.

5. *Francis*,

6. *William*,

7. *Peter*,

8. *Francis*,

9. *Sampson*,

10. *George*,

11. *Henry*,

12. *Sampson*,

13. *Robert Swale*, a capt of horse in the army of K. Charles the first and likewise of K. Charles *y<sup>e</sup>* 2<sup>d</sup>, d. at Malaga (Wotton); mar. Mary, daugh. of . . . Haues, 1<sup>st</sup> wife. They had issue—

*John*.

mar. . . . , 2<sup>d</sup> wife.

1. *Anne*, died young.

2. *Elizab.* . . . , wife unto William Pinkney.

3. *Anne*,

4. *Jane*,

5. *Frances*,

} died unmarried.

XI. *S<sup>r</sup> SOLOMON SWALE*, of Swale Hall, which he purchased, and South Stainley, in com. Ebor., Bar<sup>t</sup>., cr. 1 June 1660,



*etatis 55 ann. 14 Aug. 1655*, admitted at Gray's Inn 2 Feb. 1629-30, High Sheriff 1670, M.P. Aldborough 1660-78, d. 1 Dec. 1678, bur. at Paddington (!) Will 3 July 1675, pr. at London 18 Aug. 1679 (King 110); *mar. Mary, daughter of Robert Percy, of Percys, in com. Norff., gent., 1 wife*, 11 Feb. 1633, bur. at Paddington 1654, M.I. They had issue—

1. *John*, } *died unmarried.*
2. *Will'm*, }
3. *Henry* (XII).

4. *Robert*, of London, Doctor of Physick. Will 1, pr. at London 21 Apr. 1684 (Harc 48); *mar. Isabella*, dau. of Thomas Michell, of London, by whom he had issue.

5. *Solomon*, d. unmar., named in his father's will.

6. *Godfrey*, *died young.*

7. *Abner*, d. unmar., named in his father's will.

1. *Mary*, *died young.*

2. *Anne*, *mar. John Winchcomb, Esq., of Gray's Inn.*

3. *Mary*, *died young.*

*mar. Anne, daughter of Charles Tankard, of Whitley, in co. Ebor., Esq.* (rel. of Sir W. Allanson, of York), second wife, bp. at Aldborough 28 May 1609, bur. at St. Mich. le Belfrey, York, 17 May 1675.

XII. (SIR) HENRY SWALE, *ESQ.*, *et. 26 ann. 14 Aug. 1665*, second Baronet, of Stanley, adm. at Gray's Inn 29 Nov. 1618, renounced the executorship of his father's will, d. 19 Jan. 1683, bur. at Stanley, admon. 25 Jan. 1683; *mar. Dorothy, da. of Ralph Crathorne, of Crathorne, in co. Ebor., Esq.*, d. 1683. They had issue

1. Sir Solomon Swale, third Baronet, of Swale Hall, had much litigation about lead mines in Swaledale, whereby he was ruined; d. unmar. in great poverty, 30 Dec. 1733, bur. at Paddington 3 Jan. 1734. Will 23 Nov. 1733, pr. 11 Feb. 1733-4.

2. Henry (XIII).

3. Francis, d. unmar.

1. John, d. unmar.

*Margaret*, *mar. Laurence Wytham, Esq., of Cliffe*, 7 June 1697, d. 10 Apr. 1698.

*Dorothy*, d. unmar. Will 30 May, pr. 23 June 1715.

*Anne*, d. unmar.

XIII. HENRY SWALE, merchant at Malaga; *mar. Rose Lucetia*, dau. of Mr. Colomo, merchant, Malaga. They had issue—  
Sir Sebastian (XIV).

*Enrique Antonio*, of Malaga, d. s.p.; *mar. . . .* and had issue—

. . . , a daughter.



XIV. SIR SEBASTIAN FABIAN ENRIQUE SWALE, fourth Baronet, d. s.p., when the Baronetcy is considered to have become extinct;<sup>1</sup> mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Smith, of Poole, Dorset. They had issue—

Elizabeth Easter.  
Frances Theothora.  
Dorothy Fabiana.

AGBRIGG AND MORLEY WAPENTAKE.

Wakefield, 6<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1666.



Armitage (Armytage)

of

Kirklees.

ARMS: Gules, a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets Argent.  
CREST:—A dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder Or, cuffed Argent, holding in the hand proper a staff Gules, pointed and headed Or.

- I. WILLIAM ARMITAGE, mar. Katherine, dau. of Henry Beaumont, of Crossland (St. George's Visitation). They had issue—
- II. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Farnley Tyas, bought Kirklees 26 Oct. 7 Eliz. (1565), d. 21 Feb. 1574-5, Inq. P.M. 22 Mar. 16 Eliz. (1574-5); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Kay, of Lockwood. They had issue—  
*John* (114).
- III. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirklees, in com. Ebor., Esq., J.P. for West Riding, Treasurer for Lane Soldiers 41 and 42 Eliz., d. 26 June 1606. Will 16 June, pr. at York 30 Oct. 1606, Inq. P.M. 28 Aug. 4 Jas. 1 (1606); mar. first Emma, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull,

<sup>1</sup> The Baronetcy was claimed by John Swale, who professed to be a descendant of Dr. Robert Swale, son of Sir Solomon, first Baronet (see G.E.C.'s Baronetage).



Alderman, 9 Feb. 1567, at Holy Trinity, Hull. They had issue—

*John* (IV).

Gregory (see Armitage of Nether-ton).

Edward (see Armitage of Keresforth Hill).

Anne, mar. Sir Hugh Wyrral, of Loversal, bur. at Doncaster 26 Oct. 1594 (Hunter's South Yorkshire, 62).

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. of Richard Beaumont, of Lascelles Hall and Emley (rel. of Henry Knight, of Knight Hill and Brockholes, co. Surrey). They had issue—

Joseph, named in his father's will.

Elizabeth, only daughter.

IV. *JOHN ARMITAGE*, of Kirklees, in com. Ebor., Esq., some time High Shireeve of Yorkshire 1611-5, aged thirty-three years at his father's Inq. P.M., bur. at Hartshead 16 July 1650. Will 2 July 1650, pr. at London 27 Jan. 1650-1; mar. *Winfride*, daughter and heir of Henry Knight, of Knight Hill and Brockholes in the parish of Lambeth, by Margery Beaumont, bur. 11 July 1637 at Hartshead. They had issue—

1. *S<sup>t</sup> Francis* (V).

2. *John Armitage*, of Kirklees, et. fourteen 1612, d. s.p., bur. at Hartshead 6 July 1621. Admon. at York 6 Oct. 1625; mar. at Adel 22 Jan. 1622-3, *Dowthy*, daughter of *Sirell* (Cyril) *Ardington* (Arthington), of Ardington, in com. Ebor., Esq., lived a widow nearly sixty years, d. 29 July 1683, bur. at Kirkthorp. M.I.

*Elizabeth*, wife of *S<sup>t</sup> John Savile*, of Lupset, in com. Ebor., *Knt.*; mar. at Hartshead 4 Feb. 1626-7, bur. at Horbury 11 Jan. 1638-9.

Thomas, bur. at Hartshead 12 May 1621.

Gregory, bp. at Hartshead 9 Mar. 1611-5, bur. there 18 June 1617.

Joseph, bp. at Hartshead 16 Mar. 1616-7, bur. there 29 June 1617.

Edward, bp. at Hartshead 9 Aug. 1618.

Edmund, bur. at Hartshead 10 Oct. 1621.

William, bp. at Hartshead 3 Feb. 1623-4, bur. there 25 Apr. 1621.

V. *S<sup>t</sup> FRANCIS ARMITAGE*, of Kirklees, *Barr.*, cr. 15 Dec. 1611, *died in w<sup>o</sup> 1636 or thereabouts*, Bowbearer of the Free Chase of Mashamshire 1632, d. v.p., bur. in York Minster 12 June 1614; mar. *Katherine*, daughter of *Christopher Dauby*, of Faraby, in com. Ebor., Esq., bp. at Leeds 29 Feb. 1611-2, bur. at Wakefield 13 Jan. 1666-7. They had issue—

1. *S<sup>t</sup> John* (VI).





2. *Francis Armitage, of South Kirkby in the West Riding, in co. Ebor., bp. at Hartshead 3 Jan. 1631-2; mar. Mary, da. of Robt. Trapps, of Nidd, in com. Ebor., Esq.* They had issue—  
*Francis, et. 18 mens. 6 Apr. a<sup>o</sup> 1666*, bp. at South Kirkby 1 June 1665, (?) bur. there 21 Jan. 1672-3.  
 Robert, bp. at South Kirkby 11 Dec. 1669, bur. there 21 Jan. 1672-3.  
 Sir Thomas Armitage, of South Kirkby, sixth Baronet, succeeded his cousin Sir George, fifth Baronet, bp. at South Kirkby 31 July 1673, d. unmar., bur. there 15 Oct. 1737, M.I., when the first Baronetcy granted 1611 became extinct.  
*Catherine*, bp. at South Kirkby 22 Mar. 1660-1.  
 Mary, bp. at South Kirkby 23 June 1663, bur. there 23 Dec. 1665.  
 Mary, bp. at South Kirkby 26 Feb. 1666-7.  
 Elizabeth, bp. at South Kirkby 21 July 1668.
3. *Thomas, dyed unmarried*, bp. at Hartshead 30 Dec. 1631, bur. there 5 Oct. 1635.
4. *Will. Armitage, of Killinghall, in com. Ebor., bp. at Hartshead 1 Oct. 1638; mar. Eliz., da. of Robt. Trapps, of Nidd, in com. Ebor., Esq.*
1. *Catherine, died unmar.*, bp. at Hartshead 7 Dec. 1630, bur. at York Minster 20 Jan. 1663-4.
2. *Elizabeth, died unmar.*, bp. at Hartshead 5 Nov. 1633, bur. there 20 Nov. 1640.
3. *Anne*, bp. at Hartshead 1 Mar. 1635-6; mar. Mr. Smith, of London.
4. *Pembroke, died unmar.*, bp. at Hartshead 6 Apr. 1637, bur. there 19 Jan. 1640-1.
5. *Mary*, bp. at Hartshead 29 Aug. 1639, bur. there 8 Nov. 1640.
6. *Wainfride*, bp. at Hartshead 9 Feb. 1642-3; mar. Thomas Lacy, Esq.

VI. *S<sup>r</sup> JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirkstoes, second Bart., etatis 38 annor. 6<sup>o</sup> Apr. a<sup>o</sup> 1666*, High Sheriff of co. York 1668, bp. at Hartshead 15 Dec. 1629, bur. there 9 Mar. 1676-7; mar. *Margt., da. of Tho. Thoruhill, of Firsby, in com. Ebor., Esq.*, bp. at Elland 1 Feb. 1623-4, bur. at Hartshead 10 Feb. 1695-6. They had issue

1. *Sir Thomas Armitage*, third Baronet, *son and heir, et. 13 annor. 6 Apr. a<sup>o</sup> 1666*, bp. at Hartshead 10 May 1652, d. unmar. Will 23 Feb. 1693-4, pr. at York 26 May 1694.



2. Sir *John Armytage*, fourth Baronet, bp. at Hartshead 14 Apr. 1653, d. unmar. 2 Dec. 1732, bur. at Hartshead 7 Dec. following. Will 17 Apr. 1732, pr. at York 22 Mar. 1732-3. Settled his estates on his cousin Samuel (see Armytage of Kerresforth Hill).
3. *Michael*, bp. at Hartshead 20 Mar. 1654-5, bur. there 7 Feb. 1677-8.
4. *Francis*, bp. at Hartshead 5 Feb. 1655-6, bur. there 15 July 1678.
5. *William*, bp. at Hartshead 24 May 1657, bur. 26 Sept. 1658.
6. *Christopher*, of Branham Biggin and Hartshead Hall, clerk, bp. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 9 June 1658, bur. at Hartshead 19 Sept. 1727; mar. 21 Oct. 1706 at St. Margaret's, York, Rebecca, dau. of Nicholas More, of Austrope (rel. of Humphrey Robinson, Esq., of Thicket), bp. at Whitkirk 12 July 1665. They had issue—  
John, d. s.p., bur. at Hartshead 30 Oct. 1732.
7. Sir *George Armytage*, fifth Baronet, bp. at Hartshead 23 Aug. 1660, d. unmar., bur. there 21 Apr. 1736. Will 13 Feb. 1732, pr. at York 27 Apr. 1736.
8. *Charles*, bp. at Hartshead 28 May 1666, bur. there 11 May 1669.
1. *Margaret*, bp. at Hartshead 24 Sept. 1650; mar. at Hartshead 27 May 1672, Francis Nevile, Esq., of Chevet.
2. *Catherine*, bp. at Hartshead 7 Apr. 1654; mar. at Hartshead 19 Nov. 1679 Christopher Taucrod, Esq., of Whisley. Will 3 May 1720, pr. at York 25 June 1731.
3. *Allatha*, bp. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 20 May 1659, bur. at Hartshead 3 May 1662.
4. *Aune*, bp. at Hartshead 21 Jan. 1661-2, bur. there 8 Feb. 1664-5.
5. *Beatrice*, bp. at Hartshead 8 Dec. 1664, bur. there 12 Jan. 1686-7.

## NETHERTON BRANCH.

- A. *GREGORY ARMYTAGE*, of Netherton, in co. Eborum (second son of John Armitage, of Kirkstrees, and Emma Gregory, see *ante*, p. 124), bur. at Thornhill 28 Mar. 1653. Admon. 1653; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Savile, Esq., of Netherton, in Thornhill, lic. 1611 at Hartshead (Paver), bur. in the Quire at Woodkirk. They had issue—  
William, bur. at Hartshead 15 Nov. 1613.  
John, bur. at Thornhill 26 June 1620.  
William (13).



Elizabeth, mar. Sir Thomas Beaumont, of Whitley,  
6 Sept. 1629, at Hartshead.  
Richard.

- B. WILLIAM ARMYTAGE, ESQ., of Topcliffe, bur. at  
Thornhill 11 Mar. 1652-3. Will 28 Feb. 1652-3, pr. at  
London 25 June 1653 (Abs. York. Rec. Ser., ix, 53);  
mar. Grace, dau. of Robert Rockley, Esq., of Rockley,  
at Worsborough, 25 Nov. 1634, bp. there 1 Jan. 1614  
(remar. Thomas Metcalfe, Esq.). They had issue—

Robert (C)

Edward, bp. at Worsborough 19 June 1611, bur. at  
Thornhill 19 May 1613.

James, bp. at Thornhill 6 Sept. 1612.

Richard, bp. at Thornhill 24 Nov. 1611.

William, bur. at Worsborough 28 Nov. 1618.

William, bp. at Thornhill 6 Nov. 1651.

Katherine, bp. at Thornhill 2 Dec. 1615, bur. there  
9 Mar. 1616-7.

Katherine, bp. at Hartshead 2 Feb. 1618-9.

Grace, bp. at Thornhill 9 Mar. 1652-3, bur. there  
21 June 1653.

Elizabeth.

Anne.

- C. ROBERT ARMYTAGE, of Netherton, bp. at Worsborough  
5 Nov. 1635; mar. Anne, dau. of Francis Stringer, Esq., of  
Whiston, at Whiston, 30 Apr. 1660, bur. at Thornhill  
10 Feb. 1707-8. They had issue—

Thomas, bp. at Thornhill 9 Aug., bur. there 7 Dec.  
1661.

John (D)

Mary, bp. at Thornhill 31 Dec. 1662; mar. Theophilus  
Calverley, of Leeds.

- D. JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Netherton, bp. at Thornhill 9 Feb.  
1661-5, bur. there 9 Dec. 1722; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of  
William Calverley, Mayor of Leeds, at Leeds 3 June 1691.  
They had issue—

Elizabeth, only dau.; mar. first Sir William Thornton,  
Knt., of Cattal, at Thornhill, 7 Jan. 1711-2,  
secondly John Perkins, Esq., of Fishlake; she was  
bap. at Leeds 2 Mar. 1691-2, and bur. at Thornhill  
16 Nov. 1719.

Authorities—Hartshead Registers—Information from Sir George  
Armytage, Bart. - Misc. Gen. et Her., ii, 87, 179, N.S., vol. i, 437.



SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES,  
CO. SUFFOLK.*(Continued from p. 61.)*THE WILL OF SIR OSBORN ECHINGHAM, KNIGHT. (P.C.C.,  
4 Populwell).

In dei nomine Amen In the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August In the yere of o<sup>r</sup> Lorde God M<sup>c</sup>vexlvj<sup>th</sup> and in the xxxviii<sup>th</sup> yere of the Raigne of our soueraigne Henry the viii<sup>th</sup> by the grace of god of England Fraunce and Irelande and Irelande (*sic*) Kyng Defendor of the faith and in erth of thenglissh and Ierysh church supreme hedd I Osborn Echingham knyght marshall of Ireland beyng of parfyt hote and good Remembraunce and not trubled w<sup>th</sup> anny paines of sicknes but knowyng that liffe ys not certeyn but transitory and death most certayn and the tyme of yt to me vncerteyn Therefore by good delyberat Remembraunce I make and declare this my last will & Testament in manner and forme following that is to say first I geve my soule vnto god alluyghty beseechyng him to accept yt vnto his mercy the rather by the helpe and intercession of his blessed mother Virgyn Mary and all the holly company of hevyng my mody (*sic*) to be sepulvred in the church Poreh of Barsh<sup>m</sup> by my late wyffe Katheryn yf I shall chaunce to departe this presant liffe w<sup>th</sup>in the county of Suff And yf it shall chaunce me to depte in Irelande or elleswhere w<sup>th</sup>out the said countye of Suff then my harte to be buryed in the said church poreh of Barsham and my body to be buryed where yt shall please god at saint Patrickc or ellcwhere at the discrecyon of myn executrix. Item to the reparacons of barsham church poreh I geue xx<sup>s</sup> sterlyng. Item I geue iij of my mares of the best and iij horse coltes by their sides to maister Paget the kynges secretary And other iij of my next best mares w<sup>th</sup> other iij coltes by their sides vnto sir Anthony Wyngfeld knyght All the residewe of my goodc movable and vnmovable leases for term of yeres mony Plate and Juellc in England Irelande or ellcwhere I geue them holly vnto Mary my wiffe she therew<sup>th</sup> brynging me honestly to the erth and see my debtes paid. Item all my manners Landes tenementes rentes Reversions services and hereditamentes what so ever they be w<sup>th</sup>in the Realme of Englande, I geue them to the said mary my wiffe for terme of her liffe and after her decease I will that my manners Landes teintes, Rentes, reversions services and hereditamentes in Kyssynglande only remayn vnto my sone Charles to haue to him and his heires of his body lawfully begotton and for lacke of such heir then the said manners Landes tenementes rentes reversyons services and hereditam<sup>ts</sup> in kyssyngland aforesaid remayn to my sone George to haue to him and to the heires of his body lawfully begotten after the decease of my said wiffe And yf yt shall fortune the





said Charles and George to decease w<sup>th</sup>out heires of their boddies lawfully begotton then I will that the said manners Lands tenementes &c in Kyssynglande shall after the decease of my saide wiffe Remayn vnto Edwarde my eldest sone and to theires of his boddy lawfully begotton and for faulte of such Issue to Remayn vnto Anne Hopton my sister and to her heires for ever. Item I will that after the decease of my said wiffe that George my sone shall haue my man<sup>r</sup> of Rothenhall w<sup>th</sup> thapp<sup>r</sup>teñneç and all other my Landes tenementes Rentes Reversyons services & hereditam<sup>tes</sup> in Charleton barneby and Muffo<sup>th</sup> To haue & to hold to him and to his heires of his body lawfully begotton and for defaulte of such I will that after the decease of my said wife that all that man<sup>r</sup> of Rothenhall w<sup>th</sup> thapp<sup>r</sup>teñnes and all other my said Landes teñtes Rentes reversions & services and hereditam<sup>te</sup>ç in Charleton Barneby and Muttforth shall remayn vnto my sone Charles and to theirs of his body lawfully begotton And for lake of such Issue the remaynder thereof after the decease of my said wiffe shalbe vnto the said Edwarde and to the heires of his boddy lawfully begotton And for lacke of such Issue the remaynder thereof after the decease of my said wiffe to the said Anne Hopton my syster and to her heires And of this my last will and testament I make the said Mary my wiffe my sole executrix she to ordayn and do for me as she shall thinke best to the plesure of godd Wyttnes of this will declared and reade in the presence of John Hacon George Wentworth gentyman George Mannell Thomas Thorton, William Stoume John Bonde and William Woode.

The above written Will was proved at London xxij<sup>th</sup> Marcij Anno Domini 1517-8 by the oathe of Edward Echyngham as proctor of the Lady Mary the relict and executrix.

John Blennerhassett, or Blevchassett, who married Mary, younger daughter and coheir of Sir Edward Echyngham, came of an ancient Norfolk family, originally seated in Cumberland, whence it took its name of Bleverseta, or Blevchayset. The effigy of Sir Thomas Blennerhassett, father of this John, in complete armour, having a surcoat of his arms, and under his head his crest, a fox passant, remained in the church of Frenze in Blomefield's time.<sup>1</sup> Blomefield also gives the following inscription upon a brass plate to the memory of John Blennerhassett's mother in the same church:—<sup>2</sup>

"Here lyeth Dame Margaret Blevchayset, Wedowe, late Wyf to Syr Thomas Blevchayset off Frens, Knyght, dowghter to John Braham of Wetheryngset, Esquier, who had Yssue by the said Syr Thomas, two Sonnes, Thomas a Pryst, and John Blevchayset of Barsham, by Beelys in Suff. and fyve (*sic*) dowghters, that ys Elizabeth fyrst married to Lyonell Lowth, after to Francis Clopton, Agnes married to Syr Antony Rows, Knyght, Anne married fyrst to George

<sup>1</sup> Blomefield's "Norfolk," i, p. 112.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 113.



Duke, after to Peter Rede, Margaret fyrst married to John Gosnold, after to Antony Wyngfyld, who dyed the xxiii of Julye in the Yere of our Lorde, 1561.<sup>1</sup>

John Blennerhassett, the husband of Mary Echingham, had been previously married to Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Sir John Cornwallis, of Brome, co. Suffolk, Kent.<sup>1</sup> She was living at the date of her father's will,<sup>2</sup> 10 April 1511. On his second marriage, with Mary Echingham, John Blennerhassett appears to have taken up his residence at Barsham, buying out, as will be seen by his will, the share of his wife's sister Anne, Lady Hopton. The arms of Blennerhassett—[Gules] a chevron Ermine between three dolphins embowed [Argent]—still remain carved in stone, with the date 1563, over a door at Barsham Hall. Mary Blennerhassett, who was living in 1566, predeceased her husband, and was buried at Barsham 20 March 1571-2. He died in 1573, and was buried there 13 July of that year. His will, dated 29 June 1573, was proved P.C.C. 3 Feb. 1573-4 (5 Martyn). They had issue:—

- I. Thomas, of whom hereafter.
- II. Edward, had lands in Ringsfield under his father's will 1573, probate of which he renounced.
- III. John, under 21 years at date of his father's will 1573, living at date of his brother Thomas' will 4 May 1599. He may have been the John Blennerhassett of Lincoln's Inn, who appears in a deed of mortgage, dated 5 May 37 Eliz., of a close called "Rushe close," and a meadow in Beeches.<sup>3</sup>
- IV. George, under 21 years at date of his father's will 1573.
- V. Ralph, baptized at Barsham 27 March 1558, buried there 13 March 1563-4.
- VI. Richard, baptized at Barsham 24 April 1566; living at the date of his father's will.
  - I. Helen, or Ellen, married at Barsham 10 June 1571 Henry Gurney,<sup>4</sup> gent., by whom she had a son, Thomas Gurney, who was baptized at Barsham 15 May 1572.
  - II. Katherine, living at the date of her father's will.
  - III. Frances, living at the date of her father's will, probably the Mrs. Frances Blenerhassett, who was buried at Barsham 23 June 1600.
- IV. Margaret, living at the Visitation of Suffolk 1561, but not mentioned in her father's will.
- V. Anne, living at the date of her father's will.

<sup>1</sup> By her he had a daughter, Elizabeth, who was married at Barsham 29 June 1561 to Lionel Throckmorton of South Elmham, near Bungay.

<sup>2</sup> P.C.C. 11 Pymyng.

<sup>3</sup> Ancient Deeds, iii, p. 167, A 5347. A John Blennerhassett "of Norfolk," was admitted to Lincoln's Inn 28 April 1583 (Admission Reg. of Lincoln's Inn, i, p. 8).

<sup>4</sup> He was lord of the manor of West Barsham in Norfolk. (Blomfield, vii, p. 41).



Thomas Blennerhassett, the eldest son of John Blennerhassett by Mary Echingham, married Mary, daughter of Sir Christopher Heydon, Kut., who survived him. On 18 Nov. 1598 he sold the manor of Barsham and his estates in the neighbourhood to Robert Lee, Alderman of London, for £3,600,<sup>1</sup> but he appears until his death to have continued to reside at Barsham, where he was buried 4 May 1599. His will dated 4, was proved P.C.C. 24 May 1599 by Mary his relict (35 Kidd). They had with other issue:—

- I. John, baptized at Barsham 9 Feb. 1576-7, living at his father's death.
- II. Arthur, baptized at Barsham 11 Dec. 1578.
- III. Thomas, baptized at Barsham 7 Feb. 1590-1.<sup>2</sup>
- IV. William, baptized at Barsham 25 Feb. 1592-3.
  - I. Anne, baptized at Barsham 21 July 1575, bur. there 19 Dec. following.
  - II. Mary, baptized at Barsham 30 Sept. 1582, named in her father's will.
  - III. Rachel, baptized at Barsham 23 July 1587, named in her father's will.

Suckling's "Suffolk" (vol. i, p. 42) says that "An altar-tomb of richly moulded brick stands against the north wall of the chancel (of Barsham Church). It bears no inscription, but most likely covers the remains of Thomas Blennerhassett." The same work also states that he died s.p., which is clearly a mistake, and the pedigree given is singularly lacking in dates.

The various legends connected with "old Blennerhassett" and his headless horses, still current in the district, were not long ago recounted by Mr. Walter Rye in a lecture delivered by him at Norwich, including the story that "the ghost of old Blennerhassett drove every Christmas Eve, just before midnight, in a coach and six to visit Hassett's Tower. His horses were headless, but yet had fire flashing from their nostrils." It would be interesting to trace the origin of this tale, for John Blennerhassett appears to have "lived and died respected," but it may be that his son Thomas, actuated by remorse for the sale of his mother's patrimony, revisits the home of his youth. Since he has not been seen of late, his ghost may have been scared by the ugly new roof recently placed upon his "Tower" by the present lord of the Manor.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Close Roll, 41 Eliz., part 14.

<sup>2</sup> Blomefield's "Norfolk," v, 194, gives the following inscription from a plate in the south aisle of Yelverton Church: "Here lyeth buried the Body of Thomas Bleyerlayset Gent. the fourth Son of Thomas Bleyerhayset of Barsham in the Countie of Suff. Esq: which said Thomas departed from this Worlde, the xiv day of Febr. 1590." The Thomas in the text was then an infant of but seven days old, but it is possible that there may have been an elder son also named Thomas.

<sup>3</sup> The Rev. R. A. J. Suckling, grandson of the Historian.



THE WILL OF JOHN BLENERHASSET (P.C.C. 5 Martyn<sup>1</sup>).

29th of June 1573, 15 Eliz.

In the name of god the flather the sone and the holle ghost, so be it. I John Bleverhaisett of Barsham by Beckellē in the Countie of Suff. Esquier do ordeine and make this my last will and testamēt in forme following. First I bequeath my soule to Allmightie god, and my bodie to be buried at Barsham aforesaied so nere my late wief as maie be. And I will haue written vpon my tombe or grave stone here lieth John Bleuerhaysett of Barsham and Marie his wief which Marye was yongest daughter and coheire of S<sup>r</sup> Edward Echingham, knight which Marie hadd yssue Thomas, Edward, John, George, and Richard five sonnes And daughters, Helen, Katherin, Fraunce and Anne. Item I giue and bequeath to my eldest sone Thomas Bleuerhaisett all my plate stuffe and utensiles of house and corne and catell vpon condition that he be loving naturall and kinde to all his brothers and systers in their necessyties. And if he shall refuse so to doe, I will the same equallie to be deuyded amongst the resydue of my Children, for the better doing wherof I will that a perfitt Inventarie be made therof the one parte to remaine with my executors, and the other with my supervisor. Item where S<sup>r</sup> X<sup>p</sup>ofer Heydon knight oweth me fivē hundreth markē for the mariage of my sone Thomas, and that Nicholas Myne and William Myne doe owe me likewise twoe hundreth markē and diners other debtē be due to me by dinerse other psons, I will that my executors in consideracon therof shall giue vnto my daughters nowe vnmarrid, viz. to Katherin Fraunce, and Anne at the daie of their mariage twoe hundreth poundē apeece. And if anye of my said daughters shall die before they come to mariage then the parte or porcion of suche as die shall goe to the survyvoor. Item I will and my mynde is that my said three daughters now vnmarrid shall haue yerlie towardē their fyndinge and maintenance so longe as they shall be so vnmarrid fivē poundē apeece to be paid halfe yerlie by my executors. Item I will and my mynde is if anye of mine executors or legataries shall willinglie or wittinglie breake or disanull anye parte of this my last will and testament then I will that he or they so breaking this my saied last will shall lose the vse and benefit of such legacies as be to them giuen. And then I will that it goe to the rest of my children. Item I giue and bequeth to my sone Thomas Bleuerhaysett my Mannor of Barsham with all the landē members and apurtionce to ye same belonging in as large and ample manner as I purchased the same of S<sup>r</sup> Owen Hopton knight. And also all other my landē in Beckellē which I purchased of Robert Bowier, And all other my landē wh<sup>ch</sup> I have assured to my saied sone called Braham in Wetherynsett in the saied Countye of Suff vpon the mariage of the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> X<sup>p</sup>ofer Heydon knight in such sorte as by the assurance therupon made apeareth. Item I giue and bequeath to

<sup>1</sup> In the margin of the Register Book are the arms of Blennerhassett.





Edward my sone and to his heires for euer all those lande late lynes in Ryngesfeld or ells where which I purchased of John Langford, gent. Item I giue and bequeath to my sonnes John, George, and Richard, my lease of the Scite and demesnes of the manor of Pittesey which I haue of the graunt of the late Duke of Norft the profitte therof cominge equallie to be deuyded betwene them which lease I will shall remaine in the custodie of Sr Xpofer Heydon knight to the vse of the saied John, George, and Richard vntill they come to the age of xxj<sup>o</sup> yeares, yelding an Accompte yerlie of the profitte of the same to myne executours or ouerseer till they accomplishe their saied ages of xxj<sup>o</sup> yeres. Item I will and my mynde is that if god shall call me before the comencemēt of the saied Lease Then my saied sone Thomas shall paie yerlie to euerie of my saied sonnes John, George and Richard the some of tenne pounde a peece towarde their fynding till the said lease be in Esse. Item I giue to Robert Haiseboroughe my seruānt ye gelding that he nowe rydeth on and vj<sup>o</sup> in money. Item I giue to Robert Bradie my seruāte the geldinge he rydeth vpon and fortie shillinge in money. Item I giue to my saied sone Edward the gelding that he rydeth vpon and tenne pounde in money. Item I giue to euerie one of my sone Throckmortons children fīve marke a peece. Item I giue to my daughter Gurney and to hir sone either of them fīve marke. Item I ordeine and make my saied sonnes Thomas and Edward and my sone in lawe Lyonell Throckmorton the executours of this my last will and testament, And supuisor of the same Sr William Cordell knight M<sup>r</sup> of the Rolls, to whom I giue for his paines therin tenne pounde. I will also that all other my lande and tenemente not before giuen or bequeathed shalbe soude by myne executours towarde the performance of this my last will and testament. In witnes hereof the parties hervynder named haue subscribed their names, the daie & yere aboue writen p me Willm Dix, William Babham, W<sup>m</sup> Cantrelle John Gaylpin, W. Grene.

The above Will was proved at London 3 Feb. 1573 4 by Thomas Bleuerhaisett, one of the executours. Power reserved to Lionell Throckmorton, also an executor, Edward Bleuhaysett, the other executor, expressly renouncing.

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF THOMAS BLENERHASSETT, 1599.  
(P.C.C. 35 Kidd).

4 May, 1599.

I Thomas Bleuerhaisett of the parish of Barsham in co. Suffolk, esq.

First, I declare myself to be a "member of Chryste comytting my soule into the hands of the everlasting Trynitye, three persons and one eternall God," &c. &c.

My body to be buried in Christian manner.

I will that the lands which I purchased in the names of my



brethren John Cornewallis & John Bleverhaissett esq<sup>rs</sup> shall be sold by them at the best price, & the money arising thereof shall be paid over into the hands of Mary my wife, so that she give bond with sureties that all the said money after her decease shall be wholly given to my eldest son John Bleverhaissett; but if she refuse, then the said John Cornewallis & John Bleverhaissett shall bestow all the said money to be best proof they can & shall give that which shall arise of the use of it, allowing her after the rate of £10 for every £100 during her natural life, & after her death the whole stock to be given to my said John.

I give to Mary my wife 2 of my best beds with all the furniture thereof, & all her apparell & jewels; also my "Coche & Coche horses."

I give to my dau<sup>s</sup> Mary & Rachel Bleverhaissett all their apparell & jewels, 2 kine, 8 yearlings & 9 weaning calves, to be divided equally between them.

I will that after my debts are paid all the residue of my goods shall be sold & the money divided amongst all my children.

I make Mary my wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: Richard Firbanck, Stephen Walters, John Call, Mathew Otweye.

Proved 24 May, 1599, by Mary the relict.

(To be continued.)

## MARRIAGES AT FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS.

(Continued from p. 67.)

1812.

- Jan. 18. Jeremiah Jervis, Private, Carnatic Veterans, & Charlotte Peggy, native.
- Jan. 18. Thomas Perish, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Ann McKay, native.
- Jan. 18. Henry Pearl, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Marianna Rosaire, native.
- Jan. 25. William Blazey, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Pimlett, native.
- Jan. 31. William Brooks, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Julia Tibbals, native.
- Feb. 1. John Wicker, Matross, Artillery, & Susannah Lavary, native.
- Feb. 8. John C. Thomson, Quartermaster-Sergeant, & Mary Lawrence, native.
- Feb. 8. Arthur Thonstain, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Reddy, European, widow.



- Feb. 8. Joseph Siddons, Gunner, Artillery, & Charlotte Forns-  
worth, native.
- Feb. 15. William Schofield, Corporal, 84th Regiment, & Mary  
Nailor, native.
- Feb. 22. Mr. Joseph Jelly, native, & Amelia Irwin, native.
- Feb. 22. Joseph Rightman, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Elizabeth  
De Cruze, native.
- Feb. 23. Israel Smith, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Margaret  
Elliot, European.
- Feb. 27. Charles Lee, musician, 33rd Regiment, & Henrietta Bain,  
European.
- Mar. 7. John Beardon, Private, 89th Regiment, & Ann Ellies,  
native.
- Mar. 8. John Stone, Sergeant-Major, 7th Native Infantry, &  
Maria Nightingale, European.
- Mar. 8. Philip Murphy, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Johannah  
Mahoney, European.
- Mar. 21. Henry Webber, native, & Johannah Dossey, native.
- Mar. 28. William Bates, Private, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Ann  
Wright, native.
- April 1. Thomas Hayes, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Rosannah  
Emah, native.
- April 4. James Guillet, European inhabitant of Madras, & Clara,  
native.
- April 4. John James, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Catherine  
Wheallan, widow.
- April 4. Mr. Ernest Stadge,<sup>359</sup> inhabitant of Madras, & Miss Sarah  
Turton.
- April 11. John Sherman, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Mary Andrews,  
native.
- April 11. Richard Kelly, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Jane Wallace.
- April 16. William MacTaggart,<sup>360</sup> Esq., & Miss Anne Tyndall.
- April 25. Thomas Tansley, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Margaret  
Nicholas, native.
- April 25. James Miller, Corporal, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth  
Greygoose, native.
- May 2. Mr. William Pollack,<sup>361</sup> merchant, & Mrs. Emily Gill,  
widow.
- May 9. Mr. Charles Spys & Miss Mary Yeoman, native.
- May 9. Mr. Lawrence Finn, Private, 89th Regiment, & Mary  
Williams, native.
- May 9. Joseph Monisse, native, & Rosina Bezon, native.
- May 9. Daniel McKoy, native, & Margaret McKenzie, native.

<sup>359</sup> A habit maker. He and his wife were both buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. He died June 17, 1821, aged 38. She died May 31, 1822, aged 25 years.

<sup>360</sup> A merchant in the firm of Arbuthnot & Co. He left one son William, who entered the same firm in Madras. William, junior, married Charlotte, third daughter of William Raynsford Taylor, of the Company's Service. He and his wife both died at sea 1850.

<sup>361</sup> Zachariah Pollack, came out on the "Europe" 1777, by permission of the Company, and was resident in Madras 1788. See note 298.



- May 9. Thomas Gager, native, & Louisa Fivaz, native.  
 May 10. James Sullivan, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Watson, native.  
 May 16. David James Dickers, native, & Elizabeth Verrall, native.  
 May 16. John Hope, native, & Mary Ingraham, native.  
 May 20. Alexander Faith, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth White, native.  
 May 23. Joseph Taylor, native, & Mary Jennings, native.  
 May 23. Michael Ryan, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Amelia Bingham, native.  
 May 23. George Winter, native, & Anna David, native.  
 May 30. George Beuty, Private, 89th Regiment, & Rosan Murphy.  
 May 30. Richard Eaton, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Elizabeth Chambers, European.  
 May 30. Charles Davidson, native, & Nancy Orr, native.  
 May 30. James Gorman, native, & Elizabeth Claridge, native.  
 June 13. John Hopewell, Sergeant, 86th Regiment, & Mary Brawn, European.  
 June 13. John Newall, Matross, Artillery, & Elizabeth Fuller, European.  
 June 20. Patrick O'Comer, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth O'Comer, European.  
 July 4. Lewis D'Costa, native, & Cornelia Marianus, native.  
 July 11. Owen McGreenan, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Willard, native.  
 July 11. John Lafond, Quartermaster-Sergeant, Body Guard, & Mary Peacock, native, spinster.  
 Aug. 5. William Cooke,<sup>302</sup> Esq., Company's Service, & Miss Martha Pybus.  
 Aug. 15. John Hector, native, & Mary Gomes, native.  
 Sept. 8. John Hay, Esq., Surgeon, Hon. Company's Service, & Miss Emma Patrick.  
 Sept. 12. David Morris, European, & Catherine Peter, native.  
 Sept. 12. Daniel Clifford, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Mary Keate, native.  
 Sept. 19. Christian Shunker, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Rosina Fransiva.  
 Sept. 26. Mr. Joseph Woolf, native, & Miss Ann Hartley, native.  
 Sept. 26. Mr. William Fraser & Mrs. Margaret Gordon,<sup>363</sup> widow.  
 Oct. 22. George Babington, Esq., & Miss Dorothy Metcalfe.  
 Oct. 24. Henry Watchom, Private, 89th Regiment, & Maria, widow of the late Sergeant McMullen.  
 Oct. 24. Lewis F. Aubry, native of Pondicherry, & Catherine M. Carter, native of Madras.  
 Nov. 7. Michael Ford, Key Sergeant, & Mary Christie, native of Pondicherry.

<sup>302</sup> His first wife Amelia was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, July 22, 1811. Her name and that of her child, buried July 17, 1811, entered in register book as Emily.

<sup>363</sup> She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 18, 1813, aged 32 years.





- Nov. 7. John Barton, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Ann McCartan, European.
- Nov. 21. Robert Millar, Sergeant, & Ann Stringer, native.
- Nov. 22. Anthony Martin & Mary Crownshaw, spinster.
- Dec. 5. Thomas Gray, native, & Elizabeth Stone, native.
- Dec. 12. Anthony Warren, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Catherine Laws, native, spinster.
- Dec. 12. John Jeremiah, native, & Mary Twigg,<sup>364</sup> native.
- Dec. 19. Jacob Salmon, native, & Isabella Smith, native.
- Dec. 30. Mr. Alexander Waddell<sup>365</sup> & Miss Sarah Booth.
- Dec. 30. Mr. Charles Preston & Miss Ann Simoens.

*(To be continued.)*

## GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWELS, F.S.A.

*(Continued from p. 72.)*

- MORAR, ROBERT, of London (s. of Robert Morar to whom these arms were conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter), who married Elizabeth, daughter of John West, of Mincing Lane, London. Erm. a fess bendy of ten Or and Az. (Morar). Attestation of arms impaling those of his wife, viz. Arg. a fess indented betw. three leopards' faces Sa. (West). Crests—A lion's head erased Erm., collared bendy Or and Az. (Morar), and—On a circlet set with wheat ears Or, an eagle displ. Gu. (West). Add. MS. 12,225.
- MORDEN, JOHN. Gr. 3 Q. Mary, altered 1586. Arg. on a fess Gu., betw. three beavers pass. Sa., as many cross crosslets fitchée Or. Crest—A falcon Arg., bells Or, preying on a martlet of the first. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MORE or MOORE, EDWARD, of Shoreditch, s. of Thomas, s. and h. of Robert More, of co. Line., Gent. Gr. by R. Cook, Clar., 14 July 1593. Arg. two greyhounds courant Sa., on a chief Az. three estoiles Or. Crest—A Moor's head, coupéd below the shoulders Sa., vested Gu., about the head a wreath Or and Az., crowned with an eastern crown of the third. Add. MS. 14,293; Harl. MS. 5,869.
- MORE, EDWARD, Esq., of Crabbet, in Sussex, s. of John More of the same place, descended from the ancient family of that name in Shropshire. Conf. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter. 1 and 4, Sa. a swan Arg., within a bord. Or; 2 and 3, Arg. three bars Gu. a a canton Erm. (Apsley or Apesley of co. Sussex). Stowe MS. 676.

<sup>364</sup> She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 22, 1816, aged 22 years.

<sup>365</sup> He died Oct. 23, 1816, aged 32 years, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.



**MORE, SIR JOHN**, Alderman and late Lord Mayor of London. Gr. with augmentation 28 Sept. 1683. Arg. three greyhounds courant in pale Sa., collared Gu., on a canton of the last a lion of England. Crest—A moor cock rising Sa., guttée d'Or, comb and wattle Gu., in the beak a rose of the last, slipped and leaved Vert. Stowe MS. 714.

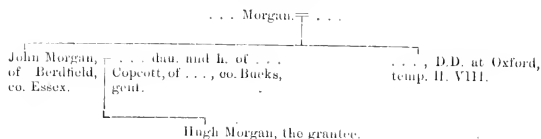
**MORE, JOHN**, of London, Esq., M.D. Formerly bore—Arg. three moor cocks ppr. Crest—On a mount Vert a cock, as in the arms. Which he desired to alter and the following was gr. by R. St. George, Clr., 22 Jan. 1626, viz.—Arg. a cross patée Gu., in chief two escallops of the second. Crest—A Moor's head, coupé below the shoulder's, side face ppr., on his head a chapeau Gu., turned up Erm. and a pearl in his ear. Add. MS. 5,521.

**MORE**, of Ipswich, see **MOORE**.

**MORE, JOHN**, now of Bilboa, in Spain, s. of Stephen More, by his wife, dau. of John Ridley, Esq., s. and h. of Roger More, by his wife, dau. of . . . Pygot, of Shropshire, descended from More, of co. Chester. Pat. of conf. by R. Glover, Somerset, 24 Jan. 1681. Erm. a fess Gu. betw. six moor cocks Sa. Crest—On a staff ragulée, from the dexter end a branch sprouting, with leaves all ppr., a moor cock rising Sa., comb and wattle Gu. Harl. MS. 6,169.

**MOREWOOD, JOHN**, of Alfreton, co. Derby, late High Sheriff of that County, s. of Rowland Morewood, of Oakes, in Bradfield, co. York, dec., s. of John Morewood, of Oakes, whose ancestors owned that estate since the time of Edward II. Gr. to the said John Morewood and to Andrew, Joseph and Francis Morewood, uncles to the said John, the younger, by W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Norroy, 28 June 1678. Vert. an oak tree Arg., acorned Or. Crest—A dexter and sinister arm in armour ppr. emb., holding a chaplet of oak Vert., acorned Or. Stowe MS. 714; Harl. MS. 6,110.

**MORGAN, HUGH**, of London, apothecary to Queen Elizabeth. Gr. by Sir W. Dethick, Garter, 2 March, 30 Elizabeth, 1558, and in 1673 it was confirmed to Robert Morgan, of Little Hallingbury, in Essex. Or. a fess wavy Sa. and in chief two eagles displ. of the second. Crest—A demi-eagle displ. Or, charged on the breast with a fess wavy Sa. This pedigree:—



Stowe MS. 676.

**MORGAN, MR. JOHN**, of Chester. Conf. by W. Dugdale, Norroy. Arg. on a bend eng. Sa. three cinquefoils Erm.; a chief Az.



- charged with a cross patonce betw. two fleurs-de-lys Or; a martlet Gu. for diff. of a fourth brother. Crest—A dragon's head erased Gu., on the neck two bars ind. Arg. Add. MS. 14,295.
- MORLAND, SAMUEL. Gr. to him and the desc. of his father, 24 Feb. 1686. Arg. on two bars Sa., three leopards' faces Or, jessant de lys of the first, 2 and 1. Crest—A leopard's face Or, jessant de lys Arg., betw. two wings of the last. Add. MS. 14,293.
- MORLEY, FRANCIS, of Hollington, co. Derby. Gr. by Sir T. St. George, Garter, 30 Oct. 1700. Per pale Gu. and Az. a leopard's face jessant de lys Or. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a wyvern's head Arg. betw. its wings, the dexter Az., the sinister Gu. Add. MS. 14,831.
- MORLEY, ISABEL, dau. of Christopher Morley, of Durham. Conf. 10 Feb. 1575. Sa. a leopard's face Arg., jessant de lis Or. Stowe MS. 703.
- MORLEY, JOHN, of East Lavant, co. Sussex. Conf. of arms and gr. of crest by R. Cooke. 1 and 4, Sa. a leopard's face jessant de lys Arg.; 2 and 3, Vaire, on a chev. Gu., three mullets Or. Crest—From a crest coronet an eagle's head betw. two wings, all Arg. Stowe MS. 670.
- MORLEY, JOHN, of Barnes, co. Southampton (*sic*). Gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., in 1575. Sa. a leopard's face jessant de lys Or. Crest—From a crest coronet Arg., a demi talbot Or. Harl. MS. 6,110.
- MORLEY, . . . , of Glynde, co. Sussex. Per R. Cooke, Clar. 1 and IV, Sa. three leopards' faces jessant de lis Arg. II, Gu. a fess Erm. III, Arg. on a bend Az., betw. two lions ramp. Gu., three bezants. Crest—A stag springing Arg. Add. MS. 5,521.
- MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER ("Messire Christopher Mourece, Cheveller"). Az. a tilting spear in bend dexter, surmounting a battle-axe in bend sinister, betw. four cannon Or; on a chief of the second a fleur-de-lis of the field, enclosed on the dexter by a demi-rose Gu., conjoined per fess to a demi-sun Gold, and on the sinister by the stump of a tree eradicated, of the third. Crest—A tower Or, from the top flames of fire ppr. Stowe MS. 692.
- MORRIS, REES, of London, gent. Gr. 30 Dec. 1587. Gu. a lion ramp. Or, on the shoulder an ogress, within a bord. indent. of the second pelletée. Crest—A lion ramp. Or, collared Gu., betw. the paws an ogress. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MORRIS, THOMAS, of Coxwell, co. Berks, gent. Gr. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter, 8 Aug. 4 Eliz. Or, on a fess humettée Gu., betw. three moorcocks Sa., membered of the second, a garb of the first. Crest—A Moor's head, side face erased Sa., wreathed Or and Az., the ends floating, on the face and neck three Ermine spots Arg. Add. MS. 26,753; Harl. MS. 1,441; Stowe MS. 703.
- MORRISON, SIR CHARLES. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar. Or, on a chief Gu. three chaplets of the first. Crest—A pegasus volant Or. Harl. 1,359.
- MORRISON, RICHARD (MORYSINE), of London. Per saltire Gu. and Or, on the first two pelicans' heads erased, on the second as many leopards' faces counter-changed, on a chief Gold three chaplets of roses of the first, leaves Vert. Crest—A demi-pegasus



- Or, on the shoulder a rose dimidiated per fess with a demi-sun Gu. Stowe MS. 692.
- MORSON, RICHARD, Citizen and Goldsmith of London, s. of Sir Strange Morson, of Norwich. Gr. by J. Austis, Garter, and Sir John Vanbrugh, Clar., 17 Feb. 1723-4. Per fess Erm. and Gu. a pale counter-changed, over all a lion salient regard. Or, on a chief Sa. three cups (or chalices) of the third. Crest—A lion's head erased per fess Erm. and Gu., charged with a pale counter-changed. Add. MS. 14,830.
- MORTAGH, WILLIAM, of co. Down. For services rendered to K. Hen. IV (*sic*) had these arms granted to him by P . . . , Ulster. Gu. a chev. Arg. betw. three men's heads, side face, coupé at the neck ppr. Crest—A demi-sea horse Arg., crined, finned and tail Or. Harl. MS. 1,172.
- MORTIMER, JOHN, of Cheshunt, Herts, s. of Mark Mortimer, of London, merchant, dec. Gr. by Sir T. St. George, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Clar., 14 June 1688. Or, ten fleurs-de-lys, four, three, two and one Sa., a chief Az. Crest—On a chapeau Vert, turned up Erm., a stag's head coupé Or, semée of fleurs-de-lys Az. Stowe MS. 714; Harl. MS. 6,834.

(To be continued.)

## Notices of Books.

THE SCOTS PEERAGE. Edited by Sir James Balfour Paul, Lord Lyon King of Arms. Vol. ii (Banff-Cranstoun). Edinburgh (David Douglas), 1905.

The second volume of the Scots Peerage acquires especial interest from the fact that three of the titles which it contains, Belhaven, Borthwick, and Breadalbane, have since the date of Wood's "Douglas" been the subject of searching investigation by the judicial committee of the House of Lords, while a fourth, Caithness, though it has not yet been dealt with by that body, has passed to a distant heir, whose claims seem to require authoritative confirmation. In all these cases much light has been thrown upon the male line of the ancient Scottish houses which possess these historic peerages.

The territorial character of Scottish dignities has been little understood by Englishmen—it is to be feared even by English judges—and many instances may be found in this volume of those curious resignations into the hands of the sovereign, and regrants with a different remainder, which have resulted in so many apparently contradictory judicial decisions.





The student of history will on taking up this volume doubtless turn first to the articles on the ancient feudal Earldoms of Buchan, Caithness, and Carrick, which he will find treated with much perspicuity and learning. In the account of the Moray lords of Bothwell, Mr. W. B. Cook has made many changes in Wood's pedigree, removing the ancestor of the Earls of Sutherland from a later generation to Hugh, son of the original Freskin, and discarding John, son of Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell, whom Wood makes ancestor of the Drumsargard line. The early pedigree of the Lords Colville of Cubross, which was left by Wood in an inchoate condition, has been skilfully handled by the Rev. J. Anderson.

Two of the articles in this volume, "Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell," and "Kennedy, Earl of Cassillis," have been wisely intrusted to writers who have a personal interest in the subject, and have devoted considerable labour to its investigation. Colonel Boyle has exhaustively worked out the younger branches of the house of Hepburn, and has made several important changes in the marriages of the family. He shows also that the celebrated Patrick Hepburn, Bishop of Moray, was not a son of the first Earl of Bothwell, but was of the Beinston line. It is remarkable that no evidence appears to exist of the original limitation of the Earldom of Bothwell, conferred in 1488—at least there is no allusion to it here. Lord Cassillis has given a lucid account of the house of Kennedy, which forms a concise and extremely interesting family history. The claim of the Kennedys to descend in the male line from the ancient Earls of Carrick is more modestly stated than in Wood's edition, being removed from the domain of certainty to that of probability or even possibility. The information given in note 6 on p. 445 seems to afford a clue of which more might perhaps have been made.

The copious references to authorities in footnotes give to this work a value to which no Peerage has as yet been able to lay claim, and the armorial illustrations by Mr. Graham Johnston are very artistic. One or two slips which should be rectified in the *Corrigenda* may be noted. On p. 232, "the bold Buccleuch" is said to have been born in 1565, though on the previous page the date of the marriage contract of his parents is given as 19 January, 1567-8. Under "Belhaven," on p. 44, the marriages of the daughters of James Hamilton, of Pencaitland, are omitted, and of one of these daughters, Rachel, wife of Sir William Weir, Bart., there is no mention.

THE PLANTAGENET ROLL OF THE BLOOD ROYAL. The Clarence Volume. By the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval. London (T. C. & E. C. Jack).

The author of this goodly tome has set before himself the truly formidable task of compiling a table of all the living descendants of Edward III, estimated by him in his preface as "some 50,000," though it is more probable that twice that number would be greatly below the mark. To a trained genealogist it will be apparent that such a scheme can never be completed in its entirety, but we have nothing



but praise and admiration for the manner in which it has been conceived and so far carried out. Unlike other works dealing with royal descents, this at all events aims at being exhaustive, and that is a great point. "The Blood Roll of Britain," which we noticed on its appearance some time ago, contained all the descendants of Edward IV and Henry VII whom the author was able to trace, and is now to be called the "Tudor Roll," while that under our consideration is to be termed the "Clarence Roll," and consists of the known posterity of Edward's unfortunate brother, George, Duke of Clarence. English readers will doubtless find it of much greater interest than the previous volume, which, to a great extent, is filled with the names of foreign princes and princesses, for the families recorded here are almost entirely English. The senior coheir of the Duke of Clarence is the Earl of Loudoun, being the representative of Katherine Pole, elder daughter of Henry, Lord Montagu, the eldest son of Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury. The descendants of the younger sons of this celebrated princess are left much in the same condition as they were by Long in his "Royal Descents," the line of Arthur Pole, the second of these sons, being involved in much obscurity. To us, the most valuable and interesting feature of both the Tudor and Clarence Rolls is the attempt which has been made to indicate persons entitled to quarter the royal arms, a far greater distinction than the mere possession, derived through numerous families, of a feeble strain of royal blood.

Throughout the Roll there are several mis-spellings, misprints and typographical errors, which we have no space to enumerate, and which may well be forgiven in a work containing so many names, and involving so much labour. The illustrations include photogravures, beautifully executed from portraits, representing George, Duke of Clarence, and Isabel Nevill, his wife, Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, and Cardinal Pole.

SUFFOLK IN 1674, BEING THE HEARTH TAX RETURNS. Woodbridge (George Booth), 1905.

In this volume we have a further addition to an important series entitled "Suffolk Green Books," several of which have been noticed in previous numbers of this Magazine. The Hearth Tax, one of the most unpopular taxes ever levied in this country, furnishes the names of occupiers of houses in every parish of a county, and for Suffolk it appears that some 30,000 names appear upon the Return. The task of copying and indexing such a list requires patience and application, and is by no means an enviable one, yet the result brings into useful existence a record that is otherwise a hidden treasure. The transcript in this case has been made from the Return in the Public Record Office by Mr. J. J. Muskett, so we may rest assured that every effort has been made towards accuracy. The history of the Hearth Tax is given in the preface, and the Editor, to whom we are indebted for the excellent index, recites more or less *in extenso*, the Acts of Parliament which gave it effect, and attempts the difficult problem of arriving at an estimate of the population of the county at this period, from the



**Return of its house-occupiers.** Many curious names appear, of which Lingbolinge, Acoie, Itcheuer, Alewinckle, Alefounder, Sussum, and Sussimis may be cited as peculiar.

**THE FAMILY OF MULLOCK.** By Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, M.A., LL.D., Dublin. (Printed by Ponsonby & Gibbs, at the University Press.)

This is a carefully written family history, containing the descendants of Thomas Mulock or Mullock, of Ballynakill, in the parish of Donougha, County Galway, who was living in the middle of the seventeenth century. The pedigree has been drawn up in paragraph form on a somewhat novel system, which when it has once been mastered is simple enough, though a little difficult of comprehension at first sight. A tabular index is prefixed to the work, which will materially assist the reader. Among the descendants of this family was the late Mrs. D. M. Craik, authoress of that popular novel, "John Halifax, Gentleman," and an engraved portrait of this lady forms the frontispiece. Another descendant is Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., Postmaster-General of Canada. In the Appendix will be found a highly amusing letter, dated 9 Nov. 1770, written from London by Thomas Mulock, afterwards a member of the Irish Bar, describing the customs at that time in vogue at the Middle Temple, at which ancient Inn of Court he was then "eating his dinners."

**THE HERALDRY OF THE JOHNSTONS.** By G. Harvey Johnston. Edinburgh & London (W. & A. K. Johnston), 1905.

The scheme of this little work is well arranged, and the illustrations help to show at a glance the various coats used by individuals of this name. The accounts given of the best-known families go to make the collection interesting, but as no authorities are quoted, they are not of much value. The compiler believes that all Johnstons are descended from four groups which he names, and perhaps this fancy is shared by others, as we notice arms recorded to "other Johnstons," all of which suggest nearness of kin to the Johnstons of Annandale, in fact, a crest granted in 1901 is apparently identical with that of William, second Earl of Annandale. The collection includes official and assumed arms, and when the blazon is given it is peculiar, and must be unpleasant to those conversant with the science of heraldry.

**SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES,** being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees. Edited, with extensive Additions, by Joseph James Musckett. Vol. II, Parts 5 and 6. Exeter (William Pollard & Co.).

At this moment when all Englishmen are thinking and talking of our great national hero, Horatio, Lord Nelson, attention may appropriately be called to these two parts of Mr. Musckett's "Suffolk Manorial Families," which contain an elaborate pedigree of the great Admiral's maternal ancestors, the Sucklings, of Woodton in Norfolk, and Barsham, in Suffolk, together with more than one royal descent which Nelson obtained through his mother, Catherine Suckling. In Part 6 is also



given, we believe for the first time, a pedigree of the Boltons, of Woodbridge, from whom the present holder of the Nelson title is in the male line derived, the lineage being carried back to Thomas Bolton, of Boyton, in Suffolk, whose will was proved in 1587, and whose son obtained a grant of arms from Camden in 1615 (*not* 1610, as appears, by an evident misprint, in the copy of the grant on p. 214). Part 6 includes a long pedigree of the Kemps of Gissing and Beccles, with transcripts of numerous evidences—a most acceptable feature of this valuable work, as it enables the reader to test the accuracy of the statements made in the tabular pedigrees. An Indenture enrolled on the Close Roll, 6 Edward IV, printed on p. 226, shows very clearly the relationship between the Kemps and the Butvilleins, from whom they acquired the manor of Gissing.

THE KNIGHT OF THE NEEDLE ROCK AND HIS DAYS, 1571-1606. By Mary J. Wilson. London (Elliot Stock).

As a rule works of fiction are not noticed in *The Genealogist*, but an exception may well be made in favour of this quaintly written tale, based as it is on family papers and authentic documents, including some original letters from the Loseley MSS., which have been deftly interwoven into the story. Never once does the writer lapse into modern ways of speaking or modes of thought, which is far more than can be said of the majority of authors of historical novels of much greater pretension. The scene is laid in the Isle of Wight, and the *dramatis personæ* are chiefly members of the families of Dingley, Leigh, Worsley, More, and Lyte.

## Notes and Queries.

BOTHWELL.—A Thomas Bothwell lived in Liverpool about 1800. I have been told that his father or grandfather came from Wales, where the latter (or possibly *his* father) had founded a silk factory. Would some reader versed in such matters kindly guide me as to how to find out more about these Bothwells? How does such a good old Scotch name come to be found in Wales?

46, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.

A. BOTHWELL.

ADMIRAL ROBERT LONG.—Information is desired as to the place of birth, genealogy, and relationships of this naval officer, who resided in Holles Street, Cavendish Square, London, and died 28 June 1771.

A. L.

HEARSEY FAMILY.—What relation was Andrew Hearsay, father-in-law of David Gavine, (died 1773), of Langton Park, Berwick, to Andrew Hearsay (died 1778), grandfather of General John Hearsay, 1793-1865?

A. C. H.





THE PEDIGREE OF RINGSDUNE AND THE MANOR  
OF BLAYSWORTH.

In vol. xviii of *The Genealogist*, N.S., pp. 216-8, Mr. J. H. Round criticised a pedigree of the family of Ringsdune I had drawn from the Sempringham Charters and other records which up to that time had come to my knowledge. Accuracy being the first essential of genealogy, my thanks are due to him for that criticism, more especially as it has led to considerable research and to the discovery of further interesting facts about the family. The greater part of these I must reserve for a future occasion, and I will only now mention that there seems to be indisputable evidence of the existence of an Elyas de Ringsdune who disappears about the end of the reign of King John, and that Hugh was probably a younger brother; but that this Elyas was the husband of Orabilis, or was ever married, I have no proof, though probability favours that deduction. Yet there is no impossibility in a young Domesday tenant [A.D. 1086] having a son born late in life, and for that son to have lived far into the reign of Henry II [e.g. A.D. 1175] and shortly before his death to have wedded a young wife who was alive in 1243. Indeed it was pleaded in a case of dower in Mich. Term 53-4 Hen. III<sup>1</sup> that Mabel who had then married John Gubaud, a near neighbour of the Ringsdunes, was not 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> years of age when Gilbert, her first husband died, and consequently was not entitled to her dower. Thus considering the custom of the period and the undoubted fact that even in those days some persons lived to attain an advanced age, an interval of "nearly 160 years" between a Domesday tenant and the death of his daughter-in-law need not necessarily cause historians anxiety.

With a further identification from the *Oblata Roll*, 3 John, m. 12, which may have escaped Mr. Round's notice, through Adam de Ringsden being printed as Ada de Kingesden, viz., in the list of Knights of the Bishop of Lincoln.—Adam de Ringsden holds *feoda c. militum*.—I pass to a later date.

It will be remembered that I stated in the note to the pedigree that at the time of his death (A.D. 1265) Sir Hugh de Ringsdune "was asserting a claim in Somerset."<sup>2</sup> We shall see from the following extracts that this arose from his marriage with Dame Isabella.

In vol. 11 Somerset Record Society, Pleas, Hilary, 27 Hen. III, No. 984. Hundred of Hundesbergh (Houndsbrough).

William Marescallus, Hugh de Ringsdun (should have been printed Ringduñ) and others do not come.

<sup>1</sup> Curia Regis Roll, No. 194, Ro. 15, Line.

<sup>2</sup> The land was in Stokes Daneys and Brendenwor'. Curia Regis Roll, No. 165, Easter, 41 Hen. III, Ro. 8.



Also in vol. 6, Feet of Fines.

33 Hen. III (A.D. 1248-9).

p. 145. At Ivelcestre in the quinzaine of St. John Baptist; between Nicholas son of Martin, claimant; and William Marescall tenent, in Haselberg—"and the same William, who Hugh de Ringesdon and Isabella his wife called to warrant."

41 Hen. III (A.D. 1256-7).

p. 179. At Exon in the quinzaine of St. Martin; between Nicholas de Boleville, querent; and William de Boleville and Ela his wife, deforciant; for two Knights' fees and a quarter in Sok Deneys.

Lastly in a fine levied—

42 Hen. III (A.D. 1257-8).

p. 180. At Westminster in three weeks of Trinity; between William de Bolevill, querent; and Nicholas de Bolevill, deforciant; for the fees of two Knights and the fifth part of the fee of one Knight in Sock Deneys.

We discover, that Ela was dead, and that there is an endorsement to the effect that Richard Pauncefot and Isabella his wife, Hugh de Ringesdon (printed Kingesdon) and Isabella his wife put in their claims.

With this clue we must retrace our steps towards Lincolnshire, and in the Counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon we shall be able further to elucidate our problem by the assistance of the Plea Rolls.

A suit relating to Blaysworth in Huntingdonshire runs as follows<sup>1</sup>:—

Hūtā ff Wiſſs le Daneys petit . ſ . Riēm Pauncefot ⁊ Iſ v̄x eius vnū meſ ⁊ vnām caſ ſre ⁊ dimid cum p̄tīū ex<sup>us</sup> duab; meſ ⁊ dī virgata ſre ⁊ quadraginta ſol redd̄ in Blaysworth de quib; Ela que fuit v̄x Willi de Bouill conſannū pred̄i Wiſſi cui<sup>o</sup> heres ip̄e eſt fuit ſeyſū<sup>2</sup> in dñico ſuo ut de feodo die quo obiit ⁊c.

Et Riēs ⁊ Iſ v̄x eius p̄ attorū ſuos veñ ⁊ diēt qđ pred̄a ſra fuit ius ⁊ hereditas cui<sup>o</sup>dam Johis le Deueneys patris<sup>3</sup> cuiuſd̄ Iſ de Ringedoñ . ⁊ aīnclī ip̄ius Iſabeſ Pauncefot Et diēt qđ p̄d̄a teñ ſiml̄ cū quib;dam aliis teñ quo fueūt p̄d̄i Johis descendunt ip̄is Iſab Et Iſab poſt morte p̄d̄i Johis ut hered̄ p̄d̄i Johis vñ diēt qđ ſine p̄d̄a Iſab de Ringedoñ p̄tīe ip̄ius Iſab nō poſſat inde reſponde lō ſuñ p̄d̄a Iſ de Ringedoñ qđ ſit a die ſcē ōnitatis in ſs ſept<sup>us</sup> Et ſuñ in Coñ Lin̄.

In a ſimilar ſuit between the ſame parties relating to Hildershams in Cambridgeshire,<sup>4</sup> William le Daneys gives this pedigree:

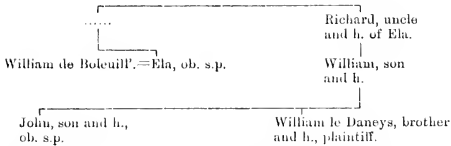
<sup>1</sup> Curia Regis Roll, No. 172, Easter 17 Hen. III, Ro. 17.

<sup>2</sup> The scribe has written *eſt* and *fuit* in one word, and used the mark of abbreviation for *seysitus*. After Ringendon' another scribe finishes the entry.

<sup>3</sup> I read this word as intended for *patris*, though it may be *patris*.

<sup>4</sup> Assize Roll, No. 82, 45 Hen. III, Ro. 1 d.





The case has also been entered on Ro. 5 d., but is erased with the word "alibi"; here Richard's son is given as John and not William.

In another suit with William le Moyne concerning land in Magna Stocton,<sup>1</sup> Richard and Isabella Pauncefot claim to hold "de hereditate que fuit cui<sup>s</sup>dam Ele la Danesch consang<sup>ne</sup>e ipius Isabe<sup>t</sup> & nepte cui<sup>s</sup>dam Isabe<sup>t</sup> de Ryngesdon p<sup>ri</sup>ncipis ipius Isabe<sup>t</sup> de he<sup>r</sup> p<sup>re</sup>deca."

Also in the same roll William le Deueneys claims land in Ulford against Robert de Herefford, and in Bleyswre<sup>h</sup> against the Pauncefots, and we find a successful exception taken because "ide Wi<sup>l</sup>ls in narrac<sup>o</sup>e sua no<sup>i</sup>at ipm Wi<sup>l</sup>lm le Daneys & in b<sup>ri</sup> suo Wi<sup>l</sup>lm le Deueneis."

Up to the present, unfortunately, no pedigree has come to light which clears away all doubt, but whatever may be the correct descent, or the correct spelling of the name, we can at any rate clearly see whence Isabella de Ringesdune derived her origin, and with how many families of note she was connected.

Turning to the Victoria History of the County of Bedford, vol. i, in the hope of further assistance, at p. 386, under the endowments of the Priory of Bushmead, my attention was attracted by the statement—"with the manor of Blisworth, Northants<sup>9</sup>," and the note—

"<sup>9</sup> Dugdale, *Mon.* VI. 282, charter of Isabel Pauncefote, and her daughters confirming the same. Neither is dated, but the name of Blisworth is on Pope Gregory's bull and in *Pope Nich. Tax.* (Rec. Com.) among the temporalities of the priory."

Now when there is any question it is always well to clearly set out the references from which the conclusions are drawn, so I will first cite those to be found in the Monasticon and which relate to that Priory.

*Carta Isabellae Pauncefot, de Manerio de Blaysworth.*

Omnibus Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris, Isabella Pauncefot salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noverit universitas vestra, me in libera viduitate et ligea potestate mea, pro salute anime mee, antecessorum et successorum meorum, et omnium fidelium, dedisse, et concessisse, et presenti carta mea confirmasse, Deo et ecclesie beate Marie de Bissemede, et canonicis ibidem Deo servientibus et imperpetuum servituris, totum manerium meum de Blaysworth, cum omnibus pertinentiis suis,

<sup>1</sup> Assize Roll, No. 343, 45 Hen. III, Ro. 5 and Ro. 3 d.



[etc.] *faciendo dominis feodi servicia indè debita et consueta*  
 [etc., with warranty clause] *contra Christianos et Judæos et*  
*universos mortales [etc.].*

*Carta Dominarum de Stoktone, prædictam Donationem de Manerio*  
*de Blaysworth confirmans.*

Omnibus sanctæ matris ecclesiæ filiis ad quos præsens scriptum pervenerit, Nicholaa, Margeria, et Beatrix, domine de magna Stocktone, et filia Matildis de Kuriel, salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis quod cum domina Isabella Pauncefot dederit et cartâ suâ confirmaverit Deo et ecclesiæ beate Mariæ de Bisheme, priori et canonicis ibidem Deo servantibus et in perpetuum servituris, manerium suum de Blaysworth, cum hominibus et tenentibus et omnibus aliis pertinentiis suis; salvis dominis feodi serviis et consuetudinibus inde eis debitis et consuetis, sicut in carta ipsa, quam vidimus et plenariò intelleximus, plenius continetur. Nos considerantes benevolentiam et affectum domine quondam Matildis de Kuriel matris nostræ, in dicta ecclesia tumulata, quæ erga dictum locum et canonicos habuit; ac idem manerium in sectis curiæ et relevio pro uno feodo militis nobis teneatur ad remotionem cujusque prioris de Bisheme, et in aliis serviis diversis; pro salute anime ejusdem matris nostræ et animarum nostrarum; et anime Rogeri de Rollinges, et antecessorum et successorum nostrorum, pro nobis et hæredibus, seu quibuscunque assignatis et successoribus nostris, remisimus et quietum clamavimus prædictis canonicis relevia prædicta et sectas prædictas eidem priori et canonicis imperpetuum, &c. In cujus, &c.

Of what genealogy is this latter charter a proof? Why, that the three sisters were daughters not of Isabella Pauncefot, but actually, that they were the daughters of Matilda de Kuriel.

We will now see if greater reliance can be placed on the statement relating to the Manor, as deduced from the sources below.

*Bulla Gregorîi Papæ.*

pratium et alia quæ habetis in territorio ville de Blanswrd :

COMPUT' MINISTRORUM DOMINI REGIS *temp.* HEN. VIII.

NUPER PRIORATUS DE BUSHEMEDE.

Com' Buck' &c.	£	s.	d.
Blasworth—Firma un' mesuag' ... ..	2	0	0

Next I will quote the entries to be found in the "Taxatio Ecclesiastica P. Nicholai IV. circa A.D. 1291."

p. 52. Decanatus Scti Neoti.	Line'	Temp'
Prior de Bissemel h't in Blisewrth in tris redd'	£	s. d.
& p'tis ... ..	6	3 4
p. 38 (b) Decanatus de Preston	Line'	Sp'
Eccia de Blisewrth deduct' pore'	6	13 4
Porco Prioris de Lenton' in eadem	0	16 0





This exhausts the references afforded by the note; even these, however, would seem of themselves sufficient to raise a doubt in the mind of a reader, and lead to the consultation of other authorities lying ready at hand, before the Manor of Blaysworth in Hunts was confused with that of Blisworth in Northants. What then does Bridges' History of Northamptonshire (Whalley), vol. i, pp. 331-5, say about Blisworth in that county? We are informed that the Domesday name was Blidesworde, that the manor with the advowson of the church was granted, in the first year of King John, by William de Ferrers Earl of Derby to William de Briwere, and that through this family they eventually passed to Baldwin Wake and his descendants, and that Lenton Priory had a portion there.

But lest it be said that my reference is taken from an old history not to be relied upon in these days of research, I will add yet another from vol. ii of the *Rotuli Hundredorum*, where at p. 680, under Huntingdon, we shall find:—

“MAGNA STOUTON CUM HAMELETT' BLAYSWORTH & MORA.”

Here for the present I end my paper, and I must leave my readers to judge for themselves whether the extract and note from the Victoria History are amongst those “whereby the history acquires a completeness and definite authority hitherto lacking in similar undertakings,” or whether they are not such as will cause future generations of historians and genealogists “at least to rub their eyes.”

E. M. POYNTON.

#### SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUNTA BECCLES, CO. SUFFOLK.

(Continued from p. 134.)

EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BARSHAM RELATING TO  
THE FAMILY OF BLENNERHASSETT FROM THE COMMENCEMENT OF  
THE REGISTERS IN 1558 TO 1600.

1558. Rafe the sonne of John blen<sup>n</sup>haifett esquire was baptized  
the feven<sup>1</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daye of March & the aforefaid yeare.  
1561. Lyonell Throckington gent. & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth blen<sup>n</sup>haifett weare  
maried 29<sup>th</sup> of June.  
1563. Anne the daughter of John blen<sup>n</sup>haifett esquire was baptized  
the nyynth daye of Maye año p<sup>do</sup>.  
,, Rafe blen<sup>n</sup>haifett was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of March.

<sup>1</sup> The date here is very difficult to read as an alteration has been made. Originally it appears to have been “sevententh,” the “tenth” seems to have been struck through, and “& 20<sup>th</sup>” written over the latter half of the word, thus making “seven & 20<sup>th</sup> daye.”



1566. Richard the sonne of John bleñhaifett esquire was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill the above said yeare.
1571. Henrie gurneye gent. & m<sup>rs</sup> helen bleñhaifett weare married together the tenth daye of the monthe of June.
- „ Marie the wife of John bleñhaifett esquire was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> daye of the monthe of March.
1572. Thomas sonne of Henrie gurneye gent. ; was baptized 15 Maii.
1573. John bleñhaifett esquire ; was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of Julye.
1575. Anne daughter of Tho. bleñhaifett esquire ; was baptized 21 Julye.
- „ Anne daughter of Thomas bleñhaifett esquire was buried the nynctenth daye of December año p<sup>do</sup>.
1576. John sonne of Thomñs bleñhaifett esquire ; was baptized 9 februarie.
1578. Arthur sonne of Thomas bleñhayfett esquire was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> daye of the month of December.
1582. Marie daughter of Thomñs bleñhaifett esquire ; was bap<sup>d</sup> 30 Sept.
1587. Rachell daughter of Tho. bleñhayfett esquire was baptized 23 Julye.
1590. Thomas the sonne of Thomas bleñhayfett esquire was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> Daye of the monthe februarie año p<sup>do</sup>.
1592. Willm sonne of Tho. bleñhaifett esquire was baptized 25 februarie.
1599. Thomas bleñhaifett esquire ; was buried 1<sup>th</sup> of maye.
1600. M<sup>r</sup> francis bleñhaifett ; was buried 23<sup>th</sup> of June.

---

CLOSE ROLL, 41 ELIZ., PART 14.

This indenture made 18 November 1598 between Thomas Beverhassett of Barsham in co. Suffolk, esq., of the one part, & Robert Lee, citizen & Alderman of London & Mary his wife of the other part, witnesses that the said Thomas Beverhassett in consideration of the sum of £3,600 to him in hand paid by the said Robert Lee, has granted to the said Robert & Mary & the heirs of their bodies, and for default, to the heirs of the said Robert for ever, all that the manor of Barsham by Beckles with appurt's in co. Suffolk, and all the messuages, tofts, mills, dovehouses, barns, stables, gardens, lands, woods, underwoods, heaths, moors, fishings, fowlings, liberties of hawking, fishing, fowling & hunting, rents, free warrens, courts leet, &c., &c., &c., situate & extending in Barsham by Beckles, Ringesfield, Reddisham, Shipmedowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham, & Northcove in co. Suffolk, to the said manor of Barsham in anyway belonging ; also all the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures & other hereditaments lying and extending in Barsham aforesaid between the Queen's highway leading from Beckles to Bungay on the south part & the common river dividing the counties of Suffolk & Norfolk on the north part, which late were of John Beverhassett, esq., deceased, late father of the said Thomas ; also all other the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures, woods, underwoods, rents,



reversions, services & other hereditaments of him the said Thomas in Barsham, Ringesfield, Reddisham, Shipmedowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlyingham & Northcove, with all their rights, members & appurt's, also the advowsons & right of patronage of & in the Churches & rectories of Barsham by Beckles & Shipmeadowe in co. Suffolk; together with the reversions & remainders of the said Thomas in the premises; & all the deeds, evidences, charters, Letters Patent, &c., &c., concerning the premises: all which said deeds the said Thomas Beverhassetts covenants to deliver to the said Robert & Mary before the feast day of Pentecost now next ensuing at the now dwelling house of the said Thomas in Barsham uncanceled, undefaced or made void. To have & to hold the said manor of Barsham & other the premises to the said Robert Lee & Mary his wife & the heirs of their bodies, & for default, to the heirs of the said Robert Lee for ever.

The said Thomas B. grants that he at the sealing & delivery of these presents is lawfully seised in his demesne as of fee of a good estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple to the only use of him the said Thomas & his heirs without any conditions or other alteration of use in the said manor & other the premises; & that all the said premises now are & for ever after shall continue to be to the said Robert & Mary & their heirs for ever free & discharged of & from all former bargains, sales, grants, uses, entails, &c., had, made or done by the said Thomas Beverhassetts & his heirs, or by John Beverhassetts his father, or by Owen Hopton, knight, deceased, & Anne his wife one of the daughters & coheirs of Sir Edward Echingham, knight, deceased, or by the said Sir Edward Echingham or any other persons claiming from the said Thomas Beverhassetts, the grant of the next avoidance of the rectory & parsonage of Barsham made by the said Thomas to Edward Tayesborowe & John Bacon, gent., the yearly sum of 20s. payable to the hospital of Beckles, & the rents payable to the chief lords & lords of the fee thereof only excepted.

And the said Thomas B. further grants that he & Mary his wife & John B., gent., son & heir of the said Thomas, & all other persons claiming any lawful estate in the said premises, except the said Edward Tayesborowe & John Bacon claiming the next avoidance of said rectory, & the Master & wardens of the said Hospital of Beckles, claiming only the said yearly rent of 20s., & the chief lords claiming only by virtue of their seignories shall from time to time hereafter at the request of the said Robert & Mary for 5 years next ensuing make & do any such further acts & deeds as by the said Robert & Mary shall be required, provided that the said Thomas B. & Mary his wife be not compelled to travel further than the counties of Norfolk or Suffolk or the City of Norwich for the making of any such further assurances.

Memorandum that on the day & year abovesaid the said Thomas Beverhassetts, esq., came before the Queen in her Chancery & acknowledged the said indenture & all things therein contained.

Robert Lee, afterwards Sir Robert, the purchaser of the Barsham estates, was a native of Bridgnorth, in Shropshire, an Alderman of



London, and a prominent member of the Merchant Taylors' Company. He resided in the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft, in the city of London, where by his will, dated 20 April 1602, and proved P.C.C. 21 Feb. 1605-6 (69 Stafford), he desired to be buried.<sup>1</sup> The Inquisition taken after his death 21 Feb. 4 James I. 1606-7,<sup>2</sup> shows that he was possessed of considerable property in the city of London, including a capital messuage in the parish of St. Mary-at-Hill, formerly belonging to Richard, late Earl of Kent, and a house in the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft; also of the manor of Lawcell, otherwise Lawshall, in Suffolk, which he had purchased for £4,400 from Edward Rookwood, of Euston, Esq., and others, 15 May 40 Eliz. (1598), various properties in the counties of Middlesex, Northampton and Warwick, and also of the manor and advowson of Barsham, together with lands in several neighbouring parishes, which last, as stated above, he had acquired from Thomas Blennerhassett, by deed dated 18 Nov. 1598. Sir Robert Lee died in London, 22 Dec. 1605, leaving his second wife, Mary, dau. of Sir James Hawes, Knt., surviving him, and four sons and two daughters, viz. :—

- I. Sir Henry Lee, who was aged 27 years and upwards at his father's death, and succeeded him in the possession of the manor of Lawshall. The I.P.M. taken upon his death shows that he died 21 Jan. 1619-20,<sup>3</sup> leaving by his first wife, Mary, two sons, John<sup>4</sup> and Thomas, both under age at their father's death.
- II. Sir Robert Lee; upon him and Anne his wife his father, by fine levied 13 Eliz., gave certain interests in the manor and advowson of Billesley, co. Warwick. He had issue.
- III. Sir John Lee, under the age of 21 at date of his father's will, and of whom hereafter.
- IV. Hugh Lee, under the age of 21 at date of his father's will.

<sup>1</sup> He directs by his will that "a decent tomb be made near to my burying place with my self, my two wives and children engraved and set up within a year after my decease." He mentions the children of his brother Rowland Lee, Citizen and Ironmonger of London, and his brother Edward Lee of Bridgnorth, together with Rowland, George and Anne Lee the children of the latter.

<sup>2</sup> Chanc. Inq. P.M., Series II, vol. 294, no. 108.

<sup>3</sup> She remar. Thomas Gerard, of Bryn.

<sup>4</sup> *Ibid.*, vol. 381, no. 127. This Inquisition also shows that he married secondly, at Woodford, Essex, 22 June 1619, Thomasine, widow of William Quarles, Esq., and that she survived him. Sir Henry Lee's will dated 28 Nov. 1619, is recited in the Inquisition. The testator mentions his "son," Sir William Martyn.

<sup>5</sup> According to the Inquisition to his father he was born 1606 or 1607, and he was probably the Sir John Lee who on 18 Jan. 1632-3, being aged 26, and a widower, was licensed by the Faculty Office to marry Catherine, daughter of William, Lord Fitzwilliam, of Milton, co. Northampton. It may have been this Sir John Lee who was knighted at Greenwich 28 June 1629. He died in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, and was buried at St. Andrew Undershaft, 22 May 1673. His will, as of Bury St. Edmunds, Knt., dated 9 Dec. 1671, was proved P.C.C. 1673 (60 Pye). He mentions his daughters Katherine, Elizabeth and Caroline Lee and his brother Thomas Lee, Esq.





- I. Joane, married before the date of her father's will, William Gore, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London.<sup>1</sup>  
 II. Anne, born about 1587, mar. in 1605, Thomas Cecil, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter.<sup>2</sup>

Sir John Lee, the third of these sons, was born in or about 1588, and was probably by his father's second marriage. He was of Whitehorse Street, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and was made Keeper of the Ordnance Stores at the Tower of London in 1618. He was twice married, first to Sarah Woodward, who was buried at Stepney, 27 Dec. 1625, and secondly (licence from Bishop of London, 5 Nov. 1633), to Joane,<sup>3</sup> widow of Henry Lott, of Stepney. By an Indenture, dated 18 April 1602, which is set out in the Inquisition taken upon the death of his father, Sir Robert Lee, the latter settled upon him and the heirs of his body (with certain remainders) the manor and mansion house of Barsham, commonly called Barsham Hall, together with the lands held therewith, and the advowsons of the churches of Barsham and Shipmeadow. All these properties he sold by the following deed, to Sir John Suckling, Knt., Comptroller of the Household of King James I, 22 July 1623. Sir John Lee died in 1612.<sup>4</sup> It is doubtful if he ever resided at Barsham,<sup>5</sup> and no entries relating to the family of Lee can be found in the Parish Registers.

CLOSE ROLL, 21 JAMES I, PART 31, n. 9.

Indenture made 22 July, 21 Jas. I [1623] between Sir John Lee of Milend in co. Middx. knight, of the one part & the right hon. Sir John Suckling, knight, Contrroller of his Majesty's household, & one of his Majesty's most honorable Privy Council of the other part witnesses that the said Sir John Lee for a competent sum of money (amount not given) has granted & sold to the said Sir John Suckling & his heirs for ever all that the manor of Barsham alias Barsham next Beccles in co. Suffolk, with all the messuages, tofts, mills, dovehouses, lands, orchards, woods, &c., &c., in Barsham by Beccles, Ringesfield, Red-

<sup>1</sup> Her father in his will states that he had given her on her marriage in ready money and jewels the value of £1,100 besides her wedding dinner and apparel, which he estimated at £100.

<sup>2</sup> Licence from Bp. of London 5 June 1605.

<sup>3</sup> See "Memorials of Stepney Parish," by G. W. Hill and W. H. Frere [1891].

<sup>4</sup> Sir John Lee was her fourth husband. She was licenced to marry 29 Jan. 1624-5, Thomas Hill, of St. Giles' in the Fields, yeoman, and was then described as widow of Thomas Sleepe. She was licenced to marry Henry Lott at St. Faith's, 27 Nov. 1626. (See Licences issued by the Bishop of London 1621-1828, published by the Harleian Society.)

<sup>5</sup> "Memorials of Stepney Parish."

<sup>6</sup> It appears from the depositions in a cause relating to rights of fishing in the river Waveney, between Thomas Smyth, Esq., plaintiff, and Edward Bugg, Esq., and others, defendants, taken at Beccles, 5 Oct. 1614, that the said Edward Bugg was then and had been for some time in occupation of the manor of Barsham and the lands thereto belonging under a lease from Sir Robert Lee. (Exchequer Depositions by Commission Norfolk and Suffolk, Mich. 12 James I, no. 30.)



disham, Shipmeadow, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham & Northcove in the said county to the said manor of Barsham belonging or used & enjoyed as part of the same; and all the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, pastures & other hereditaments of the said Sir John Lee situate in Barsham between the King's highway leading from Beckles to Bungav on the south & the common river dividing the counties of Suffolk & Norfolk on the north, & all other the manors, lands, tenements, &c., &c., lying in Barsham by Beckles, Ringesfield, Reddisham, Shipmeadowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham & Northcove, together with the advowsons & rights of patronage of the Churches & rectories of Barsham & Shipmeadow,<sup>1</sup> together also with the reversions & remainders of all the said premises: & all deeds, evidences, charters, &c., relating to the said premises: all of which said deeds the said Sir John Lee covenants to deliver to the said Sir John Suckling before the feast of St. Michael next coming at the now dwelling house of the said Sir John Suckling in Salisbury Court, alias Dorset Court near Fleet street, London, whole, uncanceled & undefaced: To hold to the said Sir John Suckling & his heirs for ever.

On the 23rd of July in the said year the said Sir John Lee came & acknowledged the said indenture & all things therein contained.

Enrolled 23 Oct., in the said year.

*(To be continued.)*

## DOCQUETS OF GRANTS OF ARMS.

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLECHER, M.A., F.S.A.

RICHARD PRINCE OF ABBEY FOREGATE, SHREWSBURY, Esq.,  
2 Nov. 1584.

*(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 131.)*

Exhibited by Sir Richard Prince at Shrewsbury, 21 Aug. 1663.

Robert Cooke Clarenceux the 2d of Nov.: 1584 a<sup>t</sup> 26 Eliz: doth ratifie confirme give & grant unto Rich: Prince of Abbay Foryatt iuxta Shrowsbury in Com: Salop Esqr: Gules a Saulter golde ou' all a Crosse ingraded Ermyrn, & to his crest upon the Healme out of a Crowne gold a man's arme gules the coufe turned up Ermyrn his hand proper holding a branch of Pyneâpelles the leaves vert, the fruit gold, mantled gules, doubled Silver.

† S: OFFICII CLARENCEULX REGIS ARMORUM ET AUSTRAL.

[Arms and Crest tricked.]

<sup>1</sup> In Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, p. 78, it is stated that the advowson of the Church of Shipmeadow was purchased from the Blennerhassett family by Sir John Suckling in the reign of James I, but it was certainly included in the sale of the Barsham estate by Thomas Blennerhassett to Sir Robert Lee in 1598 (see *ante*, p. 151).



RICHARD BALDWIN OF DIDDLEBURY, CO. SALOP, GENT., 10 June 1580.

(From the *Ashmole MS.* 858, fo. 130.)

Exhibited at Ludlow, 17 Aug. 1663.

A grant of a Crest by Robert Cooke Clarenceux unto Richard Baldwin of Diddlebury in com: Salop, gentleman, vizt. Upon a Healine on a wreath silver & sables, on a Mount vert a Cockatrice rowsant silver with a Crowne about the neck & a Cheane beaked & membred goulde mantled gules doubled silver.

The Coates blazoned in the sd. grant are as fol': For *Burdewin*, The field silver a Saulter sables; the 2d for *Wigley*, Barrey of 6 azure & silver a cheife Ermyne; The third for *Chyde*, Gules a cheveron Ermyne betwene 3 Lapwings silver, and so quarterly &c.

The grant beares date the 10th of June 1580.

EDWARD OWEN, OF SHREWSBURY, GENT., 8 Dec. 1582.

(From the *Ashmole MS.* 858, fo. 138.)

Robert Cooke Clarenceux, 8 Dec. 1582, & a<sup>o</sup> 25 Eliz: doth assigne give & grant unto Edward Owen of Shrewsbury gent. (for a difference to his auncient Armes) a Canton sables, & the Crest following vizt: Upon the Healine, on a wreath silver & sable, a spread Eagles head displayed gould erased gules, mantled gules doubled sable.

The Armes which he declares to be descended unto him from his ancestors are, ye field silver, a Lyon Rampant sables, langued & inarmed azure.

[*Arms and Crest tricked*].

RICHARD ROCKE, OF SHREWSBURY, GENT., 6 March 1603.

(From the *Ashmole MS.* 858, fo. 133.)

William Campden Clarenceux, 6 March 1603, a<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>o</sup> Jac: R:, ratifies and confirms to Rich: Rocke of Shrewsbury in Com: Salop gent: Or three Rookes Sables a cheife embattaled of the second, & for his Crest A Martlet standing on a Rock proper, Upon a wreath of his collars [*i.e.*, colours] mantled gules doubled silver.

[*Arms tricked*].

NICHOLAS LECHMERE (NOW CHARLTON), OF LUDFORD, CO. HEREFORD, Esq: 1 February 1785.

Grant, dated 1 February, 25 George III, 1785, by Isaac Heard, Esq., Garter and Thomas Lock, Esq., Clarenceux, to Nicholas Lechmere of Ludford co. Hereford, Esquire, now Nicholas Charlton (under the will of his uncle Sir Francis Charlton, Baronet, deceased) of the Arms of Charlton, viz. Or a lion rampant gules, a crescent upon a crescent for difference, and the Crest, on a wreath of the colours A leopard's face gules, differenced as the Arms.



GEORGE BLACKMAN, OF DURDENS, CO. SURREY, ESQ., 16 May 1803.

Grant, dated 16 May 43 George III, 1803, by Sir Isaac Heard, Knight, Garter, to George Blackman of Durdens in the parish of Epsom, co. Surrey, Esquire, of these Arms, vizt., Ermines three lions rampant 2 and 1 or, within a bordure of the last charged with eight crescents azure, and for his Crest, on a wreath of the colours a demy gryphon wings elevated argent, semée of crescents azure beaked and membered or collared gules.

---

ROWLAND, BARON HILL, 28 May 1812. (SUPPORTERS.)

Grant dated 28 May 5 Victoria, 1812, by Sir William Woods, Knight, Garter, to Rowland Baron Hill and to his successors in title of these Supporters, - on the Dexter side, A lion gules murally crowned and gorged with a wreath of oak or; and on the Sinister side, A horse argent gorged with a mural crown, the bridle and saddle gules.

---

ANNE, 2ND VISCOUNTESS HILL, 16 December 1811. (ARMS FOR CLEGG.)

Grant dated 16 December, 8 Victoria, 1811, by Sir J. C. Young, Knight, Garter, to Anne, wife of Rowland Viscount Hill, and daughter and heir of Joseph Clegg, and granddaughter of Arthur Clegg late of Peploe Hall, Esquire, of these Arms for Clegg,—Per pale sable and azure a cross-crosslet crossed between two acorns in bend dexter and two fleur-de-lis in bend sinister.

---

ROWLAND CLEGG, 3RD VISCOUNT HILL. (CREST FOR CLEGG.)

Grant dated 17 April, 38 Victoria, 1875, by Sir Albert W. Woods, Knight, Garter, to Rowland Clegg Clegg-Hill, Viscount Hill, of the Arms of Hill and Clegg quarterly, and the Crest of Hill; and for the Crest of Clegg, on a wreath of the colours, In front of two branches of oak fruited in saltire proper a cross-crosslet crossed or.

---

[The three last Grants are in the possession of the Hill family, and were exhibited at the Exhibition of Shropshire Antiquities, held at Shrewsbury in May 1898. The Grant of Supporters was made to the celebrated General Lord Hill; he died unmarried, 10 December 1842, but had obtained in his Patents the insertion of a remainder of his titles to his nephew, Sir Rowland Hill, who married Anne Clegg, and became second Viscount Hill.]

---

JAMES BELLAERS, OF STAMFORD, CO. LINCOLN, GENT., 30 April 1776.

Grant dated 30 April, 16 George III, 1776, by Thomas Browne, Esquire, Garter, and Ralph Bigland Esquire, Clarenceux, to James Bellaers of Stamford and of Uffington co. Lincoln, gentleman, son of James Bellaers of St. Martin's Stamford Baron, co. Northampton, gentleman deceased of these Arms, -Quarterly Gules and Azure a Lion Rampant Argent dueally crowned, in chief two garbs or, and for





his Crest, on a wreath of the Colours, a Horse's head coupé Argent, in the mouth a Leaf of oak vert,—to be borne by him and his descendants and by the descendants of his father James Bellaers aforesaid.

---

ABEL WALFORD BELLAERS, OF STAMFORD, CO. LINCOLN, ESQ.,  
9 March 1782.

Grant dated 9 March, 22 George III, 1782, by Ralph Bigland Esquire Garter and Isaac Heard Esquire Clarenceux, to Abel Walford Bellaers of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esquire, eldest son of James Bellaers of Ullington, Esquire, by Mary his first wife, elder daughter and coheir of Abel Walford of Birmingham co, Warwick, gentleman deceased,—he being desirous of having some alteration in the Arms of his family, and of exemplifying the Arms of Walford, Argent a Fess and in chief a Lion passant Gules, to be borne by the descendants of his mother, and by those of her only sister Susanna late wife of John Clark of London gentleman,—of these Arms, Quarterly 1 and 4. Argent a Cross gules on a chief azure an Eagle displayed between two cross-crosslets fitchy or, for *Bellaers*, 2 and 3. Argent a Fess and in chief a Lion passant gules for *Walford*. And for his Crest, out of a mural crown or a Demi-Lion rampant gules in the Paws a Staff proper thereon a Banner displayed of the Arms of Walford. To be borne by him the said Abel Walford Bellaers, and his brothers John and James, and their descendants, and the Coat of Walford to be borne also by the descendants of Susanna Clark aforesaid.

---

ABEL WALFORD BELLAIRS, ESQ., 7 April 1785. (CREST.)

Grant dated 7 April, 25 George III, 1785, by Isaac Heard, Esquire, Garter and Thomas Lock, Esquire, Clarenceux, being an alteration in the Crest granted to Abel Walford Bellaers on 9 March 1782, to the said Abel Walford Bellaers, of this Crest, Out of a mural Crown gold a demi Lion rampant gules holding between his paws a Cross-Croslet fitchy or, to be borne by him the said Abel Walford Bellaers and his descendants, and by his brothers John and James Bellaers and their descendants.

---

ABEL WALFORD BELLAERS, ESQ., 16 May 1786. (ALTERATION IN ARMS.)

Grant dated 16 May, 26 George III, 1786, by Isaac Heard, Esquire, Garter, and Thomas Lock, Esquire, Clarenceux, to Abel Walford Bellaers, Esq.,—being an alteration in the Arms granted to Abel Walford Bellaers Esquire on 9 March 1782, and exemplifying the Arms to be placed on any monument to his grandmother Catherine, daughter and heiress of John Lea of Braceborough, co. Rutland, gentleman, by Catherine his wife daughter and heiress of — Foote,—of these Arms, vizt., Quarterly, 1, Ermine a Lion rampant gules on a chief engrailed sable a Leopard's face between two Cross Croslets fitchy or, for *Bellaers*. 2, Azure a chevron Erminois between three Grillins passant gold, for *Lea*. 3, Gules a Fess vair Erminois and Azure between three



Escallops Argent, for *Foot*. 4, The Coat of *Walford*; and on an Helmet of his Degree the Crest of his Family as the same is in the margin depicted [*i.e.* a demi Lion rampant gules holding between his paws a cross crosslet litchy or].

On the Grants of 7 April 1785 and 16 May 1786, is endorsed a memorandum, dated 28 July 1788, and signed by Roger Bigland, Richmond Herald, that the within named Abel Walford Bellaers Esquire and his brother James Bellaers now write their name Bellairs, as appears by an entry made in Register 7th D. 14, fo. 40, in the Heralds' College.

[The last four Grants are in the possession of Colonel George Clarke Bellairs, V.D., late of the Newwarke, Leicester. They display in a marked degree the changeableness of Mr. Abel Walford Bellaers, as regards his armorial bearings. The Grants successively give his motto as "*Nihil sine cruce*," "*Virtus dum patitur vincit*," and "*Virtus tutissima cassis*." Pedigrees of this family are given in Blore's "*Rutland*," and Fletcher's "*Leicestershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents*."]

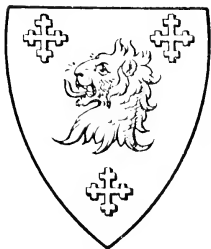
## Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(Continued from p. 127.)

STAINECROSSE WAPENTAKE.

Leedes 10 Aug. 1665.



Armitage (Armytage)

of

Keresforth Hill.

ARMS:—Gules, a lion's head erased between three crosses botonnée Argent, a mullet for difference.

N.B.—The Armytages of Keresforth had the crosses botonnée, but when they succeeded to Kirkstons they appear to have changed to the simple cross crosslets used by the first line as depicted above.

- I. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirkstons, in com. Ebor.; mar. Enne, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull. They had issue—



1. *John* (see Armitage, of Kirklees, *ante*, p. 123).
2. *Gregory* (see Armitage, of Netherton, *ante*, p. 126).
3. *Edward* (II).

II. *EDWARD ARMITAGE*, of *Keresforth Hill*, in com. *Ebor.*, died in Aug. 1613, entered his pedigree at St. George's Visitation 1612, bur. at Barnsley 3 Aug. 1613; mar. first *Elizabeth*, sole Daugh. and heire of *Edw. Hanson*, of *Little Royde*, in com. *Ebor.*, at Barnsley 22 Oct. 1607, bur. there 26 Mar. 1616. They had issue—

1. *John* (III).
2. *Edmund*, died unmarried, bp. at Barnsley 12 Nov., bur. there 13 Nov. 1612.
1. *Anne*, wife of *William Gamble*, of *Blacker*, in com. *Ebor.*; mar. at Barnsley 21 July 1630, bp. there 13 Oct. 1611.
2. *Elizabeth*, bp. at Barnsley 30 Apr. 1609, bur. there 8 Apr. 1621.
3. *Mary*, bp. at Barnsley 2 June, bur. there 13 June 1614

Mar. secondly *Jane*, dau. of *John Popeley*, of *Woolley Moorehouse* (rel. of *Thomas Cutler*, of *Field Head*, co. *York*). They had issue—

- Francis*, bp. at Barnsley 5 June 1623, bur. there 24 Oct. 1656. Will 27 Aug. 1656, pr. at London 19 June 1657 (*Abstract York. Rec. Ser.*, ix, 105).

III. *JOHN ARMITAGE*, of *Keresforth Hill*, died 7<sup>o</sup> May 1664, bp. at Barnsley 20 May 1610, bur. there 10 May 1661. Will 27 Apr. 1664, pr. at York; mar. *Mary*, sole daughter and heire of *Mathew Whitley*, of *Shelfe* *junior* *Hall*, in com. *Ebor.*, 1 wife. They had issue—

*Edward Armitage*, of *Keresforth Hill*, *et. 29 ann.* 10 Aug. 1665, bur. at Barnsley 12 Mar. 1673-4. M.I. Will 22 Feb. 1673 4, pr. at York.

*Mary*, wife unto *Henry Crother*, of *Eland*, in co. *Eborum*; mar. at Barnsley 8 Oct. 1659.

mar. *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John Dransfield*, of *Eland*, in com. *Eborum.*, 2<sup>d</sup> wife, bur. at Barnsley 2 May 1694. Will 6 Aug. 1694, pr. at York 1 Sept. 1694. They had issue—

*John*, of *Keresforth Hill*, *et. 19 ann.* 10 Aug. 1665, bp. at Barnsley 4 Mar. 1616-7, d. s.p., bur. at Barnsley 9 Nov. 1683. Will 24 Dec. 1681, pr. at York 19 Nov. 1681.

*William*, bur. at Barnsley 8 Apr. 1680; mar. *Elizabeth* . . . (remar. *William Collier*, of *Barnsley*). Admon. of her goods 15 Mar. 1707-8. They had issue—

*Edward*, of *Barnsley*, bp. at *Barnsley* 3 Mar. 1675 6, bur. there 13 Mar. 1697 8; mar. *Abigail* . . . They had issue



Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 19 Sept. 1695.

Abigail, bp. at Barnsley 2 Sept. 1697.

John, bp. at Barnsley 22 Mar. 1677-8, d. unmar. Will 12 June, pr. at York 26 July 1700.

Mary, bp. at Barnsley 11 Apr. 1680, bur. there 29 Jan. 1685-6.

*George (IV).*

*Gerouse*, of Keresforth Hill, bp. at Barnsley 15 Nov. 1662, bur. there 11 July 1691. M.I. Will pr. at York 10 Feb. 1693-4; mar. Priscilla, dau. of William Bosvile, of Gunthwaite, at Cawthorne, 21 Mar. 1687 (remar. Richard Hartley), bur. at Barnsley 15 July 1718. M.I. They had issue—

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 8 Mar. 1687-8, bur. there 26 Sept. 1692.

Margarét, bp. at Barnsley 21 Nov. 1689.

*Elizabeth*, bur. at Barnsley 16 Mar. 1685, in her forty-second year. M.I.

Cornelius, b. at Barnsley 21 bp. there 21 Apr. 1657, bur. there 22 June following.

Thomas, bur. at Barnsley 22 May 1657.

Anne, bur. at Barnsley 8 July 1661.

Dorothy, bp. at Barnsley 29 Mar. 1646, bur. there 20 May following.

Hannah, youngest daughter, mentioned in her father's will, not of age in 1661.

IV. *GEORGE ARMYTAGE*, bp. at Barnsley 11 Apr. 1661, bur. there 18 Apr. 1709; mar. at Barnsley, Magdalen, dau. of Francis Usher, of that place, 9 Sept. 1690, bp. there 9 Jan. 1664-5, bur. there 23 Oct. 1724. They had issue—

Francis, bp. at Barnsley 25 Sept. 1691, bur. there 21 Dec. following.

John, of Barnsley, bp. there 1 Dec. 1692, d. 23 Apr. 1748; mar. at Barnsley 29 June 1723, Mrs. Lydia Rawson, of Barnsley, bur. there 6 May 1743.

George, bp. at Barnsley 14 Dec. 1693, bur. there 4 Dec. 1713.

Sir Samuel (V).

Francis, bp. at Barnsley 21 July, bur. there 7 Sept. 1701.

Edward, bp. at Barnsley 24 July, bur. there 14 Nov. 1701.

Hannah, bp. at Barnsley 5 May 1695, mar. Francis Roper, of Barnsley.

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 10 Dec. 1696, mar. . . . Fryer.





Magdalen, bp. at Barnsley 5 Feb. 1703-4, mar. at Barnsley 29 Sept. 1724, Francis Naylor, of Barnsley.

- V. SIR SAMUEL ARMYTAGE, of Barnsley, succeeded to the Kirklees estates in 1736, by will of his cousin Sir John Armytage, created a Baronet 4 July 1738, High Sheriff Yorks. 1740, bp. at Barnsley 5 May 1695, bur. at Hartshead 26 Aug. 1747. Will 24 Mar. 1744, pr. at York 26 Sept. 1747; mar. Anne, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Llanvyllan, co. Montgomery, bur. at Hartshead 27 Nov. 1738. They had issue—

Sir John Armytage, second Bart., M.P. for York 1751-8, b. 13 July 1732, killed at St Cass on the coast of France 25 Sept. 1758, unmar.

Sir George (VI).

Samuel, bp. at Hartshead 30 May 1736, bur. there 23 Mar. 1758-9.

Rachel, b. 2 June 1721; mar. at Hartshead 15 Oct. 1743, James Farrer, of Barnborough Grange; she d. 12 June 1775, bur. at Guiseley.

Mary, b. 17 Sept. 1725, mar. Rev. Francis Hall, of Swaithe Hall; she d. 3 May 1786, bur. at Doncaster.

Anna Maria, b. 27 Sept. 1733, mar. first Thomas Carter, of Ireland, secondly John Nicholson, of Batrath Bury, co. Meath.

- VI. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, third Bart., of Kirklees, High Sheriff 1775, M.P. for York 1761-8, b. 25 Dec. 1731, bur. at Hartshead 29 Jan. 1783. Will 18 Dec. 1779, pr. 3 Mar. 1783; mar. Anna Maria, dau. and coh. of Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Hickleton and Woolley, at St. Marylebone 10 Apr. 1760, b. 9 June 1736, d. 24 Mar. 1788, bur. at Hickleton, M.L. They had issue

1. Sir George (VII).

2. John, of Northampton, b. 15, bp. at Hartshead 18 Dec. 1768, d. 25 Mar. 1861; mar. at St. Marylebone 1790, Annette, dau. of John Harvey Thursby, of Abington, co. Northampton, d. 25 Oct. 1810. They had issue—

John Wentworth, Vicar of Hickleton, b. 23 Apr. 1793, d. unmar. 12 Apr. 1865.

Harriett, b. 1 Apr. 1791; mar. 23 Aug. 1821 Charles Bourryan Luard, of Blyborough, co. Lincoln; she d. 1873.

Maria Catherine, b. 10 June 1795; mar. Rev. John Johnson, Vicar of Houghton, co. Northampton; she d. 22 Feb. 1871.

Charlotte, b. 13 Sept. 1799, d. unmar. 29 Aug. 1868.



Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Woolley, assumed the name of Wentworth by will of his maternal grandfather and inherited Woolley, M.P. for Tregony in Cornwall, b. 9 May, bp. at Hartshead 11 June 1773; mar. Amelia, dau. of Walter Ramsden Fawkes, Esq., of Farnley, at Hovingham, 12 May 1791, b. 18 Oct. 1771, d. 14 Sept. 1834. They had issue (see Wentworth of Woolley, *Genealogist*, vol. xx, N.S., p. 256).

Anna Maria, b. 9 May 1762; mar. in 1786 William Egerton, Esq., of Tatton; she d. s.p. 4 Sept. 1799, bur. at Northenden, M.L.

Henrietta, b. 16, bp. at Hartshead 28 July 1765; mar. first Thomas Grady, Esq., secondly at St. Marylebone, 27 Sept. 1790, Jacob Bosanquet, Esq.; she d. 18 Oct., bur. at Broxbourne 27 Oct. 1797.

Charlotte, b. 1 July, bp. at Hartshead 9 Aug. 1767; mar. Rev. John Eyre, Rector of Babworth, at St. Marylebone, 12 Apr. 1790.

Juliana, b. 17, bp. at Hartshead 19 Apr., bur. there 24 Sept. 1771.

VII. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, fourth Bart., of Kirkstrees, High Sheriff 1791, b. 11 Jan., bp. at Hickleton 11 June 1761, d. 11, bur. at Hartshead 21 July 1836; mar. first at St. George's, Hanover Square, 12 Aug. 1783, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart., bur. at Hartshead 21 Aug. 1790. They had issue—

George, b. 2 Aug. 1788, bur. at Hartshead 23 May 1800.

Mary, b. 12, bp. at Hartshead 13 Oct., bur. there 17 Nov. 1789.

Mar. secondly at North Aston 6 Dec. 1791, Mary, dau. of Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxon, b. 28 Mar. 1773, d. 25 and bur. at Hartshead 30 July 1834. They had issue—

John (VIII).

Henry, Colonel in the Coldstream Guards, b. 29 Oct. 1796, d. 5 Nov. 1861; mar. first 13 June 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Legendre Starkie, of Huntroyde, Esq., d. 13 Dec. 1818. They had issue—

Henry, Colonel in the Coldstream Guards, bp. 28 May 1828, d. 18 April 1901; mar. 12 April 1851, Fencila, dau. of the first Lord Fitzhardinge, d. 20 Nov. 1903. They had issue—

Percy, b. 8 Mar. 1853; mar. 25 April 1888, Rosetta Philippa, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cameron, and widow of Charles Stannard Eastace; she d. 31 Dec. 1902.



Horace, b. 28 July 1856, d. 28 May 1898.

Maud.

Constance, mar. 17 Oct. 1876, Joseph Critchley Martin.

Alice.

Edward John, b. 11 Dec. 1838, bur. 13 Apr. 1872.

Frances Starkie Mary, b. 26 Sept 1824; mar. 22 Aug. 1865 the Hon. Lewis William Denman. She d. 21 Dec. 1893.

Charlotte le Gendre, b. 21 Oct. 1826, d. 29 Aug. 1876.

Harriette Elizabeth, b. 1 April 1830, d. 18 April 1901; mar. 15 June 1858, Richard John Streatfield, d. 23 March 1877.

Emma, b. 15 Sept., 1833, d. 27 Dec. 1881; mar. 14 Oct. 1858 the Hon. and Rev. Henry Bligh, b. 10 June 1831, d. 4 Mar. 1905.

Mar. secondly, 27 Aug. 1858, Frances, dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Gosforth, b. 19 June 1812, she d. 14 July 1887.

Francis, b. 18 Nov. 1797, d. 2 Feb. 1798.

Edward, Lieutenant in the Army, b. 11 Apr. 1800, d. unmar. 7 June 1830.

Mary, b. 29 Oct. 1793, d. 13 Apr. 1861; mar. 13 May 1815 William Ponsonby Johnson, Esq., b. 20 Feb. 1789, d. 29 Aug. 1865.

Henrietta, b. 28 Feb. 1801, d. 6 Oct. 1861; mar. Charles John Brandling, Esq., b. 14 Nov. 1797, d. 28 June 1856.

VIII. JOHN ARMYTAGE, Esq., b. 7 Oct., bp. at Hartshead 3 Nov. 1792, d. v.p. 24 May, bur. at Hartshead 1 June 1836; mar. at Downham, co. Lanc., 2 Oct. 1818, Mary, dau. of William Assheton, of Downham, d. 21, bur. at Hartshead 26 Apr. 1871. They had issue—

Sir George (IX).

William, Captain R.N., b. 4 Jan., bp. at Tickhill 12 Feb. 1821, d. s.p. 11 Jan. 1872; mar. 30 Aug. 1860 Jane, dau. of Lord Bridport, and widow of Sir Charles Hotham.

Godfrey, Captain in the Army, b. 16 Mar., bp. at Tickhill 1 Apr. 1825; mar. 6 Feb. 1849 Charlotte Emily, dau. of Joseph Blackburn.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 April 1822, d. 10 Sept. 1897; mar. at Sandal 4 Sept. 1845, Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, b. 19 Mar. 1810, d. 6 July 1859.



Laura Harriette, b. 7 Sept. 1823, d. 23 April 1903 ;  
 mar. at Hartshead 11 May 1843, Rev. Charles  
 W. Holbech, b. 30 July 1816, d. 20 Mar. 1901.  
 Emily, b. 29 Dec. 1826, bur. at Lytham 13 Aug. 1846.  
 Jane Frances, b. 20 May 1829, bur. at Hartshead  
 19 Apr. 1840.  
 Anna Maria, b. 5 Jan. 1833, bur. at Cobham 26 Feb.  
 1881.

IX. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, fifth Bart., of Kirklees, b.  
 3 Aug. 1819, bp. at Hartshead 27 Apr. 1820, d. 9 Mar.  
 1899, bur. at Hartshead ; mar. at Spofforth 1 June 1841  
 Eliza Matilda Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart., of  
 Rudding Park, d. 2 Mar. 1898. They had issue

1. Sir George John (X).
2. Arthur Henry, Lieut.-Colonel R.A., b. 27 Aug. 1845 ;  
 mar. at Rawcliffe 21 June 1879, Katherine Harriet,  
 dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. They had issue  
 Arthur Ralph, b. 2 May 1884, d. 5 Aug.  
 1885.  
 Dorothy Harriette.  
 Lilac Gwendoline.  
 Frances Guinevere.
3. William Edward, b. 7 Sept. 1847, d. 1 Dec. 1861.
4. Francis Reginald, b. 9 July 1849, Barrister at Law.  
 Harriette Matilda, b. 11 July, bp. at Hartshead  
 26 Aug. 1843, bur. there 13 Oct. 1865

X. SIR GEORGE JOHN ARMYTAGE, sixth Bart., of Kirk-  
 lees, D.L., b. 26 Apr., bp. at Hartshead 30 June 1842 ;  
 mar. first Ellen, b. 28 Mar. 1814, dau. of the Rev. Ayscough  
 Fawkes, of Parnley Hall, at St. John's, Paddington, 11 May  
 1871 ; she d. 1, bur. 8 July 1890, at Hartshead. They  
 had issue--

1. George Ayscough, Captain King's Royal Rifles, b.  
 2 Mar., bp. 2 Apr. 1872 ; mar. at St. Paul's,  
 Knightsbridge, 12 July 1899, Aimée, dau. of Sir  
 Lionel M. S. Pilkington, Bart., of Chevet Park.  
 They have issue--  
 John Lionel, b. 23 Nov. 1901.  
 Reginald William, b. 18 May 1903.
2. John Hawksworth, b. 19 May 1873.
  1. Winifred Harriette, b. 9, d. 10 June 1875.
  2. Edith, b. 4 Jan. 1881 ; mar. 19 July 1905 at  
 Hartshead, Majoribanks Keppel North, Esq.  
 Sir George mar. secondly, 6 Apr. 1893, at St. Peter's,  
 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, Mary Georgiana, dau.  
 of Henry A. Littledale, Esq., of Bolton Hall in Craven.

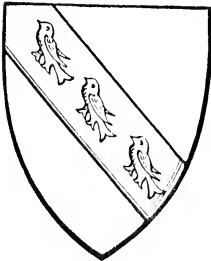
Authorities—Information from Sir George Armytage, Bart., F.S.A.  
 Hartshead Registers—Misc. Gen. et Her., ii, 87, 179, N.S., vol. i,  
 437.





STRAFFORD AND TICKHILL WAPENTAKE.

Doncaster, 14 Sept. a<sup>o</sup> 1665.



Portington

of

Barnby-super-Dun.

Arms:—Quarterly:—

1. Gules, on a bend Argent three martlets Sable (Portington).
2. Argent, a chevron [p fess] between three mullets pierced Sable (Passelew).
3. Argent, a lion rampant Sable, charged on the shoulder with an escallop of the field (Barnby).
4. Sable, a saltire raguly Argent (Keddall).

- I. THOMAS DE PORTINGTON. Had issue—
- II. SIR JOHN PORTINGTON, Serjeant-at-Law, Justice of the Common Pleas, circ. 1413, executor of Lord Cromwell, who d. 1455; mar. Elena, sister of Thomas Crosse. Will 20 Nov. 1457, pr. 22 Apr. 1458 (Test. Eb., ii, 211), to be bur. at Eastington, near Howden. They had issue—
  1. John Portington, son and heir; mar. Alasia.
  2. Thomas, M.A., Rector of Blyborough, co. Linc., Canon and Treasurer of York, d. 1485.
  3. Richard (a quo Portington, of Portington).
  4. Robert (III).
  5. Nicholas, mar. Elizabeth . . .  
 Isabella, mar. John Haldenby, of Haldenby (Flower's Visitation).  
 Anne, mar. Edward Saltmarsh, of Thorganby.  
 Elizabeth, mar. Walter Grimston, of Grimston Garth (Flower's Visitation).
- III. ROBERT PORTINGTON, ESQ., of Barnby Don, d. 26 June 3 Hen. VII (1488), Inq. P.M. 8 Oct. 5 Hen. VII (1489); mar. Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Robert Paslew. They had issue—  
 Thomas (IV).
- IV. THOMAS PORTINGTON, slain at his house at Barnby (see Hunter's South Yorkshire, i, 212), d. v.p., admon. 8 Dec. 1488; mar. Margaret, dau. and h. of Anthony Kiddall. They had issue—  
 John (V).  
 Agnes, mar. Sir Brian Hastings, of Fenwick (Glover).



- V. JOHN PORTINGTON, of Barnby Don, nine years old at his grandfather's Inq. P.M., d. 16 Dec. 13 Hen. VIII (1521), Inq. P.M. 22 Jan. 13 Henry VIII (1522); mar. Mary, dau. of John Copley, of Batley. They had issue

Thomas, son and heir, at. twenty four at his father's Inq. (?) admon. 26 Mar. 1545; (?) mar. Lucy, dau. of Ralph Resesby, of Thribergh, d. s.p. 21 Nov. 1523. M.I. at Thribergh.

Lyonel, of Barnby Don, d. 11 June 2 Eliz. (1559), Inq. P.M. at Doncaster 20 Dec. following; mar. Isabel, dau. of Roger Wentworth, of South Kirkby. They had issue—

Sir Roger, of Thorpe Salvin, Knt., at. fifteen and a half years at his father's Inq. P.M., Knighted 23 July 1603, bur. at Thorpe Salvin 13 Apr. 1605, M.I. Will 12 Apr., pr. at York 22 May 1605 (vol. xxix, 606); mar. Mary, dau. and h. of Henry Sandford, Esq., of Thorpe Salvin, bur. there 3 Nov. 1635. Will 10 May 1632, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1636 (Unregistered).

William.

Margaret, mar. Thomas Wilbore.

Elizabeth, mar. at Arksey 18 July 1564,

John Fitzwilliam, of Bentley.

Katherine.

Jane.

William (VI).

Edward.

Elizabeth, mar. Robert Mauleverer, of Letwell, mar. cov. 10 Hen. VIII (1518).

Jenet, (?) mar. . . . Blyth and . . . Norton.

Ann.

- VI. WILLIAM PORTINGTON, of Tudworth, in Hatfield. Will 27 June 1581, pr. at York 30 Sept. 1585 (vol. xxii, 698); mar. Catherine . . . They had issue

Francis, of Thorne, bur. there 29 Mar. 1588. Admon.

24 Apr. 1588; mar. first Elizabeth Freeman, at Hatfield, 26 Mar. 1573. They had issue—

William, bp. at Thorne 9 Aug. 1581, bur. there 27 Sept. 1587.

Bridget, bp. at Thorne 24 July 1575.

Elizabeth, bp. at Thorne 8 Mar. 1583, bur. there 1583.

Elizabeth, bur. at Thorne 25 Feb. 1586-7.

Mar. secondly at Thorne 6 June 1587 Bridget Kettlewell.

Matthew, of Hatfield, bur. at Hatfield 11 June 1582; mar. Isabel, dau. of . . . Foster, at Thorne, 15 May 1582. They had issue—



Catherine, bp. at Thorne 10 Feb. 1582-3,  
bur. at Hatfield 11 July 1590.

Robert (VII).  
Jane.

- VII. ROBERT PORTINGTON, of Barnby, J.P., bur. at Hatfield 19 Mar. 1630-1. Will 14 Feb. 1630-1, pr. at York 28 Apr. 1631 (vol. xli, 379); mar. first 21 Apr. 1584 at Hatfield, Susanna, dau. of . . . Coventry, bur. there 16 July 1615. They had issue—

Robert (VIII).

Roger, (!) bur. at Hatfield 29 Aug. 1592.

Jane, mar. Nicholas More, of Austhorpe, mar. lie. 1603, bur. 26 Mar. 1625, at Whitkirk.

Mar. secondly Everilla, dau. of . . . Aske, widow of Thomas Riccard, at Hatfield, 10 Sept. 1618, bur. there 23 Nov. 1617. They had issue—

Henry Portington, Esq., of Stainforth, bp. at Hatfield 28 Sept. 1619, bur. there 3 Feb. 1670-1. Will 15 Jan. 1670-1, pr. at York (vol. lii, 129); mar. Helen or Eleonor, dau. of John Ramsden, of Lascelles Hall, widow of William Trimmingham, of Fishlake, at Hatfield, 17 Jan. 1611-2, bur. there 10 Oct. 1681. Will 30 Sept., pr. at York 22 Dec. 1681 (vol. lix, 203).

William, a citizen of London, named in his father's will, bp. at Hatfield 18 Jan. 1620-1, (!) bur. there 12 June 1685.

- VIII. ROBERT PORTINGTON, of *Barnby, in com. Ebor., Esq.*, bp. at Hatfield 5 June 1587, d. v.p.; mar. *Isabell, daughter of St. Richard Darby, of Buttercramb, in co. Ebor., Kn'*, lie. 1606 at Bossall. They had issue—

1. Roger (IX).

2. *Robert Portington*, Major in Sir W. Savile's Regiment, taken prisoner and confined at Hull till the Restoration (see Hunter's South Yorkshire), d. 23, bur. 21 Dec. 1660, at Arksey, M.I.; mar. first Grace, dau. of John Ramsden, of Lascelles Hall, (!) bur. at Hatfield 20 Jan. 1611-2.

mar. secondly *Grace, daugh. of Gilbert Gregory, of Barnby super Dan, in com. Ebor.*, there 15 Sept. 1613, bur. at Arksey 11 Feb. 1680-1. They had issue—

*Roger*, bp. at Barnby 8 Dec. 1616.

*Robert*, (!) bp. at Arksey 14 Mar. 1651.

*Francis*, bp. at Arksey 11 Mar. 1651-5.

*Gilbert*, bp. at Arksey 29 July 1657.

*Grace*, bp. at Belfreys, York, 8 June 1614;  
mar. Richard Adwick.

*Elizabeth*, bp. at Barnby 3 Sept. 1618.

*Jane*, bur. at Arksey 4 June 1680.

*Mary*, bp. at Barnby 11 Aug. 1615.



1. *Mary, wife unto Joseph Holden, Citizen and Haberdasher of London, bp. at Hatfield 28 May 1607.*
2. *Eliz., wife of Thomas Taylor, of Thorw, in com. Ebor., bp. at Hatfield 5 June 1608.*

IX. **ROGER PORTINGTON**, of *Barnby super Don, in com. Ebor., Esq., at. 55 ann. 14 Sept. 1665*, a Royalist and raised a troop of horse at his own expense, taken prisoner and kept in prison eleven years (Hunter), bp. at Hatfield 22 Oct. 1609, bur. at Barnby 11 Dec. 1683. Will 5 Oct. 1683; mar. *Joune, da. of Rayph Hopton, of Arncliffe Hall, in com. Ebor., 1 wife*, at Leeds 23 Dec. 1635, bur. at Hatfield 8 May 1638. They had issue—

1. *Roger (X).*

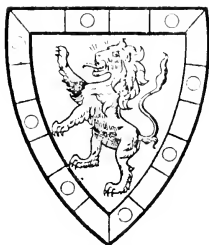
2. *Rayph Portington*, bp. at Hatfield 8 May 1638, bur. there 9 July 1639.

mar. *Jane, daugh. of John Ramsden, of Lascelts Hall, near Wakefield, in co. Ebor., widd. of Leonard Wray, of Cusworth, in co. Ebor., 2 wife*, at Sandal 25 Aug. 1659, bur. at Barnby 21 Oct. 1681.

X. **ROGER PORTINGTON**, of Barnby on Don, *sour & heir, at. 21 an. 14 Sept. a<sup>o</sup> 1665*, bp. at Hatfield 9 May 1637, d. s.p., bur. at Barnby 16 May 1693. Will 10 May, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1693, leaving his estates to his kinsman John Portington, of Howden, attorney; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Dionis Ward, of Doncaster (wid. of Emanuel Scorch, of Doncaster), remar. John Blow, of London, gent.

AGBRIGG AND MORLEY WAPENTAKE.

Pomfret, 7<sup>o</sup> April 1666.



Lacy  
of  
Chornhill.

ARMS:—Argent, a lion rampant Purpure within a bordure gobonée Or and Gules, charged with eight bezants.

1. **WILLIAM LACY**,<sup>1</sup> of Folkton. Had issue—

<sup>1</sup> This family was early of Folkton. There is a will of John Lassey in 1403.





- II. *THOMAS LACY, of Folton in Dickering, in co. Ebor.* Will 15 May, pr. 28 July 1525, to be buried in choir of Folkton Church. Inq. P.M. 25 Aug. 17 Hen. VIII (1525); mar. . . . daughter of *Sr Thomas Gover, of Hiltam (Stittenham), in co. Ebor.* They had issue—
1. *Robert* (III).
  2. *Lancelot* (A).  
Ralph, named in his father's will.  
Elizabeth, (?) mar. Walter Rudstone, named in her father's will.
- III. *ROBERT LACY, of Folkton in Dickering, in co. Ebor.*, thirty years old at his father's death. Will 9 Mar. 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, pr. at York 9 May 1556. Inq. P.M. 20 Sept. 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (1556); mar. *Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Leighton (Layton), of Sproston.* They had issue—
1. *Bryan* (IV).
  2. *Robert*, of Scarborough. Will 23 Dec. 1596, pr. at York 1 Oct. 1607; mar. . . . They had issue—  
*John*.  
*Petronell*, (?) mar. . . . *Cooke*.
  3. *Ralph*, of Lancaster, a priest (Glover).  
*Marmaduke*, of Ganton, named in his father's will.  
Will 12 Oct. 1578, pr. at York 20 Jan. 1578-9, to be bur. in the church of Ganton; mar. . . . They had issue—  
*Marmaduke*.  
*Ambrose*.  
*Roger*.  
*Isabell*.  
*Elizabeth*.  
*William*, named in his brother *Bryan*'s will, "if he may be found."  
*Ursula*, mar. . . . *Mykelfield*, named in father's and brother *Bryan*'s wills.
- IV. *BRYAN LACY, of Folkton.* Will 23 Feb. 1578-9, pr. at York 1 Oct. 1579, to be bur. in the church of Folkton. Inq. P.M. 20 Jan. 22 Eliz. (1579-80); mar. *Elizabeth*, dau. of *Gregory Conyers, of Whitby*, named in her son *Robert*'s will 1589. They had issue—
- Robert* (V).  
*William*, named in his father's will.  
*Anne*, mar. *John Aislaby, gent.*  
*Margaret*, mar. *John Dobson, of Newcastle, merchant.*  
*Barbara*, mar. *Allen Russell, of London, milliner.*  
*Ellinor*, mar. *John Wolfe, of Scarborough*, named in her father's will.  
*Mary*, mar. *Anthony Harrison, of Flixton*, named in her father's will.



Jane, mar. John Whalley, of Scarborough, gent.,  
named in her father's will.

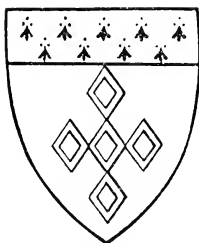
- V. ROBERT LACY, of Folkton, aged thirty years or more at his father's Inq. P.M. Will 17 Feb. 1588-9, pr. at York 17 Apr. 1589, to be bur. at Folkton; mar. Katherine, dau. of Marmaduke Thirkfield, of Esthorpe, executrix of her husband. Will 9 July 1631, pr. at York 27 Apr. 1637, to be bur. at Folkton. They had issue—
- John, d. s.p. (Glover), not named in his father's will.  
Barbara, at. six months old 1581, named in her father's will; (t) bur. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 11 Nov. 1602. Admon. 10 Feb. 1603-4.  
Mary, coheiress; mar. Sir William St. Quintin, of Harpham, Bart.; she d. at Beverley 4 May 1619, bur. at Harpham, M.I.  
Everill, coheiress; mar. Herbert, younger brother of Sir William St. Quintin, lic. 1605; she d. s.p.  
Anne, named in her father's will, d. s.p. (t) Admon. 25 Sept. 1596.
- A. LACLOUT LACY (second son of Thomas Lacy, of Folkton, H), of *Sherburne in Dickering, in com. Ebor.* Will . . . 1542, pr. at York 26 Aug. 1542, to be bur. at Sherburne; mar. Agnes or Anne, daughter of . . . Moreton (Morton). They had issue—
- Thomas (B).  
William,  
Bartholomew, } named in their father's will.
- B. THOMAS LACY, of *Beverley.* Will 12 June 1591, pr. at York 12 Apr. 1592, to be bur. at St. John's Church, Beverley; mar. Anne, daughter of William Whitehouse, of *Barnby-super-Mau, in com. Nott.* They had issue—
1. Thomas (C).  
2. William Lacy, mar. Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Newby.  
They had issue—  
Benedict (Glover).  
Prudence, } named in their father's will.  
Anne, }
- C. THOMAS LACY, of *Beverley, living a 1612; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Franceys, of Beckingham, in co. Nott., at St. Mary's, Beverley, 16 Apr. 1605 (C.B.N.).* They had issue—
- Thomas, died unmarried.  
William (D).
- D. WILLIAM LACY, *Dc in Divinity, Rector of Thornhill, inducted 8 Nov. 1662, at. 56 ann. 7 Apr. 1666, educated at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Chaplain to Prince Rupert,*



a Royalist compounder, fined £26, bur. at Thornhill 13 May 1671. M.I. Will 7 Sept 1670 (see Dict. of Nat Biography); *mar. Ann*, daughter of William Sherman, of Newark, near Legerster, *gent.* They had issue—

*William*, died an infant, b. 25 July, bp. 2, bur. 12 Aug. 1663, at Thornhill.

BUCKROSE WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 13<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1666.

Norcliff  
of  
Langton.

ARMS: Azure, five mascles in cross Or, a chief Ermine.  
CREST:—A greyhound sejant Or, collared and ringed Azure, the dexter paw resting upon a mascle Argent.

This Coat and Crest granted to [Thomas] Norcliffe of Great Gomersall, in com. Ebor., by . . . 11<sup>o</sup> Junij [2 July] a<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>o</sup> Jac. R.

1. STEPHEN NORCLIFFE, had—

11. THOMAS NORCLIFFE, of Great Gomersall, in com. Ebor., a<sup>o</sup> 1612, and of Nunnington. Had grant of arms 11 July 4 Jas. 1 (1606), bur. at Nunnington 8 Aug. 1616. Will 5 Aug., pr. at York 29 Oct 1616 (vol. xxxiv, 251); *mar. Eliz.*, daugh. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Earland, of Carlinghow, in com. Ebor., bur. 4 May 1601 at Nunnington. They had issue—
1. Francis Norcliff, et. 36 ann. a<sup>o</sup> 1612, died without issue, (?) v.p., of Beeston.
  2. St Thomas (III).
  3. Stephen Norcliff, Counsellor at Law, bur. 11 Jan. 1622-3 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York. Will 9 Jan. 1622-3, pr. at York 13 June 1623 (vol. xxxvii, 282); *mar.* at Nunnington 28 May 1610, Eliz., daugh. of John Udall, married to her 2<sup>d</sup> husband Richard Scott, of Burnskall, in com. Ebor. They had issue—



1. *Elizabeth*, bp. at St. Mary, Castlegate, 11 Oct. 1612, daughter and coheir, wife of *S<sup>r</sup> James Pennyman*, of *Muske* (Marske), in com. Ebor., *K<sup>t</sup>. & Bar.*
  2. *Cath.*, bp. 31 Aug. 1620 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York, daughter and coheir, wife of *S<sup>r</sup> John Godericke* (Goodricke), of *Ribstan*, in com. Ebor., *K<sup>t</sup>. & Bar.*
  3. *Abigail*, bp. 13 May, bur. 13 June 1616 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York.
  4. *Marmaduke Norcliff*, of *Oswaldchurche*, bp. at Nunnington 25 Apr. 1591. Admon. at London 1659; mar. *Mary*, daughter and heire of *Willm* (Ralph) *Dolman*. They had issue—  
*Thomas Norcliff*, of *Oswaldkirk*; mar. . . .  
 daugh. & coheir of *Henry Anderson*, of *Long Cowton*. They had issue—  
*Marmaduke*, of *Furnival's Inn*.  
*Elizabeth*, wife of *Nicholas Conyers*, of *Bolby* in com. Ebor., *Esq.*, d. s.p.  
*Ann*, wife of *Thomas Wood*, of *Thorpe*  
*Catherine*, bp. at Nunnington 2 Oct. 1631.  
*Mary*, bp. 15 Apr. 1633, bur. at Nunnington 27 Apr. 1611.
  5. *John*, Citizen of London, named in his father's will
  6. *William*, of London, named in his father's will.  
*Barbara*, mar. first *Conyers Savile*, *Esq.*, of *Welburn*; secondly *John Crosby*.  
*Dorothy*, mar. *William Hurst*, of *Acklam Grange*.
- III. *S<sup>r</sup> THOMAS NORCLIFF*, of *Nunnington*, in com. Ebor., *K<sup>t</sup>.*, High Sheriff 1626, Barrister of Middle Temple, purchased *Langton*. Will 13 Oct. 1627, pr. at York 27 June 1628 (vol. xl, 269); mar. *Cath.*, daugh. and coh. of *S<sup>r</sup> Willm Bamburgh*, of *Howson* (Howsham), in com. Ebor., *Bar.* (re-mar. *Sir John Hotham*, *Bart.*, of *Scorborough*, as fourth wife), d. 22 Aug. 1631. They had issue—
1. *S<sup>r</sup> Thomas* (IV).
  2. *Benjamin Norcliffe*, a *Barrister at Law*, of *Gray's Inn*, admitted 18 Feb. 1611-2, bp. 22 June 1624, bur. at *Langton* 26 Dec. 1702. Will 12 Dec. 1702; mar. *Ann*, widow of *Thomas Weddell*, lic. 17 Sept. 1660. They had issue—  
*Benjamin*, in Holy Orders, d. s.p.  
*Katherine*.
  3. *Willm Norcliffe*, *Barrister at Law*, bp. 20 May 1626; married *Mary*, da. of *Willm Armitage*, of *Doncaster*, a *Barrister at Law*, & coheir to her brother *W<sup>m</sup>*, lic. 20 Oct. 1662 at *Marylebone* or *Knightsbridge*. They had issue—  
*Engelbert*.  
*William*.





4. *John Norcliffe*, bp. 24 Apr. 1627.  
Stephen, bp. 11 May 1621, d. y.
1. *Anne*, b. 2 June 1619, *wife of Zachary Steward, of Lofthouse, in com. Ebor.*
2. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 May 1620, *1<sup>st</sup> marr. to . . . Pallegyn, afterwards to Robert Stockdale.*
3. *Mary, wife of John Scriven*, b. 10 June 1622; mar. at Holy Trinity, Hull, 21 June 1656.
4. *Martha*, b. 27 May 1625.
5. *Cath.*, b. 30 May 1623.

IV. *S THOMAS NORCLIFF, of Langton, in com. Ebor., Kn<sup>t</sup>, et. . . an. 13 Aug. 1666*, a strong Puritan and Parliamentary, b. 1618, bur. at Langton 8 Jan. 1679-80; mar. 28 Mar. 1639 at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, *Dorothy, daugh. of S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Fairfax, of Gilling, in com. Ebor., B. & Viscount Enchly, in Iceland* (relict of John Ingram), bur. 18 June 1686 at Langton M.I. Will 16 Sept. 1684, pr. 24 June 1686. They had issue—

*Thomas* (V).

1. *Althea*, bp. 11 Mar. 1639-40, d. 18 Jan. 1670-1, bur. at Bugthorpe; *wife of S<sup>r</sup> Watkinson Payler, of Thoraby (Thoroldby), in co. Ebor., Bar<sup>t</sup>.*; mar. at Langton, 28 July 1662.
2. *Dorothy*, bp. 12 Sept. 1643, bur. at Belfreys 12 May 1673, *wife of Wil<sup>m</sup> Grimston, of Goodmanham (Goodmanham), in com. Ebor., Esq<sup>r</sup>.*; mar. 3 Oct. 1660.
3. *Elizabeth, wife of S<sup>r</sup> John Bright, of Budsforth, in com. Ebor., Bar<sup>t</sup>.*
4. *Cath., wife first of Christopher Lister of Thornton, in com. Ebor., Esq<sup>r</sup>.*, secondly of Sir John Wentworth, Bart., of Elmsall, thirdly of Heneage, third Earl of Winchelsea, to whom she was mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 10 Apr. 1673, she d. 1689.
5. *Anthony*, mar. at Langton 10 Nov. 1675, John Hatfield, of Laughton, Esq., bur. there 31 July 1707.
6. *Frances*, mar. Nicholas Richards, Esq., of Westminster. Jane, died young.

V. *(SIR) THOMAS NORCLIFF, ESQ<sup>r</sup>.*, *et. 24 annor. 13 Aug. 1666*, Knighted 26 Oct. 1670, bp. 24 Feb. 1640-1 at Numington, died in France circ. 1684; mar. Frances, dau. and heiress of Sir William Vavasour, of Copmanthorpe (remar. Moses Goodyear, Esq., an Aleppo Merchant of Chelsea), bur. 16 Dec. 1731 at Chelsea. They had issue—  
*Fairfax* (VI).



Richard, Lieut. R.N., bp. at Langton 3 Mar. 1675-6, d. 10 Aug. 1697. Will 23 Sept. 1696, pr. 3 Jan. 1698-9.

Thomas, b. 3 Feb., bur. 14 Feb. 1679-80.

Alathea, bp. 20 Dec. 1672, bur. at Langton, 12 Jan. 1672-3.

VI. FAIRFAX NORCLIFFE, ESQ., of Langton, High Sheriff 1700 and 1711, Lieut. Colonel 1st Dragoons, d. 21, bur. 24 Mar. 1720-1, æt. forty-six, at Ripon Minster, M.I. Will 1 May 1720, pr. at York 3 May 1731; mar. Mary, dau. and coh. of Thomas Hesketh, Esq., of Heslington, 12 Sept. 1693, d. 29 Nov. 1739, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I. Will 20 Oct., pr. at York 15 Dec. 1739 They had issue—

1. Thomas Norecliffe, Esq., J.P., of Langton, b. 1694, d. at York 3, bur. at Langton, 8 Jan. 1768, unmar.; left his property to his nieces, the daughters of his sister Frances, in succession.
2. William, b. 5 Oct. 1696, bur. at St. Lawrence, York, 26 Jan. 1708-9.
3. Richard, bp. 30 Mar. 1699, d. at Hull 1757.

4. Fairfax, Lieut. Dragoons, bp. 9 July 1704, d. 18 Oct. 1739, in his thirty-sixth year, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.; mar. Faith, dau. of Callisthenes Brooke, Esq., of Gateforth, 10 Aug. 1732, d. 17 June 1733, in her twenty-sixth year, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I. They had issue—

Fairfax, b. 5, d. 16 July 1733, bur. at Ripon Minster.

Frances, bp. 26 Sept. 1700, d. 11 July 1770, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.; mar. Sir John Wray, Bart., of Slemmingford, at Ripon, 4 Mar. 1727-8. Her will 29 May 1769; pr. 28 July 1770. Her eldest daughter married Sir Jas. Innes, afterwards Duke of Roxburghe. Her second daughter mar. Thos. Dalton, Esq., from whom descended the late Rev. Charles Best Norecliffe, of Langton, the well-known Yorkshire genealogist.

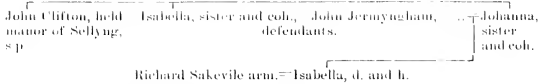


## Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

By H. J. T. Wood.

*(Continued from p. 93).*[51] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 103.*

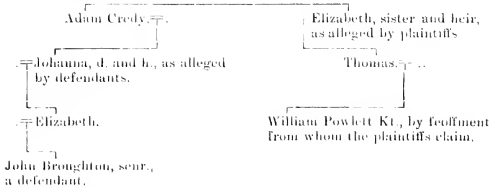
*Kent.*—John Jernyngham of London arm. and Isabella his wife and others, their servants, were summoned to answer Agnes Morton widow for trespass at Sellyng next Monks Horton, Lymen, Ostrynglanger, Monks Horton, Burgmersshe, Westhithe and Demechirche.



Verdict for plaintiff.

[55] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 123.*

*Devon.*—Hugh Culme of Southmolton gent., John Broughton senr. of Sampford next Brigwater co. Somerset gent., and John Broughton junr. of same gent., were summoned to answer Giles Daubeny Kut., John Byconell Kut., Nicholas Chichester arm., Robert Whytyng and John More for forcible entry on land in Norton and Smalebroke in the parish of Neuton St. Cires.



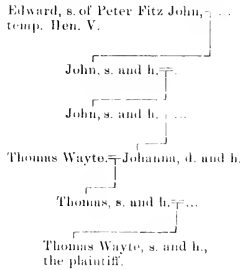
Judgment for plaintiffs.

[56] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 127.*

*Essex.*—Thomas Wayte sues John Adam of Abbes Rotyng for a meadow in Alta Estre which Robert de Lenham, John Bedyll and Michaell Palmere gave to



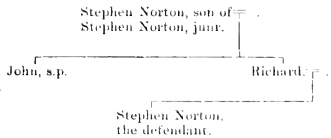
## PEDIGREES FROM THE



Adjourned.

[57] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 137.*

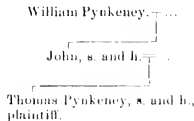
*Kent.*—Stephen Norton of Smerden yeoman was attached to answer John Moile arm. for trespass at Stepillhurst.



Adjourned.

[58] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 141 d.*

*Wiltes.*—Thomas Pynkeney sues John Clevedon for land in Wodeburgh which John Burdon and John Brode gave to John Forster of Wodeburgh and Agnes his wife (who died s.p.) in tail, with remainder to



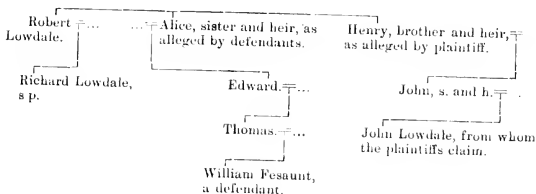
Adjourned.





[59] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 143.*

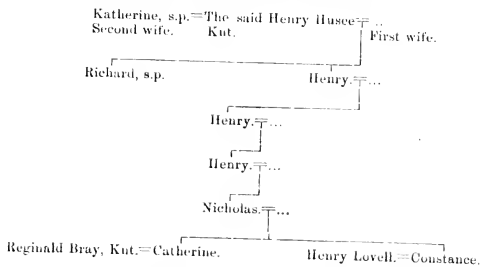
*Norfolk.*—William Fesaunt of Cratfeld co. Suffolk and others were attached to answer John Blenerhasset arm. and others for trespass at Shelfanger.



Adjourned.

[60] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 154.*

*Southants.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Brocas and Ann his wife, daughter and coheir of John Rogers, to give to Reginald Bray Kut. and Catherine his wife, and Henry Lovell and Constance his wife, the manor of Fryfolk, the advowson of the Church of the said manor and lands in Estwydhay, Puryham and Quidhampton, settled by fine Mich. 21 Edw. III. between Henry Husee Kut., quer., and Johanna who was the wife of Walter de Huntynghfield, deforciant.

[61] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 274 d.*

*Southants.*—Thomas Byflete sues Robert White for land in Renysden, Lammer, Turvill and Warneford which John de Pullburgh gave to







John Bette of Tewkesbury. = Johanna.

John Bette, s. and h. = ...

John Bette, s. and h., plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[65] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 386.*

*Lincoln.*—Thomas Fitz William Knt. sues Robert Dymmok Knt., Andrew Dymmok, Lawrence Aynderby clerk, and William Baker clerk, for the manor of Stayn and land in Thedilthorp and Withern which William de Belesby, Richard Stynt, Richard de Malberthorp, William de Slotheby and William de Cumberworth on 10th June 18 Edw. III gave to Katherine who was the wife of Thomas de Cumberworth and Robert son of Thomas de Cumberworth and the heirs male of the body of the said Robert, with remainder to John de Cumberworth brother of the said Robert in tail male, with remainder to

Johanna, d. of William = Thomas Fitzwilliam,  
de Stayn of Malberthorp.

Thomas = ...

Thomas = ...

Thomas Fitz William Knt.,  
the plaintiff.

The plaintiff recovers.

[66] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 405.*

*York.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Richard Symmes of Barnesley to give to Richard Bullok land in Barnesley which Thomas Bullok of Norton gave to

John Bullok, his son. = ...

William, s. and h. = ...

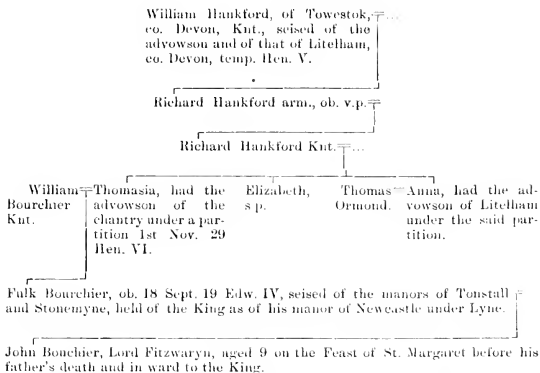
Richard Bullok, s. and h.

[67] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 407.*

*Berks.*—Thomas, Bishop of Salisbury, John Isbury arm. and William George clerk were summoned to answer the King—next presentation to the chantry of Chepyng Lamborn.



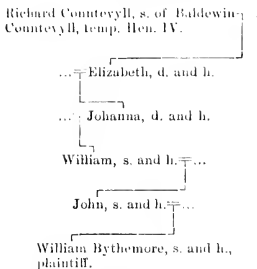
## PEDIGREES FROM THE



The succession of chantry priests was:—Richard Gedeling, John Wright and Richard Hewet.  
Adjourned.

[68] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 423.

*Somerset*.—William Bythemore arm. sues John Gunthorp clerk, Thomas Overey clerk, John Chokke arm. and Christina Bythemore widow for the manor of Alwarton, the advowson of the church of the same and land there which John le Riche gave to



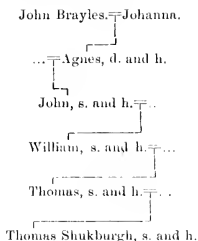
Judgment for plaintiff by consent.



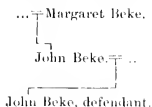


[69] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 427.*

*Warw.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Thomas Agar and Margaret his wife to give to Thomas Shukburgh a moiety of the manor of Dycheford which Walter Barnard gave to

[70] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 450.*

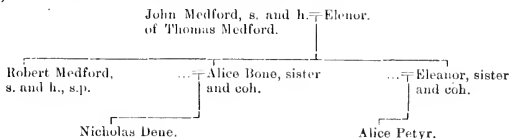
*Glouc.*—John Beke of Tetbury was attached to answer Thomas Fitzwareyn for forcible entry on land in Culkerton and Daglyngworth.



Adjourned.

[71] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 450 d.*

*Berks.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Isbury and others to give to Nicholas Dene and Alice Petyr land in Abendon which Richard Medford Bishop of Salisbury and Walter Medford clerk gave to



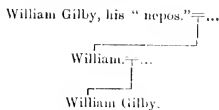


[72] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled.*

*Essex.*—Richard Clopton son of Elizabeth now wife of John Wellys, daughter and heiress of Thomas Coggeshale of Sandon, co. Essex, deceased, releases to Robert Plover all claims to the manor of Sandon.

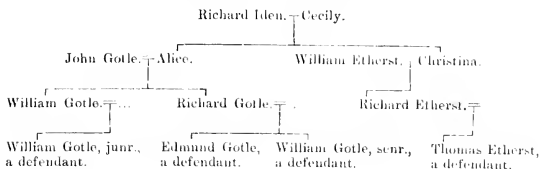
[73] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 104.*

*Notts.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Parker of Nortonleys to give to William Gilby yeoman land in (? Laund) which John Gilby parson of the Church of Nesale gave to

[74] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 109.*

*Kent.*—William Gotle of Westwell, senr., husbandman, Edmund Gotle of same husbandman, William Gotle junr. of Canterbury bowyer, and Thomas Etherst of Sutton Valence butcher, were attached to answer John Iden for wrongful entry on land at Wy, Westwell and Godmersham.

William Smethe held the manor of Shotynton and gave it to



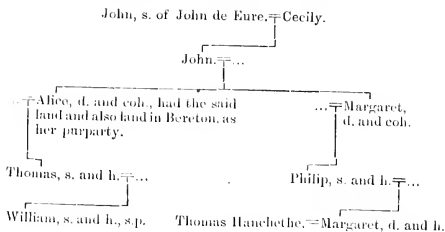
Adjourned.

Verdict for the plaintiff given Trinity, 3 Hen. VII, m. 311.

[75] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 158.*

*Bucks.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to James Edy of Stony Stratford gent. to give to Thomas Hanchethe and Margaret his wife land in Calverton which John s. of Nicholas de Eure gave to





[76] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 219 d.*

*York.*—Robert Hadwy sues John Melton Knt., for land in Leyrgatecrofte in Kyllom which William Rosdale gave to

Robert Hadwy. = Margaret.

├── John Hadwy. = ...

└── Robert Hadwy, plaintiff.

Adjourned.

---

[77] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 219.*

*York.*—Edmund Skerne sues William Convers and Elizabeth his wife for land in Hoton Crannewyk which Geoffrey Hothom Knt. gave to

Richard de Hothom, his son, = ...  
temp. Edw. III.

├── Thomas. = ...

└── Edmund. = ...

├── ... = Matilda.

└── Edmund Skerne, s. and h.,  
plaintiff.

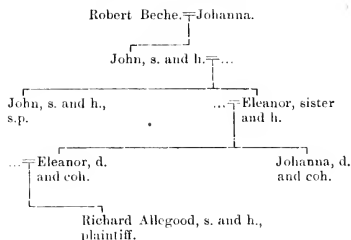
Adjourned.

---

[78] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 261 d.*

*Essex.*—Richard Allegood sues John Straton for a moiety of land in Colchester which Richard Borham clerk, John Ode clerk and Adam de Colne gave to

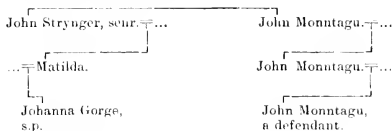




Adjourned.

[79] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 304.*

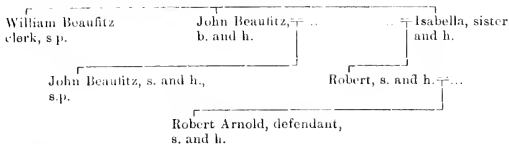
*Southants.*—Robert Anker sues John Monntagu and Johanna his wife and Thomas Monntagu and Gertrude his wife for land in Ithorpe, Hursborne, Upton and Tangeley.



Verdict for defendants.

[80] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 307.*

*Kent.*—Robert Arnold was summoned to answer John Kenet for taking animals at Dunley, in the vill of Hertelepe.



Adjourned.

[81] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 308.*

Same suit as [7].

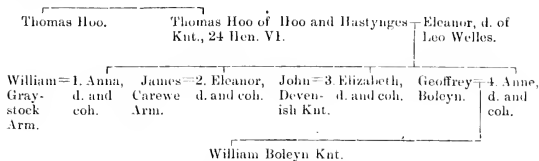
The Bishop had presented John Mafeld by lapse.





[82] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 319.*

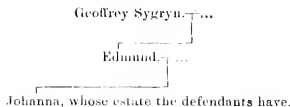
*Beds, etc.*—Suit as to manor of Hoo, co. Beds, manor of Mulkeverton, and advowson of Church of same, co. Norfolk, and manors of Offeleye, and Cokerne and advowson of Church of the manor of Offeleye, co. Herts.



See also *m. 177 d* for a partition action between the coheirs as to the manors of Wratlyng, Buxstepe and Broxsmayle, co. Sussex.

[83] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 334.*

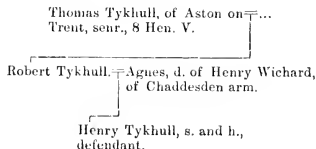
*Norfolk.*—Robert Aylmer sues John Shypdam and Johanna his wife and others for land in Southwalsham, Northbyrlyngham and Hemlyngton.



Verdict for plaintiff.

[84] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 338.*

*Derby.*—Henry Tykhull of Chadlesden was summoned to answer Richard Haringworth of Chelaston husbandman for taking animals at Chelaston.



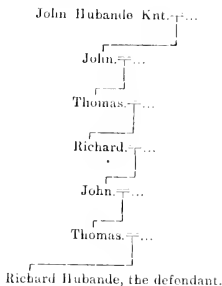
Adjourned.

[85] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 348.*

*Warwick.*—Richard Hubande was summoned to answer John Cheket for taking animals at Horysplace in Ippesley.

Leonard Lucy parson of Cheryton gave the manor of Ippesley to



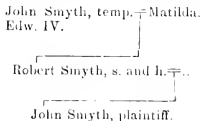


Verdict for plaintiff.

---

[86] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 360 d.*

*Essex.*—John Smyth, son of Robert Smyth, sues Richard Brook clerk for land in Tillisbury which Joanna Eyer gave to

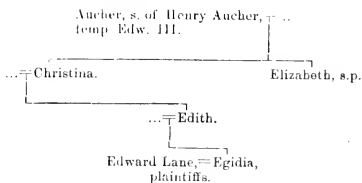


Adjourned.

---

[87] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 371.*

*Southants.*—Edward Lane and Egidia his wife sue John Romsey for the manor of Byketon next Fordynbregge, which Theobald Segyn and Richard Gerounde gave to



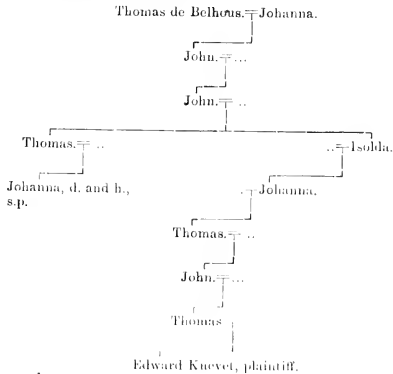
Adjourned.

---



[88] *Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 372.*

*Essex.*—Edward Knevet sues Robert Knevet, David Mortemere and William Croxton for the manor of Ramesden Belhous and the advowson of the Church of the said manor which Robert de Watevyll and John de Clavinging gave to



Adjourned.

[89] *Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 375.*

Same suit as [37].

Verdict for defendants as to the manor of Venny Sutton.

[90] *Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled.*

Hugh Luttrell Kut., kinsman and heir of Hugh Luttrell Kut., deceased, viz., son of James, son of John, son of the said Hugh deceased, releases to Henry Wentworth Kut. and others all his rights in the manor of Blodhulle *alias* Debenham Market, co. Suffolk, and in the markets and fairs of Debenham which formerly were of the said Hugh deceased.

[As the pedigrees for 3 Hen. VII. are too many to be included in this number, it has been thought better to insert only those for the half year, reserving Easter and Trinity Terms until April.]



The Huguenot Refugee Family of Maty.

(By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.)

Matthieu Maty,<sup>1</sup> *Pasteur* of Beaufort, in Anne, dau. of Pierre Saurin, *Pasteur* Dauphiné. Fleed to Holland circ. 1685, and d. at Leyden 1739.

Paul Maty, *Pasteur* of Montfoort, in Holland; d. in June, dau. of Peter Crottier Desmaretz and Gillette Aubert; mar. London, at the British Museum, 21 Mar. 1773, aged . . . Sept. 1715. Sister to Claude Crottier Desmaretz, a Director of the French Hospital from 1732, and Deputy-Governor 1754-62.

Elizabeth, dau. of Louis Maty, M.D., of Leyden, F.R.S., etc.; b. at Montfoort, and bapt. 19 May = Marie Dolonde Ners,<sup>2</sup> of Mary-Chevalleau, Sieur de Bois-1718; came to England, 1740; Secretary to the R.S., 1765; Principal Librarian lebone. Will da. 27 Oct. 1796, ragon; m. at Spring Gar- of the British Museum, 2 Aug. 1776. Will da. 16 July pr. 26 Mar. 1802 (P.C.C. 215, den 9 Dec. 1743; d. . . and pr. 17 Aug. 1776, by the widow (P.C.C., 368, Bellas). (D.N.B., xxxvii, 76.) Kenyon). Second wife. First wife.

Susanna Marianne, b. Martha, b. 7, and bapt. 31 Mar. 1758; living um. 1776; d. 1809. Second d. 8 July 1795; of Lau- coln's Inn. wife. Prowting; d. 1774. First wife.





Rev. Henry Paul Maty, F.R.S., b. 18 Dec. 1744, and bapt. 18 Jan. 1745; d. 16 Jan. 1787, and bur. in Bunhill Fields "as near as possible to his friend, Dr. John Jebb;" educ. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Chaplain to H.B.M. Ambassador to France, Lord Stormont, 1774; Assistant Librarian, of the British Museum, and Secretary to the R.S., 1778. Will da. 16 Jan. 1784, pr. 9 Feb. 1787 (P.C.C., 80. Major). (D.N.B., xxxvi, 77.)

Hannah, dau. of Joseph Clerke, of Wethersfield, Essex, and sister to Captain Charles Clerke (1741-79), the circumnavigator (for whom see D.N.B., xi, 46); m. . . . 1775; living at Ely 1796.

Anne Gillette, = John Obadiah Justamond, F.R.S., b. 14 Oct. and bapt. in West St. Chapel, 20 Oct. 1737; d. 27 Mar. 1786; of the Old Palace Yard, and Surgeon to Westminster Hospital; Translator of Abbe Raynal's "History of the East and West Indies," etc.

. . . . a son, who d. (at school) Mar. 1790.

<sup>1</sup> Certainly of this family were (1) Charles Maty, sometime *Pastour* at Laragne in Dauphiné, who fled to Holland, and was *Pastour* at Montfoort from 1698 to 1709, in which year he died, leaving a widow, Louise Saurin, sister to the above Anne Saurin; (2) André Maty, Captain of Horse in Drimborne's Regiment in the Dutch service, living in 1736, with his three sisters, Jeanne, who married Jacques de "Farge" or "Farznes," and had a daughter, Margaret, who in 1732 was of Amsterdam; Marguerite, who married firstly, Gabriel Mauris, and secondly, Captain Alexandre de la Vaux, by whom she had a son Paul; and Lucece, unmarried. These facts we learn from the wills of the two last named ladies. That of Lucretia, dated at the Hague 16 Mar. 1733, was proved by the brother Andrew, 13 Mar. 1735 6 (P.C.C. 62, Berby). That of Margaret, registered under her maiden name, was dated at Utrecht, 31 Mar. 1732, and proved 9 Mar. 1746 (P.C.C. 77, Potter), further administration being granted to the son, Paul de la Vaux, Esq., in 1750. In the latter Lucretia is mentioned as being in 1732 of Montfoort. In 1713 she is mentioned by Bartholomew Arabin, a refugee residing at Dublin, as "the youngest of my cousins living at Utrecht."

<sup>2</sup> Dr. Maty desires his executrix to "employ Bartolozzi or other eminent engraver to make a print from the best drawing or picture done for me," to have one hundred copies and to distribute them among his friends, being "a trifle which their regard for their late friend only can make valuable . . ." to the British Museum my own picture drawn by Mr. Dupan's hand of friendship;" mentions "my own and wife's picture with M. Dupan at Geneva . . . leaves to daughter Justamond the way by Gosset and the picture of her cousin Colonel Paul de Lavaux . . . to Godson Lieut. Anthony Layard my achromatic telescope by Dollond, knowing he will make a good use of it in face of an enemy," etc.

<sup>3</sup> Possibly daughter of the Peter Anthony Dolon, Seigneur de Ners, who on 5 July 1713 married at Hungerford, Rachael Casanajor.

<sup>4</sup> Son of the Ven. John Jortin, Archdeacon of London, known as an ecclesiastical historian and critic, and grandson, by Martha, his wife, daughter of the Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Haversham, Bucks, of René Jortin, a Huguenot Refugee, who was Secretary successively to the Admirals Edward, Earl of Orford, Sir George Rooke, and Sir Cloudesley Shovel, and perished at sea, on board H.M.S. *Association*, along with his last named chief, 22 Oct. 1707.



## MARRIAGES AT FORT ST GEORGE, MADRAS.

*(Continued from p. 137.)*

1813.

- Jan. 9. Charles Maidman,<sup>366</sup> Esq., Hon. Company's Service, & Mrs. Mary Hudson.
- Jan. 9. James Smith, native, & Sarah Field, native.
- Jan. 9. Sergeant John Murray, Town Major's Office, & Mary, daughter of Sergeant-Major L. Healy.
- Jan. 12. Lieutenant James Kitson, 12th Native Infantry, & Miss Jane Eliza Spry.
- Jan. 16. John Bruton, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Isabella Hansley, native, spinster.
- Jan. 23. Bryan O'Rourke, Private, 89th Regiment, & Jane Sellway, native.
- Jan. 29. The Rev. Mr. John Hands, Missionary, & Mrs. Sarah Ann Des Granges.
- Jan. 30. Christopher MacCarty, Private, 89th Regiment, & Sarah Spruce.
- Feb. 13. James Pierce, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Martha Hughes, widow, European.
- Feb. 13. James Earl, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Ann Brandiss.
- Feb. 13. John Mant & Mary De Sousah.
- Feb. 18. Captain Nicholas Birsay, Free Mariner,<sup>367</sup> & Miss Elizabeth Catherine Durand.<sup>368</sup>
- Feb. 27. Peter Crosby, Private, 89th Regiment, & Ann Dixon, native.
- Feb. 27. John Collins, Private 89th Regiment, & Ann Higgins, native, spinster.
- Feb. 27. Domingo Rosario, native, & Mary Theodore, native.
- Feb. 27. John Diver & Frances Bennett.
- Mar. 27. Alexander Rodgers, native, & Mary Georgina Rodrigues, native.
- Apr. 17. George Gillespie, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth McCoy, native, spinster.
- Apr. 17. Donald McCall, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Frances Groom, European, spinster.
- Apr. 24. Thomas Regan, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Charlotte Gregor, native, spinster.
- Apr. 24. Edward Hill, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Mary Blinks-worth, native, spinster.

<sup>366</sup> He died 29 Aug. 1824 at Vizagapatam, aged 40. Monument in the Mors Janna Vita Cemetery, at Vizagapatam. In the Old Cemetery is buried George Maidman, Esq., of the H.E.I.C.S., aged 52. Mary, the widow of Charles, died at Madras, 10 Feb. 1849, aged 76.

<sup>367</sup> Master Attendant at Negapatam. He died at Madras, 25 July 1835. A monument in the old Danish Cemetery at Tranquebar, dated 1849, records the names of Mrs. Birsay and her two sisters Mrs. Ann Eglan and Mrs. Sophia Lund.

<sup>368</sup> Daughter of James Durand, senior. See note 213.



- May 8. Lewis de Monte, native of Pondicherry, & Mary de Mello, native, spinster.
- May 8. Alexander Bruce, native, & Mary Clarke, spinster, native.
- May 15. Lieut.-Colonel Robert Sewell, 89th Regiment, & Miss Eliza, second daughter of the Hon. Sir Francis Macnaughton, second Judge Supreme Court.
- May 15. Thomas Brady, Private, 89th Regiment, & Frances Smyth.
- May 15. John Wiltshier, native, & Elizabeth Brunton, native.
- May 29. Captain William Ormsby,<sup>369</sup> 15th Native Infantry, & Miss Maria Judith Underwood.
- June 5. James Hannigan, Musician, Garrison Band, & Susanna Slator.
- June 12. John Hill, Private, 89th Regiment, & Clorinda Rehiera, native.
- July 3. James Young, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Isabella Bradley.
- July 3. William Johnston, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Ann Manuel, native, spinster.
- July 17. Thomas Samson, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Ann Eaton, native, spinster.
- July 25. George Bedford, Corporal, 22nd Dragoons, & Elizabeth Beall, European.
- July 31. Hugh Rutledge, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Mary Westenburg, native, spinster.
- July 31. Michael Crummen, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth McGillory, native, spinster.
- Aug. 9. Charles Hawkey,<sup>370</sup> Esq., Captain of H.M.S. "Barracutta," & Miss Sapphira Pater, daughter of Major General Pater,<sup>371</sup> Hon. East Indian Company's Service.
- Aug. 23. Kenneth Macaulay,<sup>372</sup> Assistant-Surgeon, & Adelaide Hall, spinster.
- Aug. 28. Mr. Robert Rhodes, widower, Madras, & Miss Elizabeth Leonard, spinster.
- Sep. 5. Patrick Hanlon, Private, 89th Regiment, & Michael de Roza, spinster.
- Sep. 11. George Moore, Trumpeter, Body Guard, & Elizabeth Sidons, native, spinster.
- Sep. 22. Major George Milsom Gibson,<sup>373</sup> 10th Native Infantry, & Miss Eliza Harriet Wilson.
- Oct. 2. John Laxton, European, & Sarah McPherson, native.

<sup>369</sup> Captain William Ormsby was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, March 2, 1830, aged 51 years; described as Superintendent of Police, and of the 32nd Regiment.

<sup>370</sup> Buried in the English Cemetery, Pondicherry, died 18 Sep. 1820, aged 32. (Monument).

<sup>371</sup> General John Pater was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Oct. 18, 1817, 66 years of age.

<sup>372</sup> Cousin of Lord Macaulay. He died Feb. 2, 1844, as first member of the Madras Medical Board, after nearly forty years' service in India, aged 61.

<sup>373</sup> Died at Vizagapatam, 21 May 1814, aged 33. Monument in Old Cemetery, Vizagapatam; also at Vizianagram.



- Oct. 7. George Adolphus Tranchill, Lieutenant H.M. 3rd Ceylon Regiment, & Miss Elizabeth Selway.  
 Oct. 21. Mr. William Lane,<sup>374</sup> widower, inhabitant of Madras, & Mrs. Mary Turton, widow.  
 Oct. 30. John Fletcher, Corporal, & Anna De Rozio, native, spinster.  
 Nov. 6. John Tayhen, Private, 89th Regiment, & Anna Sanger, native, spinster.  
 Nov. 9. William Simpson,<sup>375</sup> Esq., & Miss Mary Elinor Parsons, spinster.  
 Dec. 4. Joseph de Cruz, & Margaret Nichol, spinster.  
 Dec. 11. Henry Powell, Private, 89th Regiment, & Rosa Maria Maddox, spinster.  
 Dec. 11. Thomas Farrell, Matross, Artillery, & Mary Tudor, European.

[*Note.—These last four Marriages above are entered at the end of the Register Book.*]

- Dec. 22. Lieut.-Colonel Valentine Blacker,<sup>376</sup> Quartermaster-General, & Miss Emma Johnson.

1814.

- Jan. 15. J. A. Casamajor<sup>377</sup> & Miss Mary Christiana Paterson<sup>378</sup>  
 Jan. 22. Mr. Henry Etridge, widower, & Anna Hall, spinster.  
 Jan. 27. Thomas Briggs, Esq., Captain R.N., & Miss Isabella Trapaud.  
 Jan. 29. Thomas Charles, native, & Anna Sylvester, spinster, native.  
 Feb. 5. Peter Stevens, native, & Elizabeth Easten, spinster, native.  
 Feb. 12. The Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, Bengal C.S., & Miss Elizabeth Thompson.  
 Feb. 12. Joseph Davis, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Maria Zacharia, spinster, native.  
 Feb. 12. Samuel Baxter, European, & Fanny Mordick, native.  
 Feb. 17. Lieutenant David Chambers, H.M. 89th Regiment, & Miss Hosanna Arathoon.  
 Feb. 19. John de Rozario, native, & Flora de Sylva, native.  
 Feb. 23. Robert Boucher, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Charlotte Paul, native.

<sup>374</sup> Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras, described as late Steward H.E.I.C.S., born 6 Nov. 1763, died 20 Aug. 1820.

<sup>375</sup> A William Simpson was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Sep. 7, 1803, aged 43 years. "Many years an officer of the different corps of Madras although (*sic*) descended from a respectable family in the County of Suffolk, England" (Monument).

<sup>376</sup> Buried in South Park Street, Cemetery, Calcutta; described as C.B., and of the Light Cavalry. Ten years Quartermaster-General Madras Army. Subsequently Surveyor-General of India; died 4 Feb. 1826, aged 40.

<sup>377</sup> Jas. Archibald Casamajor, who was the son of James Henry Casamajor and Elizabeth, was baptised at St. Mary's, Madras, Apr. 31, 1787. He was grandson of Noah Casamajor and Rebecca, daughter of Captain John Powinoy.

<sup>378</sup> Buried in the Garrison Cemetery, Seringapatam; died 7 Dec. 1821, aged 29; "daughter of Col. Thomas Patterson, late 22 Dragoons" (J. J. Cotton).





- Feb. 26. Richard Beatty, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Hannah Carr, spinster, native.
- Feb. 26. Patrick McLaughlin, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth George, widow, native.
- Mar. 5. Charles May Lushington,<sup>379</sup> Esq., & Miss Catherine Ansell,<sup>380</sup> spinster.
- Mar. 15. Lieutenant Charles Augustus Elderton, H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Mary Trapaud.
- Apr. 14. Revd. Edward Pritchett, widower, Missionary & Officiating Chaplain of Vizagapatam, & Anne Green, spinster.
- Apr. 23. William Neal, Sergeant, 2nd Artillery, & Hannah Campbell, widow, native.
- May 7. James Barrett, native, & Elizabeth Goldie, native, spinster.
- May 12. Daniel Hill, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Lætitia Macnaughton, daughter of the Hon. Sir Francis Macnaughton.
- May 21. J. P. Smaason, native, & Joannah Gomes, native, widow.
- May 21. J. Alexander De Brass, native, & Elizabeth Shell, native, spinster.
- June 11. William Seymour, Private, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Sarah Eley, widow.
- June 11. John Pigler, 1st Battalion Artillery, & Francisca Jones, native.
- June 15. George Philip Westphall, native, & Anna de Bloc, widow, native.
- July 9. Charles Baillie, bachelor, & Elizabeth Howell, spinster.
- July 16. Andrew de Cruz, native, & Elizabeth de Cruz, spinster, native.
- July 23. John Bacon, bachelor, native, & Isabella Starr, spinster, native.
- July 30. Thomas Jack, native, & Francisca De Cruz, spinster, native.
- Aug. 27. Luke Tighe, Sergeant, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth King, spinster, native.
- Sept. 10. John William Fernier, native, & Aurora Jodrell, spinster, native.
- Sept. 10. William McRae, native, & Sarah De Silva, spinster, native.
- Sept. 17. Charles McCarthy, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Harriet Karr, widow.
- Sept. 24. Patrick Kelly, Sergeant, 2nd Artillery, & Mary Watson, widow.
- Sept. 24. Robert Copsey, Corporal, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Eleanor Aherne, widow.

(To be continued).

<sup>379</sup> Charles M. Lushington, became Member of Council of Madras 1838, died in England 8 March 1844.

<sup>380</sup> Mrs. Lushington, born Oct. 11, 1795, died at Calcutta June 22, 1861. Monument in Cathedral, Madras.



## - GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

*(Continued from p. 140.)*

- MORTOFT, VALENTINE,<sup>1</sup> s. of William, s. of John Mortoft, of Itteringham, co. Norfolk, gent. Conf. Feb. 1606. Sa. on a mount Vert a stag lodged Or, on a chief Arg. a moorcock of the first. Crest—A stag's head erased Sa., nose Arg., gorged with a coronet Or, horned of the last.<sup>2</sup> Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.
- MORTOFT, VALENTINE,<sup>1</sup> s. of William, s. of John Mortoft, of Itteringham, co. Norfolk. Gr. by W. Camden, Clar. Sa. a stag lodged regard. Arg., attired Or, betw. the attires a robin rising of the third. Crest—A stag's head erased Sa., attired Or, gorged with a coronet Arg., the nose of the last. Spe providus. Add. MS. 4,966.
- MOSELEY, NICHOLAS, Alderman of London. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar., 1592. 1 and 4, Sa. a chev. betw. three battle axes Arg.; 2 and 3, Or, a fess betw. three eagles displ. Sa. Crest—An eagle displ. Erm. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOSELEY, MAURICE, of London, merchant. Conf. of arms and gr. of crest by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Sa. a chev. betw. three pick axes Arg. Crest—From a mural coronet Arg., a demi-lion Sa., holding in the dexter paw a pick axe Arg. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 6,140.
- MOSSE, CLEMENT, Chamberlain of London, entered 8 Feb. 1634. 1 and 4, Erm. a cross patée Sa., charged with a bezant; 2, Gu., from a manche Erm., a hand ppr. holding a fleur-de-lis Or; 3, Per fess Arg. and Sa. three greyhounds' heads erased counter changed. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a griffin's head Erm., beak of the first, on the neck a cross patée Sa. Harl. MSS. 1,484 and 5,869.
- MOTT, MARK, of Braintree, co. Essex, s. of Thomas Mott, of Bocking. Exemp. 10 Nov. 1613. Sa. a crescent Arg. Crest—An estoile of eight points Arg. Add. MS. 12,225.
- MOULSON, MR. JOHN, of Hargrave, co. Chester, and to Thomas Moulson, of London, his brother, sons of Thomas Moulson, Lord Mayor of London, who are descended from the coheirs of Rosingrave, Orby and Hargrave. Conf. by W. Camden, Clar. Quarterly, I, Gu. a chev. Arg., fretty Sa., betw. three mullets Or. II, Or, a fess wavy and in chief three martlets Sa. III, Gu.

<sup>1</sup> These two evidently refer to the same person; possibly there was an alteration in the grant, unfortunately there is no date to the one in Add. MS. 4,966.

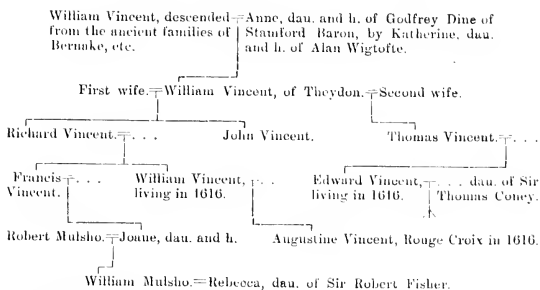
<sup>2</sup> In Stowe MS. 706 the stag in the arms is made salient, and the mount Gold.



- two lions pass. Arg., a label Or. IV, Arg. a griffin segreant Sa. Crest—A griffin pass. per pale Gu. and Az., the dexter claw resting on a mullet Or. Harl. MS. 6,059; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.
- MOULTON, WILLIAM and ROBERT**, of York and London, sons of John Moulton, late of Toddington, co. Gloucester. Arg. three bars Gu., betw. seven escallop shells Sa., two, two, two and one. Crest—A falcon rising Arg., beak and bells Or, perched on an ogress. Stowe MS. 670; Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOUNTAIN, GEORGE, D.D.**, Dean of Westminster. Pat. June 1613. Barry bendy Or and Az., on a chief Gu. three cross crosslets of the first. Crest—From rays of the sun Or, a heron's head of the same. Harl. MS. 1,411; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.
- MOUNTFORD,<sup>1</sup> THOMAS, D.D.**, of the family of Mountford, of Hackforth, co. York. Conf. by W. Camden, Clar., 18 Feb. 1602. Arg. crusilé Gu. a lion ramp. Az., on the shoulder a crescent for diff. of the second generation. Crest—A talbot's head coupéd Sa., ear Or, gorged with a coronet of the second, a crescent of the last for diff. Stowe MSS. 676, 699 and 707; Harl. MS. 1,172.
- MOYLE, . . .**, of the Prothonotary Office. Gr. by Sir J. Borough, Garter. Gu. a mule pass. within a bord. Arg., a chief of the last. Crest—A dragon pass. Gu., semée of bezants. Add. MS. 4,966.
- MOYSER, JAMES**, of Farlington, co. York, and to Thomas, his brother, sons of Adam Moyser of the same place. Gr. by L. Dalton, Norroy, 31 Dec. 1560. Az. on a chev. Or, betw. three falcons closed Arg., beaked and belled of the second, legs Gu., as many talbots' heads erased Sa., collared Gold. Crest—A demi horse Sa., bridled and guttée Or. Harl. MS. 1,359; Stowe MS. 706.
- MULSHO, ROBERT**. Conf. by William Dethick, Garter, 10 Nov. 1587, of these arms, quarterings and crest, viz., I, Erm., on a bend Sa. three goats' heads erased Arg., in chief a mullet Gu. for diff. of a third son (Mulsho). II, Az. three quatre-foils Arg. (Vincent). III, Arg. three horse barnacles Sa. (Bernake). IV, Gu. a fish Arg., naiant in bend betw. two guttes d'Or ( . . . ). V, Gu. a fess dancettée, betw. in chief two crosses patée fitchée and in base an annulet, all Or ( . . . ). Crest—From a crest coronet Or, a wolf's head Arg., collared Sa. The original patent in the possession of William Mulsho, s. of Robert, on the 8 April 1616. See Vincent for the descent of that family. In another part of the MS. the arms without the quarterings or pedigree is given and this crest—A griffin sej., beak Or, and charged with a mullet for diff. It gives this pedigree:—

<sup>1</sup> **MOUNTFORD, THOMAS** (son of John Mountford, of Norwich), B.D., 11 April 1584; D.D., 4 July 1588; Canon of Westminster, 1585; Rector of Anstey, 1581, and of Aspenden, co. Herts, 1595; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1597; Vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1602, and of St. Mary at Hill, Billingsgate, 1606-1616; Rector of Tewin, Herts, at his death, 27 Feb. 1632. See Foster's Alum. Oxon.





Harl. MS. 1,359.

MUN, JOHN, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, s. and h. of William Mun, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, gent., s. and h. of William Mun, of Margareting, co. Essex, gent., s. and h. of William Mun, of Monthall, co. Essex, gent. Gr. by W. Hervey, Clar., 20 Aug. 1562. Per chev. fleury counter fleury Sa. and Or, in chief three bezants, and in base a tower of the first. Crest—A cubit arm erect in armour ppr., the gauntlet grasping a lion's gamb erased Gu. Harl. MS. 6,140.

MUNDEY, SUSANNA, relict of Sir Richard Munday, and to the children of the said Sir Richard, and to Mr. John Munday, br. of Sir Richard. Gr. by Sir H. St. George, Clar., 9 Oct. 1680. Gu. on a cross eng. Or, five lozenges Sa., on a chief of the second three eagles' legs erased at the thigh of the third; a canton Erm. charged with an anchor Az. Crest—From a naval coronet Or, a panther's head ppr. Stowe MS. 714.

MURDEN *alias* MORDEN, RICHARD, of Morton Morrell, co. Warw., descended from Murden *alias* Morden, of co. Northampton. Conf. Dec. 1613. Erm. on a chief Sa. a talbot pass. Arg., an annulet Gu. for diff. Crest not given. Stowe MS. 706; Harl. MS. 6,059.

MURCATROD, MICHAEL. Conf. 2 Jan. 1598. Arg. three crosses flory Sa. bezantée; on a canton of the second a lucy's head coupé, erect Or. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Gu., armed Or, grasping a cross flory Sa., charged with four bezants. Stowe MS. 676.

MUSTERS, MR. JOHN, of Hornsey, s. of Mr. Thomas Musters, late of London, merchant, descended from the ancient family of Musters, of Yorkshire. Conf. by W. Ryley, Lancaster Herald, 12 Aug. 1614. Arg. a bend Gu., within a bord. eng. of the second. Stowe MS. 677.

MUSTERS, SIR JOHN, of Hornsey, assigned and conf. by Sir W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Clar., 13 March 1682. Arg. on a bend Gu., a lion pass. Or, a bord. eng. of the second. Crest—On a mount Vert a lion sej. gard. Or, the dexter paw on a shield of the arms. Add. MS. 14,830; Stowe MS. 677.





- MYLARR, RICHARD, of London, gent. Gr. by Sir C. Barker, Garter. Per fess Az. and Or, a pale eng., surmounted by a chev. charged with a fer de moline, all counterchanged; the chev. enclosed by three demi-lions ramp. coupéd Arg. Crest—A bull's head coupéd, per pale Or and Az., betw. two fer de molines counterchanged. Stowe MS. 692.
- NAISH, JAMES, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 28 March 1721. Az. on a chev. couple closed Or, betw. three doves' heads erased ppr., an ogress betw. four cross crosslets of the first. Crest—An heraldic tiger stat. regard. Arg., tufted and armed Or, seizing in the mouth a broken lance pierced through the back ppr. Add. MS. 14,830.
- NANDYKE (NANDICK), GILBERT, of Elston, co. York. Conf. by Sir T. St. George, Garter. Arg. a pale betw. two crosses patée Sa. Crest—A demi-griffin Arg., supporting a tilting spear Sa., head of the first. Stowe MS. 703.
- NAPER, ROBERT, of London, descended from the house of Merchistoun, in Scotland. Conf. by R. Cooke, Clar., 6 Nov. 1576. 1 and 4, Arg. a saltire eng. betw. four roses Gu. 2 and 3, Arg. a bend chequée Or and Az., betw. six cross crosslets fitchée Gu. Crest—A greyhound sej. Gu., collared and line Or. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- NAPIER, SIR ROBERT, of Luton Hoo, co. Beds, "descended from the Earls of Lennox." A Conf. I, Arg. a saltire eng. Gu. betw. four roses of the second, barbed and seeded ppr. (Napier). II, Gu. a bend componée Arg. and Az. betw. six cross crosslets Or (Monteith). III, Or, a bugle horn Sa., on a chief Az. three round buckles, tongues upwards Arg. (Rosky). IV, Per chev. Or and Vert, three branches of birch counterchanged (Birchley). V, Chequée Or and Az. on a canton Gu. a lion ramp. Arg. (Warren). VI, Gu. a chev. betw. three eagles displ. Arg. (Eyton). VII, Or, on a fess Gu. three cross crosslets Arg. (Colvile). VIII, Az. crusillée and three lozenges Or (Stockport). IX, Or, on a chev. Gu. three swans Arg. (Stafford). Crests—I, A cubit arm erect vested Gu. cuff Arg. the hand ppr. holding a crescent of the second, for Napier of Merchistoun. II, A greyhound sej. Gu., collar and line Or. Supporters—Dexter, an eagle ppr. beak Or. Sinister, a greyhound Gu., collar and line Or. Add. MS. 12,225.
- NAPPER, *alias* SANDYE, ALEXANDER, of . . . co. Devon. Gr. 1 Aug. 1577 by R. Cooke, Clar. Arg. a saltire eng. Gu. betw. four cinquefoils of the second, pierced Or. Crest—A demi-heraldic antelope erased Or, horns and hoofs Arg. Stowe MS. 706; Harl. MS. 1,359.
- NAWNTON, WILLIAM. Conf. by Sir C. Barker, Garter. Sa. three martlets Arg. Crest—A cockatrice ppr. He had these *temp.* K. Edw. III, who gave him for his services in battle—A lion's head erased Az. charged with three trefoils Or. Stowe MS. 692.

(To be continued.)



GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL,  
YORK HERALD.

George William Marshall was the only child of George Marshall, of Ward End House, in the parish of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Warwickshire, and Eliza Henshaw, his wife, daughter of John Comberbach, of Langley Hall, Salop; and he was born at Ward End House on the 19th April 1839.

His father and grandfather were both partners in the Birmingham banking house of Spooner and Attwood. The former will be remembered by some numismatists as the author of *A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of Great Britain from the year 1662 to 1837 . . . and Silver Coins struck in Scotland from 1662 to 1707* (London, 1837, 8vo, pp. 152). He formed a considerable collection of coins which were sold at Sotheby's in 1852.

Having been educated privately and at St. Peter's College, Radley, Marshall entered Magdalen College, Cambridge, in 1858, but migrated to Peter House in the following year. He graduated as a Bachelor of Laws in 1861, subsequently took the degree of LL.M. and became LL.D. in the University of Cambridge in 1874. In 1862 he entered as a student at the Middle Temple, was called to the bar on the 9th June 1865, and practised for a short time on the Oxford Circuit.

On the 30th May 1872 he was elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. He was also a Corresponding Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, U.S.A., a Member of the Council of the Harleian Society since its foundation, and one of the founders of the Parish Register Society.

In the year 1887 he was appointed Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, and became York Herald in 1901. He was present officially at the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, at the Queen's funeral, at the Coronation of the King, at the marriage of the Princess Maud, now Queen of Norway, and at the funeral of Mr. Gladstone.

In 1891 he was placed in the Commission of the Peace for the County of Hereford, and served as High Sheriff of the same County in 1902, when he was appointed a Deputy Lieutenant.

Marshall was for a number of years much interested in Freemasonry. He was initiated in the Isaac Newton University Lodge, Cambridge, and raised to the degree of a Master Mason in the same lodge in 1862; joined the Euclid Chapter, Cambridge, in 1866; was subsequently Master of St. Michael's Lodge, Tenbury, Worcestershire; became a member of the lodge of St. Ambrose, London, in 1891; and was Principal of the Bard of Avon Chapter, London, in 1887, as well as a Provincial Officer for Middlesex.

His interest in genealogy, it is believed, was very early developed; but it was as an undergraduate at Cambridge, with the advantages of the University Library, that he first seriously commenced those genealogical investigations which were, during the rest of his life, to form his chief working interest and hobby. Like most other



genealogists, he began by elucidating the history of his own family, and his *Miscellanea Marescalliana*, which fills 744 closely printed pages, is a record of the most elaborate and exhaustive research ever made and published by one person in regard to the history of any name of average occurrence. Of this work fifty copies were printed for private distribution, but much of the more generally interesting matter which it contains had already been contributed by the author to various genealogical serials.

The collection of manuscripts formed by Marshall was of considerable extent and, besides many volumes of abstracts of wills, pedigrees and miscellaneous genealogical extracts and notes, chiefly in his own clear handwriting, contains a complete series of the Nottingham Marriage Licenses during a great number of years. All these manuscripts were either given by him to the College of Arms during his lifetime or passed to that corporation under his will. It is fortunate that such important collections will be preserved in so appropriate a resting place; more especially as it is understood that a copious index to them is now being made under the supervision of the Officers of Arms. His extraordinary industry in collecting genealogical materials from a multitude of sources enabled him to communicate to his friends and correspondents many unpublished facts of value, which were most willingly given and always highly appreciated on account of his well known accuracy and the wide extent of his experience. In his work thoroughness and accuracy were almost intuitive and he held laziness and carelessness in contempt. Spare time of even a few minutes duration was generally occupied by him in writing up his manuscript collections, in annotating the *Genealogist's Guide*, in making some index, or the like, so that a large quantity of purely clerical work was accomplished almost imperceptibly.

A list of the printed works of York Herald will be found at the end of this memoir, and it is believed that this list is practically a complete one. He was formerly, however, a frequent contributor to *The Genealogist*, *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, *The Reliquary*, *Notes and Queries*, and *The East Anglian*; some of his early articles may also be found in the journal of *The Anthropological Society* and *The St. James's Magazine*.

The work by which his name is best known to antiquaries is his *Genealogist's Guide*, a monument of laborious effort which could only have been performed by a man of indomitable perseverance and industry. In every part of the world where the history of English families excites any interest this book is well known and highly appreciated. It serves the purpose of a ready means of reference to printed pedigrees of three or more generations in all the well known genealogical and topographical works and also in a multitude of out-of-the-way or forgotten books, many of them seemingly not suggestive of genealogical information.

His extensive experience in examining old wills and his practical knowledge of the places where particular records might be found, enabled him to print his *Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate*, a work which few, if any, other among living genealogists could



have made so complete, and in which his thoughtfulness and accuracy are apparent.

In 1877 he founded *The Genealogist*, wishing to supply a means for the publication of more lengthy genealogical papers than those for which the *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica* was intended, and to print from time to time readable communications such as had previously appeared in the *Herald and Genealogist*. Seven annual volumes of *The Genealogist* were issued under his editorship and found much favour among students of history.

He resided at various country houses in different counties before he finally, in the year 1891, bought the Sarnesfield Court estate in Herefordshire, formerly the seat of the Morningsons and previously that of a family bearing the local name, one of whom, Sir Nicholas de Sarnesfield, was a Knight of the Garter and Standard Bearer to King Richard II. His London houses in Onslow Gardens and at Barnes will be agreeably remembered by many of his genealogical friends, who will also recall the pleasure they derived from an examination of his extensive collection of armorial china, his specimens of mediæval armorial glass and, above all, his rich heraldic and genealogical library, all now preserved at Sarnesfield Court.

In the country, outside his genealogical pursuits, his real interest lay in the improvement of his property and the welfare of those around him, with the result that he left his estate in every way in a greatly improved condition as compared with that in which he found it. He was fond of shooting as an amusement for himself and his friends, and until late years, being a good walker, he found much of the pleasure of his out-door life in this pursuit. Those who visited him in the country sometimes joined in excursions to the old churches, for the most part unspoiled by restoration, in which Herefordshire abounds; excursions usually productive of something in the way of monumental inscriptions and heraldry which could be added to his manuscript collections.

In politics, Marshall never took a very active interest, but he was a consistent Conservative.

He died at Holbush, Barnes, on the 12th September and was buried at Sarnesfield on the 16th September, 1905. The coffin, covered with his family pall, on which was placed the tabard of York Herald, with the collar of SS., sword and cap, being borne by the tenantry and workmen among whom he had lived to its resting place in the family vault. To the little Early English Church of Sarnesfield he was much attached, and one of the improvements, which his regard for it and antiquities in general had long made him determine to perform, was the removal of the objectionable work, inserted during a so-called restoration in 1870, and the true restoration of this interesting building, as nearly as possible, to its original state. This was actually occupying his attention almost up to the time of his death, and it may be hoped that his wishes in this respect will not long remain unfulfilled.

He was twice married and leaves issue six sons and two daughters.

A few words as to the personal characteristics of Marshall, as one of his most intimate friends knew him, may not be out of place.





Beneath a quiet, somewhat reserved demeanour there was much real character and power of observation, the existence of which might well remain unsuspected by a casual acquaintance. Strong convictions guided his conduct and he was not readily influenced by contrary opinions, though always willing to discuss questions fairly. Anything like acrimonious argument, however, he was at pains to avoid. Very pronounced likes and dislikes regulated his communications with his fellow men. For genealogists he had an especial liking, and he derived real pleasure from affording help to *bona-fide* workers. His interest in heraldry and genealogy was to obtain unequivocal facts, to record and make them available for the use of others, and so to arrive, when possible, at the plain truth. He had no "axe to grind." A diligent worker after truth, he had scant patience with shams, ostentation, carelessness, inaccuracy and laziness, and he could speak quite plainly in condemning these faults; but his really kindly disposition, largely concealed under a quite undemonstrative exterior, led him to perform many friendly acts, and these were usually done with a quiet, rather quaint, diffidence of manner. He greatly appreciated little kindnesses from others and remembered them.

A cheerful and genial host, blessed with a keen sense of humour, there ran through his conversation a vein of sarcastic jocularity, never unkindly aggressive, and invariably attractive, which lent savour to his remarks. Oftentimes his way of relating stories of some of his heraldic and genealogical experiences would afford amusement that created a lasting impression.

He regarded heraldry as a serious science and one in which there was hidden interest as well as instruction. "I believe most of the old coats *cant*," he said, "and if we only knew how and why, they would be a good deal more interesting than they are. We can get at some of the *cants*, and though they may seem rather far fetched to the average man, we must remember that the power of language is limited in heraldry, and that many words and allusions have been quite obsolete and forgotten for a very long time."

His loss to the Heralds' College, in which he felt the warmest interest, is undoubtedly great. He was a keen antiquary and yet wishful to move with the times, eminently businesslike and true in his dealings, endowed with an intuitive power of research and a genius for taking pains, possessing a lawyer's carefulness for accuracy and conciseness, and a gentleman's aversion to whatever seemed to him extravagant or inappropriate. He was, moreover, a courteous acquaintance and a true friend.

J. P. R.

---

#### LIST OF PRINTED WORKS.

Collections for a Genealogical Account of the family of Comberbach, 1866.

A Pedigree of the Descendants of Isaac and Rebecca Marshall, of Perlethorpe, co. Nottingham, 1868 (20 copies only).



- Miscellanea Marescalliana, being Genealogical Notes of the Surname of Marshall, 2 vols., 1883, 1888 (50 copies only).
- Notes on the Surname of Hall, 1887.
- Collections relating to the Surname of Feather, 1887.
- Index to the Pedigrees contained in the printed Heralds' Visitations, etc., 1866.
- Catalogue of Pedigrees hitherto unindexed, 1867 (250 copies).
- The Genealogists' Guide, 4 editions; 1879, 1885, 1893, 1903.
- Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate, 2 editions; 1889, 1895.
- Parish Registers: a list of those printed, and of which manuscript copies exist in public collections. Printed by the Parish Register Society, 1900; first privately printed 1891, next as a supplement to the third edition of the Genealogists' Guide.
- Appendix to the List of Parish Registers. (Parish Register Society, 1904 vol. 50.)
- The Visitations of Nottinghamshire, 1569 and 1614; printed by the Harleian Society, 1871
- Le Neve's Pedigrees of Knights; printed by the Harleian Society, 1873.
- The Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623: privately printed 1882.
- The Visitation of Northumberland, 1615; privately printed 1878.
- The Register of Perlethorpe, Notts, 1887.
- The Register of Carburton, Notts, 1888.
- The Register of Edwinstow, Notts, 1891.
- The Register of Worksop, Notts, 1891.
- The Register of Wellow, Notts, 1896.
- The Register of Ollerton, Notts, 1896.
- The Marriage Register of Peak Forest Chapel, 1901.
- The Register of Sarnesfield, Herefordshire, printed by the Parish Register Society, 1898.
- The Register of Walesby, Notts, printed by the Parish Register Society, 1898.

---

## Notices of Books.

---

THE GREAT ROLL OF THE PIPE FOR THE TWENTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF KING HENRY THE SECOND, A.D. 1176-1177. (Pipe Roll Society.) London (Spottiswoode & Co.).

It would be superfluous to insist on the value of the Pipe Rolls to students of early genealogy. The mere fact that a single entry sometimes gives the Christian names of three generations and so, where the identification is complete, carries back a pedigree for nearly a century at a period when we have little other evidence



than these fiscal records, is alone sufficient to establish their importance. It is, moreover, in several cases possible to trace from the Roll before us the owner of a particular manor, as for instance, where Robert de Dudanville pays a relief for his land at Glatton, co. Huntingdon. The numerous payments for having custody of minors are of great value, but the entries relating to marriage are not so interesting as in the Roll of the previous year, referring chiefly to further instalments of sums already partially liquidated. Taking Mr. Round's necessarily brief preface to this volume as our guide, but not confining ourselves entirely to his remarks, a few instances of the valuable evidence as to relationship which this Roll affords, may here be enumerated. Under Dorset and Somerset, Thomas *nepos* of the Earl of Gloucester and Richard, his son, return an account of twenty marks *pro foresta*, part of which the King pardons by writ to Richard de Grenville, the father of Thomas. On p. 61 there is mention of Robert and Henry, uncles of Earl Ferrers, and on p. 107, of Helyas de Amundeville and his brothers William and Walter. Under Shropshire, Roger de Powis is found holding *per regem* the land which had been held by his brother Jonas. Under Devonshire, Oliver de Tracy returns an account of £299 13s. for his part of the honour of Barnstaple, while under Sussex we find William de Braose recorded as owing 1,000 marks for his share of the same honour. Under Sussex, too, is an entry relating to a fine between Richard and William de Cahagnes concerning a partition of their lands. Under Lincolnshire, Drogo, son of Ralph, accounts for sums paid to his deceased brother Walter de Grimsby, who had been Sheriff of the County.

The following persons are on the Roll recorded as dead:—Fulke de Horselega, Philip de Cailloui, William de Insula, Walter de Grimsby (above mentioned), David Archdeacon of Buckingham, Galfridus Bursarius (of London), and Peter de Sancto Medardo.

The following (excluding those mentioned on the previous Roll) were charged for reliefs:—

HONOUR OF WILLIAM PEVERELL.—Ralph, son of William.

HONOUR OF EARL CONAN.—Nigel, son of the Chamberlain (*filius Cam'*).

NORTHUMBERLAND.—Hugh de Morewich.

NORTHANTS.—Michael de Preston.

ESSEX AND HERTS.—Eustace, son of Eustace, son of the Count (*quam nondum habet*).

CAMBRIDGE AND HUNTINGDON.—Robert de Dudanville.

Mr. Round in his Introduction alludes to the interesting discussion which has arisen concerning the Forest Fines, which some antiquaries of great experience have considered to have been in reality inflicted as a punishment for rebellion. The whole subject is worthy of further investigation and of being treated at greater length.

The volume closes with a most satisfactory Index, which includes the names of both persons and places.



COLLECTIONS FOR A HISTORY OF STAFFORDSHIRE, edited by The William Salt Archeological Society, Vol. viii, New Series. THE REGISTERS OF THE BISHOPS OF COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD. Book V, being the Second Register of Bishop Robert de Stretton, A.D. 1360-1385, abstracted by the Rev. Rowland A. Wilson, M.A. London (Harrison & Sons).

This volume will appeal to a larger class of readers than do those ordinarily issued by the Salt Society, for the original Diocese of Coventry and Lichfield was far more extensive than the County of Stafford, including also the whole of Cheshire and Derbyshire, as well as considerable portions of Lancashire, Shropshire and Warwickshire. It has, therefore, been wisely decided to issue these Diocesan Registers separately, so that they may be acquired by persons who do not desire to become members of the Salt Society.

It would be a mistake to suppose that the Episcopal Registers contain a mere record of ecclesiastical events, for in the Middle Ages the laity were almost as much under the Bishop's jurisdiction as were the clergy. The numerous dispensations relating to marriage, of which there are a considerable number scattered throughout this volume, are invaluable to genealogists. Some of these were granted to permit a wedding ceremony to take place in a particular place named, and others to allow persons of kin to marry, always a source of revenue to the Church. One of the most curious is the dispensation of John de Halum and Joan, his wife, who had "contracted a clandestine marriage and consummated it. Afterwards fears arose as to its validity, because Joan's first husband had once received a boy of the said John from the font at baptism." A dispensation granted in 1366 for the marriage of Peter, son of Hamon Fyton, with Joan, daughter of Sir John Danvell, Knt., related in the fourth degree, was expressly desired to put an end to a family feud.

Most interesting also are the cases in which the Bishop was directed to report to the Judges at Westminster in questions of legitimacy, and these often explain difficult points of pedigree which are to be found recorded on the Rolls of the Court of King's Bench. A good example occurs in the proceedings relating to the legitimacy of Henry de Torbok, which commencing in the King's Court in 1341, were at length determined by the report of the Bishop in favour of Henry's claims 25 April 1373.

An illustration of the way in which youthful heiresses were often forced by designing relatives or guardians to take religious vows, is afforded by the petition, recited on p. 149, of Margaret de Prestewych, who complains that, when about eight years of age, she had been compelled to enter the Priory of the Nuns of Seton as a novice and was detained there against her will. After being carried to church and blessed by a monk, she managed to escape, becoming afterwards the wife of Robert de Holand, and obtaining release from her vows. The Episcopal Registers were sometimes made use of for the purpose of recording facts of importance which might otherwise have been forgotten, as where William Thiknes





appeared on 22 Sept. 1378 and made a disclosure as to his three marriages, in order to establish the succession of his heirs after his death, the circumstances narrated being not a little curious.

Other entries, which relate more particularly to ecclesiastics and conventual establishments, must not be passed over without notice. Evidence is obtained that the local clergy were taken from much the same classes of the community as they now are in the English Church, some of them possessing landed property of their own, and being of good social status. A statement on p. 98 concerning the "notorious" condition of Kenilworth Priory, and the decree on p. 118 issued to the Prioress and Convent of Farewell, show the commencement of those irregularities which contributed so greatly to the suppression of the Monasteries nearly two centuries afterwards. The frequent dispensations to clerics to hold benefices though born of a priest and "a single woman," seem to prove how prone the English clergy were to contract clandestine marriages.

The Ordination Lists which fill so large a portion of this volume, are of comparatively little interest and might well have been omitted, in favour of the Institutions to Benefices, which would have been far more acceptable.

Mr. Wilson's abstracts appear to have been made with great judgment, and his Introduction displays considerable acquaintance with ecclesiastical history.

THE RUTHVEN OF FREELAND PEERAGE AND ITS CRITICS. By J. H. Stevenson. Glasgow (James MacLehose & Sons).

The Barony of Ruthven of Freeland was conferred on Sir Thomas Ruthven, a cadet of the ancient family of Ruthven (which had enjoyed the earlier peerage of Ruthven, together with the Earldom of Gowrie), between 30 March 1651 and 24 May of the same year—that is, a few months after the coronation of Charles II at Scone. It may be owing to the disturbed state of the political atmosphere at the time that no record of the patent can be found in the Great Seal Register. As long ago as 1716, only fifteen years after the death, s.p., of David, the second Baron Ruthven of this line, Crawford in his Peerage expressed an opinion that the title had become extinct through failure of male issue of the grantee, though we gather from a footnote on p. 36 that in 1731 he changed his mind, possibly on better information as to the terms of the patent, which may then have been in existence, though it has long since disappeared. In 1833 John Riddell made a trenchant attack upon this title in his *Remarks upon Scotch Peerage Law*, and in 1881 he was followed on the same lines by Mr. J. H. Round in *Collectanea Genealogica* (part xiii, pp. 167-186), and more recently in his *Peerage Studies*. G. E. C. in the *Complete Peerage* has also forcibly maintained the view that the Ruthven of Freeland title has ceased to exist. All these learned writers impute bad faith to those who assumed the dignity after the death of David Lord Ruthven in April 1701, and Sir Robert Douglas, who retained the title in his Peerage, his editor John Philip Wood, the Union



Roll of 1707, on which the Barony appears, and even the Report of the Court of Session to the House of Lords in 1740, which expressed no doubts as to its existence, came in for a share of blame. Hitherto the controversy has been more or less one-sided, but Mr. Stevenson, well known on the other side of the Tweed as an antiquary of approved ability and judgment, now comes forward as a champion for the defence. There can be no doubt that he has stated his case with cogent reasoning, great lucidity and commendable moderation of language; his remarks concerning the value of the Union Roll and the Report of 1740 being deserving of careful consideration.

It appears to be admitted both by Mr. Round and Mr. Stevenson that the assumption of the title on the death of David, second Lord Ruthven followed, rightly or wrongly, the limitations of an entail which he executed of his estates, by which he postponed the issue of his two elder sisters to his youngest but only surviving sister Jean, who was, as Mr. Stevenson shows, in legal documents and processes frequently styled Jean, Lady Ruthven. But if this assumption was lawful, Lord Ruthven must either have resigned his Barony into the hands of the Crown and obtained a re-grant with the limitations of his entail, in which case some evidence of such a transaction should be forthcoming; or the original patent must have provided that the dignity should follow an entail not in existence at its creation, which does not seem probable. It by no means follows, however, that Jean Ruthven's successors, who were heirs of line as well as heirs of entail, had not a more valid claim to the peerage.

THE PEDIGREE OF HUNTER OF ABBOTSHILL AND BARJARG. Compiled by Andrew Alexander Hunter. London (Elliot Stock).

The Hunters of Abbotshill appear to have derived from the Hunters of Hunterston, but although as early as 1685 one of them is stated to have descended from that family, and in spite of "a thorough investigation" made at the instance of the late Mr. Robert Hunter of Hunterston in 1880, evidence has not as yet been found to prove the connection. The volume sets out the genealogy from James Hunter, who acquired Abbotshill in 1569, and is brought down to date, including the cadets who founded houses of their own, namely, Hunter of Bonnytoun and Doonholm, Hunter-Blair of Blairquhan, Hunter of Auchterarder, and Hunter of Thurston. In arranging his work the author has pursued a simple and concise plan which is to be commended. First appears a chart pedigree of Abbotshill and Barjarg (the present estate of the head of the family), then follow a short history of the estate acquired, the armorial bearings, the "lineage," and lastly the family portraits. This arrangement is used in each case, and so we have the parent stem and its four cadet lines distinct one from the other.

The illustrations are numerous and well executed; the matriculations of arms, of which eight are given, as also a page of book-plates, being well worth studying as examples of the Scottish system



of heraldry. Some of the portraits, the majority of which can only appeal to the Hunter family, might we think, have been reproduced by a better process than that employed.

BLAKE FAMILY RECORDS 1600 TO 1700. SECOND SERIES. A CHRONOLOGICAL CATALOGUE WITH NOTES, APPENDICES, AND THE GENEALOGIES OF MANY BRANCHES OF THE BLAKE FAMILY. By Martin J. Blake, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. London (Elliot Stock).

Though hardly so interesting as the unique collection of deeds contained in the first series of the Blake Family Records, which appeared in 1902, the documents catalogued in this volume will be very welcome to Irish genealogists. They are arranged strictly in order of date, and consist of deeds of settlement, marriage articles, mortgages, bonds, wills and family letters, preserved in the Blake collection, together with some Inquisitions Post Mortem and other evidences from the Public Record Office at Dublin. The will of Sir Thomas Blake of Menlough or Menlo, Bart., dated 10 Oct. 1674, is specially valuable as it was never proved. Records 86-89 contain the petition of John Blake *alias* Caddell to the Commissioners for the plantation of County Galway in 1640, supported by a long pedigree of the said John up to Richard Caddell, living in the reigns of Edward I and II, who acquired the additional name of Blake, or, in Latin charters, Niger, and is stated to have been the common ancestor of all the numerous Blake families in Connaught. This work includes several carefully compiled pedigrees of his descendants carried down to the present day. These pedigrees are followed by a brief account of the fourteen ancient families or "tribes" of the town of Galway. Of these, the Darcys are considered by the author to be descended from the Irish tribe of O'Dorchaidhe and not a branch of the Anglo-Norman house of D'Arcy of Plattyn, co. Meath.

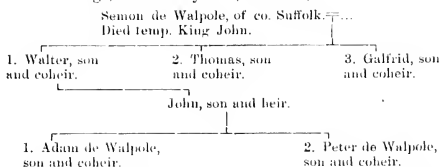
An Index to the records in the First Series has been added, and will be found very useful, but, unfortunately, the documents and genealogies contained in this volume are left unindexed.

## Notes and Queries.

WALPOLE FAMILY (*Genealogist*, O.S., iii, 79).—I am reminded by the above reference that it is many years since Mr. Walter Rye in one of his brilliant articles on "Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees," attacked the traditional account of the Walpole pedigree. Perhaps the following Plea Roll pedigrees from Plantagenet Harrison's Abstracts now in the Record Office, may throw light on the real origin of the Walpoles, but I speak with reserve, for if I remember rightly Mr. Rye considered that there were Walpole families in Norfolk of totally distinct origin deriving the same surname from different places.

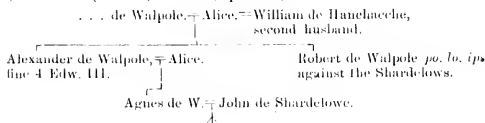


(1) Coram Rege, 34 Henry III, No. 84, m. 19 d:—



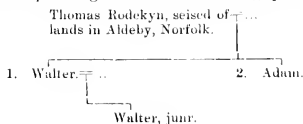
The Adam of this pedigree would be contemporary (possibly identical) with Adam de Walpole mentioned in General Wrottesley's Plea Roll pedigree in *Genealogist*, N.S., vol. ix, p. 84.

(2) A suit (P. II., vol. ix, p. 759):—



W. F. CARTER.

RUDKIN FAMILY (*Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xxi, pp. 145-162).—The following notes may interest the compiler of the Rudkin pedigree lately printed:—(1) In P.C.C. (1681), North 122. Will of Thomas Rudkin, of Leicestershire. (2) Coram Rege Rolls, 3 Richard II. m. 88, where the pleadings show the following pedigree:—



W. F. CARTER.

MASON, POYNTER AND LOVE FAMILIES.—Can readers of *The Genealogist* supply information as to these families?

Thomas Wither, of Manydown, Hants, who died 1506, married Joane, daughter of Richard Mason, of Sydmannton, Hants. She died 1528.

Richard Wither, of Manydown, who died 1577, uncle of the poet George Wither, married Margaret, daughter of William Poynter, of Hants, whose niece married Ralph Starkey, the archivist, who assisted the poet's early education.

John Wither, of Manydown, who died 1620, married Joan, daughter of John Love, of Basing Park, near Alton, Hants.

REGINALD F. BIGG-WITHER,  
Rector of Wonston, Hants.





THE ROCHESTERS, OF SELMESTON, AND JEVINGTON,  
CO. SUSSEX.

The license from the Bishop of London's office for a marriage between Robert Rochester, gent., of Highgate, Middlesex, bachelor, aged 22, and Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden, spinster, aged 23, is dated 1 Sept. 1642. Soon after the marriage Robert Rochester (A) must have purchased and gone to reside on the manor of Ludlay, in Selmeston, co. Sussex, for in the chancel of the church there a memorial was erected to his son Henry Rochester, who died 25 May 1616, in early infancy. Mary Rochester, the wife, was buried at Selmeston 6 Jan. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and Robert Rochester (A) described as senior and gent., was buried there 6 Sept. 1689.

The Registers of Selmeston only begin in 1677, and the Bishops' Transcripts are very deficient for sometime before that date. But from the will of Robert Rochester (A) dated 15 May 1688, and proved at Lewes 9 April 1690 (Book A, 10, fol. 2), it appears that his issue living when it was executed, consisted of two sons Robert Rochester (B) and Henry Rochester, and five daughters, viz., one unnamed, married to John Tucke; Sarah, married to . . . Cressingham; one unnamed, married to Abraham Cruttenden; Cecilia, married to Richard Pilbeame; and Constance Wood. The daughter married to Abraham Cruttenden was named Judith, her marriage having been solemnised at Wilmington 3 Feb. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Cecilia, who was married to Richard Pilbeame at Selmeston, 20 Feb. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ , was buried at Chiddingly 9 Dec. 1708, her husband being buried there 6 Sept. 1721, and one of their children was Richard Pilbeame, the younger, baptised at Chiddingly 1 April 1686. Constance was married thrice, first to John Osbaldiston, gent., who, described as a recusant, was buried at Aleiston 17 May 1669, secondly at East Hoathly, 1 Dec. 1671 (the license at Lewes being dated 28 Nov. 1674) to Magnus Byne, gent., of Framfield, where he was buried 8 Nov. 1680, and thirdly to John Wood, of Iwood, in Warbleton (the license in the South Malling Deanery Licenses being dated 17 May 1683), and she had issue by each husband.

Robert Rochester (B) matriculated at Oxford 6 June 1660, as of Wadhams College, and married at Jevington 2 Oct. 1673, with Elizabeth, daughter of William Markwick, gent., of Wannock, in Jevington. By her he had (1) Robert Rochester (C), baptised at Jevington 12 July 1675; (2) Mary, baptised there 11 Sept. 1677, and buried at Selmeston 9 March 1683; (3) Ralph Rochester, baptised at West Fife 1 Oct. 1679; (4) Katherine, baptised there 28 Feb. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; (5) Anne; (6) William Rochester, baptised at Selmeston 1 Feb. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and buried there 22 Aug. 1697; and (7) Thomas Rochester, baptised there 21 Sept. 1690, and buried there as of London 21 Sept. 1720. Robert Rochester (B) was buried at Selmeston 1 Oct. 1700. He died intestate, and 21 Oct. 1700, administration of his effects was granted at Lewes to his son Robert Rochester (C), the relict Elizabeth having renounced



(Book B, 13, fol. 32). The relict was buried at Selmeston 19 May 1725, having by her will, dated 9 Nov. 1714, and proved at Lewes 1 July 1725 (Book A 52, fol. 38), in which she is described as of St. Olave's, Southwark, widow, given all her estate real and personal to her daughters Catharine Rochester and Anne Rochester equally, and appointed them executrices. In the entry of her burial she is described as of Southover.

It was under the will of William Markwick, of Jevington, the brother of Elizabeth Rochester, which is dated 23 Oct. 1689, and was proved at Lewes 7 Oct. 1699, the testator having been buried at Jevington 22 April 1699, that the property of Wannock devolved on the Rochester family. By that will the testator after bequeathing pecuniary legacies to "my brother-in-law Robert Rochester, of Selmeston, gent., my sister Elizabeth Rochester and their four children, viz.: Ralph, Catharine, Anne, and William," and to "my brother-in-law Henry Rochester, of Selmeston, gent., my sister Susanna, his wife, and their three children, Catharine, Anne, and Susanna," gave "my household goods in my house at Wannock wherein I now dwell to my nephew Robert Rochester, eldest son of my brother Robert Rochester," and devised all his freehold and copyhold properties in Willingdon, Jevington and Folkington to the same nephew absolutely.

Robert Rochester (C) married at Jevington 13 May 1701 with Jane, second daughter of Nicholas Eversfield, Esq., of Charlton Court, in Steyning, and dying 15, was buried at Jevington 20 Aug. 1725. His widow was buried at Jevington 25 March 1747. They had issue four children (1) Charles Rochester; (2) William Rochester, who was baptised at Jevington 26 April 1701 and buried there 20 Sept. 1710, having had issue an only child Robert Rochester (D), who died 26 Sept. 1739, aged 10 years; (3) Robert Rochester, baptised at Jevington 8 June, and buried there 21 Sept. 1708; and (4) Robert Rochester, baptised there 3 Nov. 1710, who died 31 March 1738, and was buried in the burial ground of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, London.

Charles Rochester, who was baptised at Jevington 17 June 1702, married at St. Paul's Cathedral, 5 Aug. 1731, with Leonora, third daughter of Charles Eversfield, Esq., of Denne Park, Horsham, but had no issue. She was buried at Jevington 11 March 1756, and her husband was buried there 28 Nov. 1758. By his will, dated 26 June 1758, in which he is described as of Jevington and also of "Guldeford," co. Surrey, he directed that he should be buried at Jevington, near his late wife, and left £100 for a monument, and subject to an annuity of £50, he devised all his freeholds and copyholds in Jevington, Willingdon and Folkington to his sister-[in-law] Olive Eversfield, spinster, absolutely, and gave his manor of Ladley, in Selmeston, to her for life, with remainder to his cousin Richard Rideout, and made Olive Eversfield residuary legatee and executrix. She proved this will 28 Nov. 1758 in P.C.C. (316, Hutton).

Henry Rochester, the younger surviving son of Robert Rochester (A), married at Jevington 9 Sept. 1678, with Susanna, another daughter



of the first abovenamed William Markwick, and was buried 13 Sept. 1703 at Selmeston, where his widow was buried 26 May 1725. They had issue six children, viz., (1) William Rochester, baptised at Selmeston 29 July, and buried there 1 Aug. 1679; (2) Henry Rochester, baptised there 29 April, and buried there 1 May 1681; (3) Catharine, baptised there 30 June 1682; (4) Anne, baptised there 1 Nov. 1683; (5) Susanna, baptised there 26 Jan. 168<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>; and (6) Mary, baptised there 26 July 1688, and buried there 28 Sept. 1689. Administration of the effects of Henry Rochester was, 23 Oct. 1703, granted to his widow Susanna, at Lewes (B. 13, fol. 98). Of these daughters:—

Catharine was buried at Selmeston 8 Oct. 1716, having by her will, dated 1 Aug. 1716, in which she is described as of Selmeston, spinster, given legacies to her nephew Richard Rideout, "son of my brother Rideout, by my sister Anne," to her niece Susanna Acton, and to her cousin the abovenamed Richard Pilbeame, the younger. This will was proved at Lewes by her sister Susanna Rochester, the executrix, 28 Sept. 1717 (Book A, 19, fol. 289).

Anne was married twice, first at Selmeston 6 June 1710, to John Acton (the license at Lewes being dated 12 May 1710), who was buried at Ripe 18 Jan. 171<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, having had one child, the abovenamed Susanna Acton, baptised at Ripe 20 April 1711, and married at Framfield 20 June 1732, to Nicholas Gilbert, of Eastbourne; and secondly to Richard Rideout, who was buried at Framfield 1 Oct. 1753, his wife Anne having been buried there 11 Dec. 1731. Their son Richard Rideout, who was baptised at Framfield 16 June 1715, is the beneficiary under the wills of Charles Rochester and Catharine Rochester.

Susanna died a spinster at Framfield and was buried at Selmeston 29 August 1738, and administration of her effects was granted 2 Dec. 1740 to her brother-in-law Richard Rideout, out of the South Malling Deanery Court (vol. vii, fol. 28).

There are monumental inscriptions in the church at Jevington to "Robert Rochester, of Wainock, who dyed 15 Aug. 1725, aged 51"; also "to his second son William, who dyed 16 Sept. 1710, aged 35"; also "to Robert, youngest son of Robert Rochester, who dyed 31 March 1738, in his 27<sup>th</sup> year, and was buried at the burying ground of St. George the Martyr"; also to "Robert, only son of William Rochester before named, who dyed 26 Sept. 1739, in his 11<sup>th</sup> year"; also to "Jane, widow of Robert Rochester, who died 21 March 1717, aged 69"; also "to Charles Rochester and Leonora, his wife, third daughter of Charles Eversfield, of Denn in this county. She died 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1756, in her 19<sup>th</sup> year, and he died 20<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1758, aged 56."

In and after 1728 there existed at Wadhurst a family named Rochester, descending from Henry Rochester, of Lamberhurst, who married at Frant 21 Nov. 1727, with Elizabeth Carver, of Frant, but he apparently had no connexion with the Rochesters settled at Selmeston.



SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES, CO.  
SUFFOLK.

(Continued from p. 154).

Sir John Suckling, who was next to possess Barsham, had from the commencement of the century been owner of the adjoining Manor of Roos Hall, and the new purchase appears to have been made merely for the extension of his estates and for the acquisition of the sporting rights, which were exceptionally valuable for that period, as may be seen by a Deed entitled "A pticuler of the Manor of Barshame Hall," and drawn up at the time of transfer, whereby it appears that while the whole estate produced but £240 per annum, "the fishinge, Swannes, & Swanne game, fowlinge and other royalties were valued at £10 a year."<sup>1</sup>

According to the historian of Suffolk,<sup>2</sup> on the day of his purchase (13th July 1613),<sup>3</sup> in writing to his brother Charles, of Woodton, Sir John said "I am resolute not to lett the house & demeanes under £240, & I hope by your care & diligence in providinge me with a good tenant I may have £250 per ann. . . . I am confident that ere long landes will beare a better & higher price, & therefore my purpose is, not to grant any lease above seven yeares; besides I mean to keep all the royalties & fishinge in myne own handes . . . . It is a thinge that lyes more convenient forr mee, by reason of the vicinity of Rose Hall, then it doth for you, or any els but had I broken for it, I had rather you had it than any els." . . . .

Apparently Charles was supervising his brother's manor of Roos Hall, for Sir John says in another letter of about the same date, "I recieved a letter from Burlingham who complains that they were punished by reason of Todd's<sup>4</sup> hay being in the barn which should have been taken out before this time. Speak or send to Todd for mee. I am angry with him in that he is short, & behinde £20 att the least for rent with the £8 which he oweth mee."

The writer, who had been returned M.P. for Dunwich in 1601, was, on the death of Sir Anthony Aty, made Receiver of Fines and also Collector of Customs, December the 13th and 24th 1601, and subsequently Master of Requests, Privy Councillor, and Comptroller of the Household of King James I. About the year 1605-6 he had pur-

<sup>1</sup> Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, p. 38. The Waveney Valley Swan Roll with drawings of birds' heads, showing the various "nicks," is still among the family papers belonging to Barsham.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 37.

<sup>3</sup> If this date be correct, the deed enrolled on the Close Rolls, 21 James I (printed *ante*, p. 153), which is dated 22 July 1623, must have been merely by way of further security.

<sup>4</sup> Abraham Todd appears in the list of Barsham residents in 1610, printed on p. 219 below.





chased Whitton Park,<sup>1</sup> near Twickenham, on the Thames, where his son, John Suckling, the poet, was born, and there baptised, being thus entered in the Parish Register for 1608-9: "John, son of Mr. John Suckling, February the 10th."

Sir John Suckling and his brother Charles were sons by different wives of Robert Suckling, who, in 1554, inherited under the will of his great uncle, a property at Woodton, in Norfolk, some nine miles from Barsham, where his family had been seated from the thirteenth century.<sup>2</sup>

John was son of the first wife, Elizabeth Barwick, who (according to the Suckling pedigree in the British Museum<sup>3</sup> and also in that in Suckling's "History of Suffolk") was daughter of William Barwick,<sup>5</sup> by Elizabeth, daughter of William Cornwalllys, of Brome,<sup>6</sup> niece of Sir John Cornwalllys, Knight, whose daughter, Elizabeth, was first wife of John Blennerhassett.<sup>7</sup>

Charles Suckling was eldest son of his father's third and last wife, Joan, daughter of William Cardinall<sup>8</sup> (married 19 Nov. 1577).

An interesting survival of this marriage still exists in one of the windows of Barsham Rectory, where may be seen some good examples of mediæval heraldic glass, long since removed from the original Hall at Woodton. The shield of Suckling impaling Cardinall (Sable a fesse engrailed between three door hinges Argent) is surmounted by the Suckling crest, a roebuck courant Azure. This colour,<sup>9</sup> together with the fact that the buck has nothing in its mouth fixes the date of these Arms as prior to 1578-9, when the augmentation of a sprig of honeysuckle proper was given to Robert Suckling on the occasion of Queen Elizabeth's visit to Norwich in August, 1578.<sup>10</sup> Possibly, as the gift was a pun on the recipient's name, there may be some foundation for the tradition that the suggestion was the Queen's own.<sup>11</sup>

Some amusing Chancery proceedings arose out of Robert Suckling's bequest to his son Charles in 1589 of his Manor of Woodton. His doing so is explained in the deposition of his stepson.<sup>12</sup> William

<sup>1</sup> Lysons' "Environs of London," also "London and Middlesex," by J. Norris Brewer, and "Memorials of Twickenham," by R. Cobbett. There is a large board on the stairs to the gallery in Twickenham Church, recording Sir John Suckling's bequest to the poor of £50.

<sup>2</sup> Add. MSS. Brit. Mus., 18,476, "Woodton."

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.* 18,180. The pedigree has been printed in Musket's "Suffolk Memorial Families," vol. ii, p. 201.

<sup>4</sup> Vol. i, p. 40.

<sup>5</sup> Visitation of Suffolk, 1577, Pedigree of Barwick.

<sup>6</sup> *Ibid.*, Pedigree of Cornwalllys.

<sup>7</sup> *Ibid.* p. 130.

<sup>8</sup> Cardinall pedigree in the Visitation of Essex, 1612, where her first marriage to Robert Vesey, of Wix Abbey, is alone given. He died 1575.

<sup>9</sup> Colour changed to gold by Camden in 1617. See Add. MS., 18,476.

<sup>10</sup> Grant signed by Robert Cooke, Clarencieux. Add. MS., 18,476.

<sup>11</sup> Honeysuckle is still in Suffolk vernacular called Suckling, instance the children's rhyme.

"The rose is red, the violet's blue,  
The suckling's sweet, and so are you"

<sup>12</sup> Exchequer Depositions, Trinity, 44 Eliz., Norfolk.



Vesey, who also gives a long account of his gifts to his son, John. "The cause why Robert Suckling desired to benefit his younger children was, in performance of a promise made before marriage to Mr. Wm. Cardynall his brother in law in that she brought him so great a living and had no jointure."<sup>1</sup>

Joan retired to Woodton with her eleven-year-old son, and in due time sent him to complete his education under Mr. Stephen Drury, of Aylsham, with the following result, as described in a Chancery proceeding brought against her by Drury's wife (Bridgett), on the 4th of January, 42 Elizabeth (1599-1600): "The answer of Joane Sucklinge widdowe. . . . About fyve yeares since she did place her said sonne in service with Stephen Drurye, gent., late husband of complayment. But comy<sup>th</sup> then the wyfe of said Stephen, and by flatteringe words did allure & provoke said Charles to become a suitor to Marye Drurie one of her daughters, he, the said Charles, being then not above sixteene yeare at most & did suffer them to proceed so farre that a maryadge was in a sorte complicated betweene the said Charles & Marye before this defen<sup>th</sup> had knowledge thereof. After w<sup>th</sup> tyme perceivinge that good likinge was betweene the said Charles her sonne & the said Marye Drewerye and that it could not well be broken this defen<sup>th</sup> havinge an especyall lykinge of the said Stephen Drewerye was contented to give her consent that a mariage should be had betwene them w<sup>th</sup> shortlie after was solemnized."

Thus it came to pass that Charles Suckling and Mary Drury had been married and seated at Woodton for eighteen years when Sir John addressed his letter in July 1613 relative to his purchase of Barsham Manor, their eldest son, Robert (destined later to inherit it) being twelve years of age. The date of Sir John Suckling's marriage to Martha, daughter of Thomas Cranfield, has not been discovered, but it probably took place about 1603-4.<sup>1</sup> She was sister of his friend and political colleague, Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, and Lord

<sup>1</sup> C. H. Cooper's "Athene Cantabrigienses," vol. ii, p. 221. At p. 9 of the same volume it is stated that she was heiress of her brother, Stephen Cardinal.

<sup>2</sup> Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, D. d. 9, no. 50, *Drury v. Suckling*.

<sup>3</sup> Bridgett's lengthy reply, together with a declaration by the boy husband are very entertaining, and thereby we learn that Bridgett remarried to Lawrence Lyne, and that Frances Drury, coheiress with Mary under their father's will (7 Nov. 1599, P.C.C., 81, Kidd), married George Gardiner. In the State Papers, Domestic, is a Grant, dated 19 James I, from George Gardiner, of Wenboston, co. Suffolk, gent. to Sir John Suckling, one of the Masters of Requests, of a marsh meadow called Caponsdale, in Barsham, co. Suffolk.

<sup>4</sup> The Licence for the marriage of Martha, daughter of Sir John Suckling, of St. Dunstan's in the West, aged 30, and Sir George Southcott, of Shillingford, is dated 30th June 1635. Martha was therefore born about 1605.

<sup>5</sup> Lionel Cranfield's romantic career is best given in Dugdale's "Baronies," fol. 446. See also Goodman's "Court of James I," vol. i, p. 296, Hepworth Dixon's "Tower of London," vol. iii, and "Pedigree of Cranfield," Hart. MS., 1096, fol. 59.



Treasurer, whose daughter, Lady Frances, by Richard, fifth Earl of Dorset, was mother of the sixth Earl of Dorset, best known by his song, "To all ye ladies now on land."

Aubrey, on the authority of Mrs. Bond, the wife of the poet's friend and companion,<sup>1</sup> says that "Suckling derived his wit from his mother, for that his father was but a dull fellow." The Rev. A. I. Suckling, author of "The Antiquities of Suffolk," in 1836 printed "A Selection from the Works of Sir John Suckling, prefixed by a Life of the Author,"<sup>2</sup> wherein he gives a slight sketch of the poet's father, and confutes Mrs. Bond's assertion by quoting some verses from his pen, printed in 1611, and prefixed to "Coryat's Crudities."

Since then, much further information regarding Sir John Suckling's public and political life has come to light from documents at the Record Office, State Papers, and the various Histories of Court Life of the period,<sup>3</sup> which would be out of place in an account of Barsham.

His personal appearance and private character are described in a paper in the handwriting of his brother, Charles: "He was a man of grave deportment, a very comely person of a faire complexion, with good features & flaxen haire." This coincides with the portrait of him by Adriaen Hanneman, which depicts him in a plain lawn collar, turned down over a black velvet dress, fastened on the shoulder by a jewel. His reddish hair, thin on the temples, falls to his shoulders, with the moustache and imperial flecked with white.

This portrait, which has come down to the present time through the descendants of his brother Charles, may possibly have been in his own collection, and one of a pair to the picture of his first wife, which is thus named in his will: "To my loving brother in law the Earl of Middlesex my picture of my late deere wief, hanging in my country house, in the little room next the great hall, for the love he bare my late deere wief, his most loving sister."

She died 28th October 1613, when her son, the poet, was four-and-a-half years old, possibly at Roos Hall, for at that time a virulent fever decimated London. The inscription on the fine monument, which her husband erected over her remains in St. Andrew's Church, Norwich, bears witness to his affection for her, and to his estimate of her abilities:—

<sup>1</sup> Jack Bond. See Suckling's "Poems"; Burke's "Extinct Baronets," under Bond, and "The Parish Registers of Rushbrook," in the Suffolk Green Books Series.

<sup>2</sup> Longmans (London), Stacy (Norwich).

<sup>3</sup> Nichols' "Progresses of James I.," vol. iv, pp. 882-1017, etc. Monro's "Acta Cancellaria," Ellis' "Original Letters," third series, iv, 191, and Aubrey's "Letters to Eminent Persons," etc.

<sup>4</sup> Still in the family papers (Barsham Deeds), and referred to in the life of the poet.

<sup>5</sup> Will P.C.C., 55 Skyner. Lionel Cranfield's effects and portraits went to Knole, Kent, where the fine stone shield of the Cranfield quarterings (removed from the dilapidated Copt Hall, Essex) may still be seen. This portrait, together with one by Vandyke of the Poet Suckling, is also there.



"Mirror of time bright starre of Pietie,  
 A peerless Peece, moulded by chastitie,  
 Rarest of witts, cannot give thee thy due,  
 Thou wert so good so chaste, so wise, so true  
 Heaven hath thy soule, ye world thy living fame  
 A tomb in Norwich London gave thy name."

For the upkeep of this beautiful canopied alabaster tomb, inlaid with coloured marbles and rich gilding, Sir John Suckling charged his Manor of Barsham with £18 per annum. It is surmounted by the Arms of Suckling, impaling Cranfield quartering an unknown coat, viz.: First and fourth—Or, on a pale Azure three fleur-de-lis Argent (CRANFIELD). Second and third—Or, on a bend Azure three martlets of the first.<sup>1</sup>

Sir John remarried at St. Olive's, Hart Street, on March 2nd, 1616, to Jane, daughter of John Reve, of Bury St. Edmunds, but as there were no children of this marriage, she was not concerned with the future of Barsham. It may be mentioned that her sister, Mary Reve, was wife of John Busbridge, of Echingham, in Sussex (the old home of the Echingham family, who were sometime of Barsham), which descended to her son, another John Busbridge, of Echingham.<sup>2</sup>

Under date of January 28th, 1626, Blomefield<sup>3</sup> gives an account of Charles Suckling's representing his brother, Sir John, before the Town Council of Norwich relative to his inability to be present to take up his Freedom of that city owing to his attendance at the Coronation of the King.<sup>4</sup>

Charles Suckling had lost his wife, Mary, in June 1621, and had remarried on the 10th July 1623 at St. Luke's Chapel, in Norwich Cathedral, to Dorothy, daughter of Sir Anthony Drury, of Besthorpe, in which same year his eldest son, Robert, had entered at Gray's Inn, and been received into his uncle, the Comptroller's house at Dorset Court.

Sir John Suckling died on the 1st of March 1627, and was succeeded in his estates by his son, John, aged nineteen. There is little evidence of the poet's residence at Barsham, although, from the family papers, it is evident that he was on intimate terms with his uncle and cousins at Woodton. According to Aubrey, "He was the greatest gallant of his time, and soon grew famous at Court for his readie & sparkling wit . . . he was incomparably readie at repartying & his wit most sparkling when most set upon. . . ." "He was of middle stature & slight strength, his haire a kind of sand color, his beard turned up naturally so that he had a brisk & graceful look." He goes on to

<sup>1</sup> This tomb, which had been allowed to be sadly dilapidated, was, in 1901, carefully restored for the family, under the auspices of the Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings, together with the one by its side, erected by Sir John to his father and mother (Elizabeth Barwick).

<sup>2</sup> See Berry's "Sussex Pedigrees."

<sup>3</sup> "History of Norfolk," vol. iii, p. 37.

<sup>4</sup> Crowned February 2nd, 1626.

<sup>5</sup> His widow remarried at St. Mary's Woolnoth, London, 14 Sept. 1629 to Sir Edwin Rich.





describe in detail the costly entertainments given by the poet, one of which "cost hundreds of pounds." He also mentions the expedition to Scotland in 1638, when "Sir John, at his own charge raysed a troope of 100 very handsome young & very proper men whom he clad in white doublets & scarlette breeches scarlette coates hattes & feathers well horsed & armed." Under date of 1662-3, in the State Papers,<sup>1</sup> is a "Humble petition" to the King from the poet's brother, Lionel, which

"Sheweth that your petitioner's brother in the late expedicon of the Scottish warrs went himself in person & raysed a Troope of Horse at his own proper cost, for your Majesties deere father of blessed memory, to the value of thirteene thousand at the least."

On February the 7th, 1637, in the Stafford Papers, is a letter from Mr. Gerrard, as follows:—"Two of the Kings servants, privy chamber men both, have each writ a play—Sir John Sutlin (*sic*) & Will Barclay, which have been acted in Court with much applause. Sutlin's play cost three or foure hundred pounds setting out. . . ." This was the play of "Aglaura," said to be the first to be acted in England with scenery.

Vandyke painted several portraits of the poet, of which two are still in the possession of the family, one having been engraved for Suckling's "History of Suffolk." The other is similarly framed to the portrait of him as a younger man, now in the Ashmolean Museum, at Oxford, and is supposed to have been acquired from the Davis family. This picture, which is unsigned, is thought to be by Cornelius Neve, painter of several portraits at Knole, and also of Ashmole himself. The portrait at Hartwell House is undoubtedly the best likeness of the poet, and is described by Aubrey.

"My Lady Southcot," whose husband hanged himself, was Sir John's sister, to whom he writes a consolatory letter.<sup>2</sup>

"At her house in Bishopsgate St., London, is an original of her brother, Sir John, by Sir An<sup>o</sup> Vandyke, all at length leaning against a rock, with a play book, contemplating. It is a picture of great value."<sup>3</sup>

This picture descended to the poet's niece, Anne, daughter of Sir John Davis, of Pangbourne, who married, in 1660, to Sir Thomas Lee, of Hartwell, and died 1708.

The final scene in Suckling's chequered career is told in the Historical MSS. of the Earl of Egmont (vol. i, part 1, p. 131) in a letter dated May 8th, 1641.<sup>4</sup> "Here has been the greatest treason discovered this week that was in England since the Powder Plot. The design was my Lord Stafford's escape the bringing of our English army upon the

<sup>1</sup> Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, 1663-4, pp. 62, 121.

<sup>2</sup> See Aubrey's "Letters and Lives of Eminent Men," and Suckling's "Life of Sir John Suckling," p. 27.

<sup>3</sup> See Gibbs' "Worthies of Buckinghamshire," pp. 62-63, for the account of Hartwell and this picture.

<sup>4</sup> See also the account of Sir J. Suckling, Sloane MSS., 1223, p. 165. State Papers, Domestic, 1632-5-9, 1640-41. Letters recently (1905) discovered at Clifton Hall, Notts.



Parliament . . . . The Conspiritors were Mr. Jermyn, Mr. Percy, Sir John Suckling, Davenent the Poet, & such . . . . They are all fled & Colonel Goring is suspected to be of the party. . . ."

Space forbids further notice of the poet Suckling,<sup>1</sup> whose death in exile about 1641-2 is variously inaccurately described. The account preserved in the archives at Knole is probably the most correct, and ascribes his death to murder at the hand of a traitorous valet.

His connection with Barsham had been severed about 1640 by its sale to his uncle, Charles, who appears as Lord in that year.

The story of the final transfer of Barsham from nephew to uncle is told by the lawyer, Christopher Barrett,<sup>2</sup> who thus fixes not only its date but shows that the poet was actually in Norfolk at that time:—

"On the 8<sup>th</sup> daye of September [1610] I came to Woodton at the request of Sir John Sucklinge Knighte, to the house of Mr. Charles Sucklinge wher Sir John was, when I found them both together. And at my coming, after a little conference," etc.

Part of the "conference" related to the price of the land called "Kapons' *dole*,"<sup>3</sup> in Barsham.

In 1635 the county of Suffolk had been rated at £8,000 for the support of a ship of 800 tons, manned by three hundred and twenty seamen.<sup>4</sup>

This sum was afterwards reduced to £6,400, but even then the Sheriffs could not collect, through the alleged inability of the inhabitants to pay it.

The following are the returns relating to Shipmeadow and Barsham:—

Wangford hundr.

[Harl. MS. 365, f. 111.]

Shipmeadow A Rate made the 29 of march 1640 for the settinge  
forthe of a Shipp of warr for his Ma<sup>ties</sup> service for the saue-  
garding of the seas the sum being viij<sup>l</sup> xj<sup>s</sup> xi<sup>d</sup>

Thomas Whall Cle'	...	...	v <sup>s</sup>	
Thomas Cursy	...	...	ix <sup>s</sup>	
Thomas Lovicke	...	...	xvij <sup>s</sup>	
Richard Firbaunce	...	...	vij <sup>s</sup>	
Thomas Dunckow	...	...	xx <sup>s</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup>
Edwarde Martin	...	...	xx <sup>s</sup>	iiij <sup>d</sup>
Matthew Emeris	...	...	vi <sup>s</sup>	j <sup>d</sup>
Nicholas Bennet	...	...	vi <sup>s</sup>	j <sup>d</sup>
Raphe Warde	...	...	iiij <sup>s</sup>	ij <sup>d</sup>
Stephen Sharpe	...	...	ij <sup>s</sup>	vij <sup>d</sup>
William Chester	...	...	iiij <sup>s</sup>	

<sup>1</sup> The largest account of Suckling is in Lloyd's "Memoirs."

<sup>2</sup> Examination of Christopher Barrett preserved in the Muniment Room of Norwich Castle. For his connection with the family, see Barrett of Westhall, in "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 159.

<sup>3</sup> See *ante* p. 57. The *dole* of St. Katherine's at Barsham Hall, mentioned in the will of Sir E. Echingham.

<sup>4</sup> Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, Introduction, xxvi.



Robert Fox	...	...	ij <sup>a</sup>	
Elias Warde	...	...	ij <sup>s</sup>	
Thomas Tunstall	...	...		xij <sup>d</sup>
William Rowss	...	...	iii <sup>p</sup>	ij <sup>d</sup>
John Winter	...	...		xij <sup>d</sup>
John Harborne Esq.	...	...	xvii <sup>p</sup>	vj <sup>d</sup>
Robarte Gunningham	...	...	vj <sup>s</sup>	j <sup>d</sup>
John Ireson	...	...	vii <sup>p</sup>	
John Mason	...	...	v <sup>a</sup>	
William Hawes	...	...	v <sup>a</sup>	
Richard Stannard	...	...		ix <sup>d</sup>
William Miles	...	...	v <sup>s</sup>	
John Cornish	...	...	ij <sup>s</sup>	
James Goodlinge	...	...	iii <sup>p</sup>	ij <sup>d</sup>
Henry Edwards	...	...		xvii <sup>d</sup>
Thomas Loveridge	...	...	ii <sup>p</sup>	iii <sup>d</sup>
John Hallam	...	...		ix <sup>d</sup>
Thomas Wigg	...	...		ix <sup>d</sup>
Brames Fern (?)	...	...		vi <sup>d</sup>

(Richard Firbaecke Constable)

"Wee finde our selves unable, beinge the most parte of us poore fearmers, by reason of the great Taxations wch wee formerly hadd by the settinge forth of souldiers with other chargis . . . Complayninge still they have noe mony, neither can gett any for commodities wch they have.

"These thinges considered, we humblye crave yor woreshippe to be exempted & discharged.

"Richard Firbaecke,<sup>1</sup>

"Constable."

[Harl. MS. 365, f. 57].

Barsham Maye the 6<sup>th</sup> 1640

Suff A note of the names and answers of Euery man concerning the shiping Rate.

Charles Suckling Esq'	his answer is
that he doe not refuse to paye	but he haue no munny
Arthor Welles	his answer is the same
Henery Edwardes	his the like
John Russels	the same
Robert Wollnough	answereth the same
Regnold Gibson	like wise
John Hallam	John Wollnought
George Barber	John Muskit
Thomas Cotton	William Dinnington
Abraham Tod	John Mason
William Leggat	M <sup>r</sup> Woods Clarke
Edward Garnish	John Holmes

<sup>1</sup> Query whether the "Richard, some of Richard Firbaecke, baptised at Barsham, 10th November, 1602," or "Richard, son of Thomas, baptised 20th Jan. 1576."



Oliner Bliss	John Barber
Bartholomew Dowson	Gregory Mills
Thomas Wade	the Willow Wade
William Barber	James Bulling
James Cruppe	John Snell

All thes ther answers are a like  
and furthermore thaye saye that if  
the Constable please to leue vppon ther goods  
he maye

John Muskit  
Constable.

The some charged vpon Barsham  
is 17<sup>h</sup> . 03<sup>s</sup> . 10<sup>d</sup> whereof collected xxvj<sup>s</sup> . ij<sup>d</sup>

The High Constables of the Hundred, in 1640, in the general return, certify:—

“That the reason why the Shipp monyes is not well paid now as in former yeares is, that the inhabitants are not able to pay the money charged upon them, being much improvised by the former payments for Shipping, lying for the most part upon Farmers for the landes in their occupaeon, whereas the Landlords, & other the most able & wealthiest men pay but little for their grete estates, for wch they have formerly used by the way of subsidye to bear the greater parte of the charge upon the county.”

Only those who refused to pay the ship money appear to be included in this list, as there were several other families undoubtedly residing in Barsham parish at that time who are not named, although it is difficult at the present day, to imagine where they could have lived.

Among these were the Cokes and the Eachards. The latter Suckling in his “History of Suffolk”<sup>1</sup> says, “were settled in this village for several generations, as many tomb stones in the churchyard record.”

Probably the “Mr. Eachard” who paid for seven hearths in Barsham at the time of the Suffolk Hearth Tax (1674) was father of Lawrence Eachard, Prebendary of Lincoln, and author, with other works, of “The Ecclesiastical General History”; baptised there in 1671.

Of the brothers Cocks,<sup>2</sup> George, appointed Rector of Barsham in December 1636, by Sir John Suckling the poet, married Charles Suckling's daughter Anne, at Blofield, June the 2nd, 1628. She was buried at St. Andrew's, Norwich, Feb. 16th, 1636. His brother, Samuel Cocks, married her sister Lucy at Oby on

<sup>1</sup> Vol. i, p. 46.

<sup>2</sup> The family of Henry Ward, gent., of Barsham, appear among the burials for 1653, 1655, and 1657.

<sup>3</sup> Sons of Alderman George Cocks, of Norwich, by Lydia, daughter of Robert Mower, and both baptised at St. George's Colegate, Norwich (1601 and 1604), where their father was buried 28th May 1627.





June the 6th, 1636, and settling at Barsham there baptised his four children:—

Charles, 5th of August 1637; Lucie, 25th of June 1638; George, 27th day of May 1640; and Lydia 15th of May 1641.

And was there himself buried on October the 20th, 1647.

This family continued to reside at Barsham for some years, during which time Lucy Cocks was married there on December the 8th, 1659, to Mr. John Smith.<sup>1</sup>

"Lydia, daughter of Samuel Cocks, gent., and Lucy, his wife, was buried Februarie the 14, 1648."

"Charles Cocks of this parish and Elizab<sup>th</sup> Warner,<sup>2</sup> of St. Margaret's, Iketshall, were married the 3<sup>rd</sup> of January 1660."

Two other daughters of Charles Suckling were married at Barsham, Ruth, on Sept. the 10th, 1636, to Mr. John Reeve,<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Suckling, married June 29th, 1647, to "Peyton Bacon, gentleman."<sup>4</sup>

There is no record of Charles Suckling's own residence at Barsham between the years 1610 and 1614, "when, in the time of his last sickness whereof he died at Woodton in the month of December and by word of mouth did declare," etc., making no mention in his short nuncupative will<sup>5</sup> of the wife whose marriage is thus entered in the Barsham Registers:—

"Charles Sucklinge, Esq., and Katherine Richman were married Dec. the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1612."

This entry was the subject of several queries in the private notes of the author of "The History of Suffolk," who questioned if it related to the father or to his younger son.

Since then the marriage licence of Charles, junior, has been discovered, dated the 6th of April 1644—"Charles Suckling and Mary Aldrich, marriage to take place at Siseland." Also, recently, there has been found at Norwich the nuncupative will of "Katherine Suckling widdowe," made in August 1660 at Barham, Norfolk,<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> John Smith, of Parkfield, in Laxfield, gent., will dated 1687, died 1697.

<sup>2</sup> Visitation of Suffolk, 1612, Pedigree of Warner of Cratfield. She died 1720, and was mother of Charles Cocks, baptised 1661; Rector of Holy Trinity, Bungay, 1688; buried at Iketshall, St. Margaret's, 1733. Mr. Cocks in 1674 paid for eight hearths at St. Margaret's, Iketshall.

<sup>3</sup> Supposed to have been brother of Augustine Reeve (died at Bracondale 1666), the "loving friend" and executor to Samuel Cocks, whose will, dated at Barsham Sept. the 1st, 1647, was witnessed by John Eachard and Joseph Fleming. For Augustine Reeve, see Venn's "History of Gains College, Cambridge."

<sup>4</sup> Son of Sir Robert Bacon, who died 1655, and of Anne, his wife, daughter of Sir John Peyton, of Isleham (Visitation of Suffolk 1612, and Wotton's "English Baronets," vol. i, p. 4). A Robert Bacon and Anne, his wife, appear in the Barsham Registers from 1638 to 1643, when Anne, wife of Robert Bacon was buried October 31st.

<sup>5</sup> Proved at Norwich 10th Jan. 1645-6. Register Alston, fol. 103. The will was witnessed by the Rev. George Cocks and Joseph Fleming.

<sup>6</sup> Proved Norfolk Archdeaconry Court, 1661. She is supposed to have been Katherine, daughter of Thomas Prettyman, of Bacton, Suffolk (Inq. p.m. 43 Elizabeth), by Rachael, daughter of Thomas Harwell. Katherine, baptised at Bacton 1576, married Robert Richmond, of Redenhall, Norfolk. See "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, pp. 290 and 305-319.



relict of Charles Sucklinge, Esq., late of Wutton (*sic*), deceased, "Being weake and verie aged and inferme in bodie," etc. By this will she devised her property to her "cozen" Henry Edgar, of Eye.

The Charles Suckling, junior, aforesaid, and Mary Aldrich, settled at Bracondale, where the former died of the great plague and was buried at Trowse, July the 15th, 1666. His widow removed to Barsham with her four daughters, and there the eldest, Mary,<sup>1</sup> was married to Mathew Leman, of Weston, gent., on the 14th of Sept. 1668.

"Mary, widow of Charles Suckling, Esq., late of Bracondale," dated her will at Barsham 8 April 23 Chas. II, and was buried at Trowse the 18th of April 1671.

About that time there went to reside at the Hall, Robert Suckling,<sup>2</sup> the grandson of Charles, the purchaser of the Manor, who had married at Barningham on the 16th of November 1669 Sarah, daughter of Maurice Shelton,<sup>3</sup> and there continuing to reside (until he succeeded his father at Woodton in 1690), he baptised many of his children. At the time of the Suffolk hearth tax<sup>4</sup> in 1674, among other names the following paid the tax in Barsham:—

Robert Suckling, Esq., Robert Suckling, Mr. Eachard, Widow Edwards, Thomas Edwards,<sup>5</sup> John Woolnow,<sup>6</sup> and Thomas Page.

Of the sons born at Barsham to Robert Suckling and Sarah, his wife, the third, Maurice, became Rector there in 1711; and Robert, their son and heir, on his marriage with Dorothy, daughter of John Berney, of Swardston in 1700, until he succeeded his father at Woodton in 1708, resided at Barsham Hall and baptised several children in the church. In his time a most beautiful old map was made of the "Estate of Robert Suckling, Esq., in Barsham, Shipmeadow and Ringsfield," by which it appears that there were two nice houses that are no longer in existence, also two at Shipmeadow, gabled in the manner of the present Rectory of Barsham. The hall stands out well in the form of the letter E and has fine timber in its vicinity. Horace Suckling, the unmarried son of Robert and Dorothy Suckling, died at Barsham and was buried in the church in 1741.

(To be continued).

<sup>1</sup> Mary Leman was buried at Beccles, 1722, aged 72; Mathew in 1678. See Leman pedigree, Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. ii, p. 181.

<sup>2</sup> Son of Robert Suckling, by Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley.

<sup>3</sup> See Shelton Pedigree, "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 240.

<sup>4</sup> "Suffolk Green Books," no. xi, vol. 13 (1905).

<sup>5</sup> Both these names are in the Ship Money List.

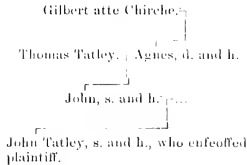


## Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry III.

By H. J. T. Wood.

*(Continued from p. 187.)*[91] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 146.*

*Essex.*—Alice Greygote of Roydon widow and William Greygote of Eppying husbandman were attached to answer Robert Billesdon Kut. for wrongful entry on land in Eppying which John atte Chirche gave to



Adjourned.

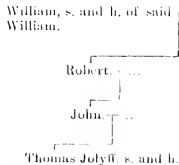
[92] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 159.*

*Essex.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Leventhorp and Elizabeth his wife to give to John Scrope of Bolton Kut., John Scrope arm. and Henry Wentworth Kut. the manor of Stretchall which Radulf Spygurnell Kut. gave to John Tybetot and Margaret his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

The same pedigrees are given as in suit [6] except that the three coheirs are stated to have been daughters and not sisters of Robert son of John Tybetot.

[93] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 215 d.*

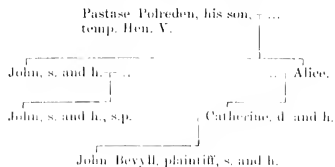
*Suffolk.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Catherine Musket widow to give to Thomas Jolyff land in Dryngston which Edmund de Kete-lergh parson of Dryngston and Richard le Maszon of same gave to Margaret relict of William Jolyff of Dryngston for life with remainder to





[94] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 258.*

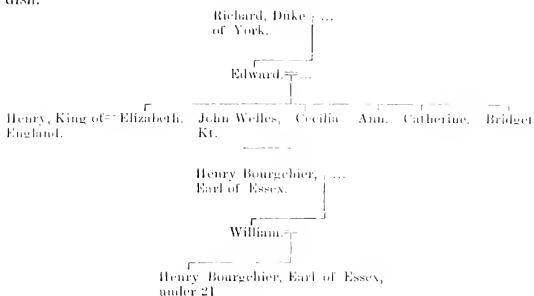
*Cornwall.*—John Bevyll sues John Treyouran of Truro for land in Polreden, Tregisky, Woles, and Lamorek which James Polreden gave to



Adjourned.

[95] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 316.*

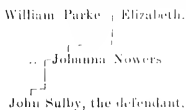
*Suffolk.*—William Grey arm., son of William Grey, sues John Colt (son of Thomas Colt) for the manor of Greyes called Greyes in Cavendish.



Adjourned.

[96] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 337.*

*Oxon.*—John Sulby of Adwell husbandman and others, his servants, were attached to answer Henry Doget for trespass on land at Cobcote in the parish of Rowehaunt which Richard Parke gave to



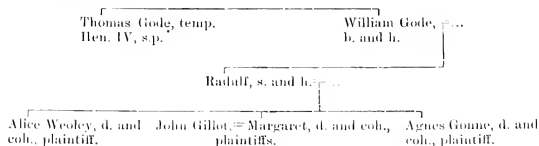
Adjourned.





[97] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 359.*

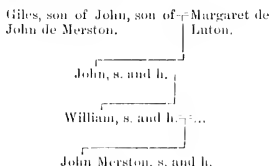
*Warw.*—Alice Weoley widow, John Gillot and Margaret his wife and Agnes Gonne widow sue William Abbot of the Monastery of St. Mary of Combe for land in Herbury which William predecessor of the present Abbot gave to



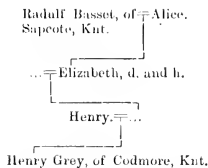
Judgment for plaintiffs by consent.

[98] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 91.*

*Herts.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to William Puttonham arm. to give to John Merston the manor of Longmerston which John Merston son of Walter de Merston gave to

[99] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 103.*

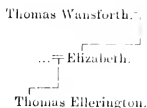
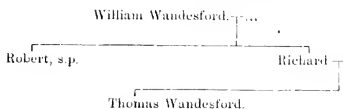
*Northants.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Souche arm. to give to Henry Grey of Codmore Knt. the manor of Benyfeld which John de Heton parson of Benyfeld, Thomas de Pynebek and Thomas de Merdeley gave to



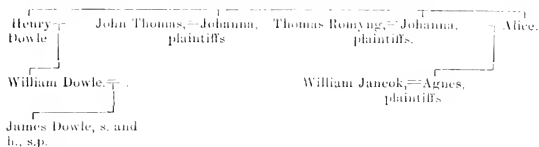


[100] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 114.*

*York*.—Pleas at York, Easter last, when Thomas Wandesford recovered against Thomas Elleryngton and others seisin of lands in Nafferton, Magna Dryfeld, Thornholme, Skerne, Lenthorp, Killom, Rustane, Hasthorp and Hummanby which Johu Wandesford gave to

[101] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 126.*

*Kent*.—John Goldworth of Folkeston, Fisher, and Elizabeth his wife were attached to answer John Thomas and Johanna his wife, Thomas Romyng and Johanna his wife and William Jancok and Agnes his wife for trespass at Petham, Stelyng and Highardes.



Verdict for plaintiffs.

[102] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 154 d.*

*Hereford*.—John Morys and Alice his wife sue John Walker clerk and William Taylor for land in Leomynster which Walter Hull and William Taverner gave to Alice wife of John Monmouth for life, remainder to the heirs of the bodies of the said John Monmouth and Alice.



John Monmouth, = Alice, temp. Hen. IV.

Thomas, s. and h. = ...

Thomas, = ..

John Morys, = Alice, d. and h.,  
plaintiffs.

Judgment for plaintiffs by consent.

[103] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 220 d.*

*Lincoln.*—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Day to give to John Asfordby land in Hoggesthorp, Ingoldmels and Slotheby which Robert Forster of Slotheby gave to

John Lyncoln, of Tateshale, = Johanna.

... = Johanna, d. and h.

William, s. and h. = ...

John Asfordby, s. and h.

[101] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 328 and 410.*

*Kent.*—Richard Johnson of St. Nicholas in the Isle of Thanet clerk, Thomas Gosse of Canterbury repyar and others were attached to answer Richard Wyram clerk for trespass at Monketon in the Isle of Thanet.

Laurence de Wy. = ...

... = Johanna.

... = Christina.

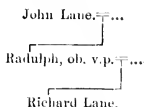
Thomas Gosse, = Johanna,  
a defendaut.

Adjourned.

[105] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 319.*

*Wygorn.*—Edward Burton of Hyde co. Stafford yeoman, was attached to answer Robert Wynter for trespass at Worcester.

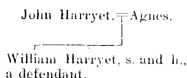




Adjourned.

[106] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 350.*

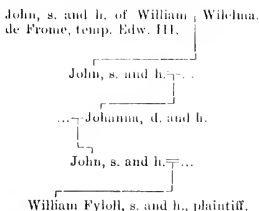
*Northants.*—Thomas Walterkyn of London Fishmonger and William Harryet of Wollaston husbandman were attached to answer Edward Browenyng clerk and others for trespass on land at Wollaston which (as alleged by defendants) William Harryet and Eleanor his wife gave to



Verdict for plaintiffs.

[107] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 363.*

*Dorset.*—William Fyloff sues John Smith and Thomas Moleyns for the manors of Wynterborne Belet and Langton Hervng and land in Litelheryngston, Estmorden, Lychet Mynstre, Stokle, Dodyngbere and Westchekerell which John Gover gave to



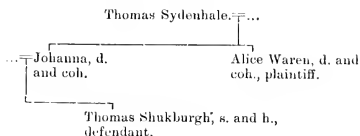
Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

[108] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 424 d.*

*Northants.*—Thomas Shukburgh was summoned to answer Alice Waren—partition of land in Fardeyngston and Kyslyngbery.



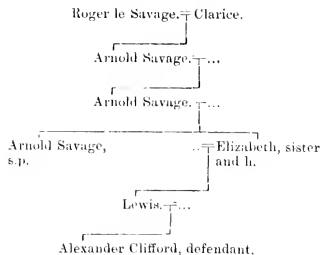




Adjourned.

[109] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 435.*

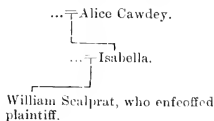
*Kent.*—Alexander Clifford was summoned to answer John Winslowe for taking animals at Newenton next Sethyngbourn. John Holegh was seised of the manor of Bobbyng and by fine Mich. 4 Edw. II settled it on



Adjourned.

[110] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 467.*

*Glouc.*—Thomas Horewell of Henbury chaplain and others were attached to answer John Walsh for trespass at Berwyk.

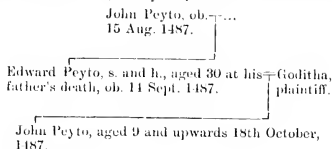


Verdict for plaintiff.



[111] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 190, 191, 192.*

*Warw.*—Goditha Peyto widow who was the wife of Edward Peyto sues Robert Throgmerton arm. guardian of the land and heirship of John Peyto, for dower of the manors of Wolshampcote, Magna Wyrley and Sowe, of the advowson of the Church of Berton in Hemmersh and of land in Chesterton, Drayton, Dorwell and Pillerton Herey.



Judgment for plaintiff.

*(To be continued.)*

## Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

*(Continued from p. 171.)*

PICKERING LYTHE.

Malton, 29 Aug. 1665.



Hutchenson

of

Wickham (Wykeham).

ARMS:— Per pale Gules and Azure, semée of cross-crosslets Or, a lion rampant Argent.

CREST:— Out of a ducal coronet Or, a demi-cockatrice Azure, combed and wattled Gules.

I. RICHARD HUTCHINSON (or HOCHINSON), of London and Wykeham, gentleman, d. in Coleman Street, 8 Mar.



1559-60. Will 7 Mar. 1559-60, pr. at London 26 Mar. 1560 (Mellershe, 22), Inq. P.M. 29 Mar. 2 Eliz. (1560); mar. first . . . They had issue—

*Edward* (II).

Margaret, mar. Quinton Jones, of London (Glover).

Margery, mar. . . . Solman, of London (Glover).

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. and h. of William Hulcott, of Barcot, Berkshire (Glover). They had issue—

Thomas, of Kedleston; mar. Eleanor, dau. of Francis Curson. They had issue—

Edward.

Thomas.

George, named in his father's will; mar. Jane, dau. of . . . Lowther, of York. They had issue—

Thomas.

Johan, mar. Walter Philips, of co. Hereford.

Mary, named in her father's will.

- II. *EDWARD HUTCHENSON*, of *Wickham*, in *com. Ebor.*, seventeen years old at his father's death, signed 1584 Visitation. Arms granted by Flower, Norroy, 4 July 1581. Will 20 Feb. 33 Eliz. (1590-1), pr. at York 22 Apr. 1591, Inq. P.M. 16 Apr. 33 Eliz. (1591); mar. *Mary*, daughter of *Rich. Wood*, of *Pickering*, in *com. Eborom.*, executrix of her husband. They had issue—

1. *Stephen* (III).

2. *Charles Hutchenson*, died without issue male, named in his father's will.

Edward, named in his father's will.

William, named in his father's will Admon. at York 23 Apr. 1591.

Isabell, mar. Christopher Thompson, merchant, of Scarborough.

Jane, named in her father's will.

Thomasine, mar. John Pharoah, of Scarborough, lic. 1600.

Mary, named in her father's will.

Priscilla, named in her father's will. Admon. to her brother Stephen 2 June 1613.

Ame or Avice (Glover).

- III. *STEPHEN HUTCHENSON*, of *Wickham*, *Esqr.*, died in *a<sup>o</sup> 1648*; *et.* eleven an. 1584, a Parliamentarian, J.P. for North Riding, (?) admitted Lincoln's Inn, 21 June 1594, d. 1618. Will 9 Sept. 1616, pr. at York 30 Nov. 1618 ("Yorkshire Archaeological Journal," lxx, 238), to be bur. at Wykelham. Left estate to his grandson Edward, passing over his son; mar. *Catherine*, daughter of *Sr Richard Musgrave*, of *Norton juxta Rippon*, in *co. Ebor.*, *Kn<sup>t</sup>.*, at Wath 25 Nov. 1612. They had issue—

*Edward* (IV).

Stephen (Visitation 1612).



- IV. *EDWARD HUTCHENSON, of Wickham, Esqr., a Colonel of Horse in y<sup>e</sup> Army of K. Charles y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> died in a<sup>r</sup> 1655, admitted Gray's Inn 1 Nov. 1631, had to compound for his estate and fined £110 in July 1619, (!) bur. 1 July 1653, at St. Mary Woolchurch, London; mar. Frances, daughter of Sr Richard Osbaldeston, of the city of Yorke, K. They had issue—*

*Edward (V).*

1. *Catherine, wife of Thomas Condon, of Willerby, in co. Ebor., mar. at Wykeham 1 Dec. 1657, afterwards of John Constable, of Catherpe, in com. Ebor., Esqr., b. 20 June 1610, bur. at Rudstone 12 June 1677, M.I. (Yorks Arch. Journal, xii, 226.)*
2. *Dorothy, named in her grandfather's will. Ellen, named in her grandfather's will.*

- V. *EDWARD HUTCHENSON, of Wickham, Esqr., et. 21 an. 29 Aug. a<sup>r</sup> 1655, bur. at Wykeham, 1687 or 1688; mar. Frances, daughter of Sr Philip Musgrave, of Edenhall, in com. Cambr., K. & Bar<sup>t</sup>., (!) bur. at Wykeham 20 Apr. 1691. They had issue—*

*Edward (VI).*

*Philip, bp. at Wykeham 20 Oct. 1670, bur. there 13 Sep. 1682.*

*William, bp. at Wykeham 21 Mar. 1673.*

*Julian, bp. at Wykeham 21 Apr. 1668, bur. there 29 Sep. 1682.*

*Katherine, bp. at Wykeham, 30 Jan. 1679.*

- VI. *EDWARD HUTCHINSON, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, bp. at Wykeham 9 Dec. 1666, d. intestate, admon. 6 Feb. 1719; mar. Mary, dau. of Thomas Langley, Esq., of North Grimston. They had issue—*

*Edward Hutchinson, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey,*

*(?) bp. at Wykeham 11 May 1692, (!) d. Mar. 1737 (Musgrave's Obituary). Will 7 Jan. 1736.*

*Richard (VII).*

*Thomas, (!) bp. at Wykeham 7 June 1701.*

*Mary, (?) bp. at Wykeham 18 Oct. 1698, mar.*

*Timothy Fish.*

- VII. *RICHARD HUTCHINSON, Esq., of Wykeham and North Grimston, assumed the name of Langley, pursuant to the will of his uncle, Thomas Langley, Esq., of North Grimston, (!) bp. at Wykeham 29 Sep. 1698, d. 7 bur. at Wykeham 9 Dec. 1755. Will 17 Mar., pr. at York 31 Dec. 1755; mar. at Rawcliffe, Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Boynton Boynton, Esq., of Rawcliffe, 10 Nov. 1724, exce. of her husband's will, bp. at Snaith 19 Aug. 1701, d. 1760. They had issue—*





Boynton (VIII).

Matthew Boynton, Esq., assumed that name as heir of his maternal grandfather, d. 2 Apr. 1795, æt. 51, bur. at Snaith, M.I.

William, had £100 annuity under his father's will.

Thomas.

Edward.

Richard.

Henry.

Frank.

Timothy.

Elizabeth, mar. John Dealtry, M.D., she was bur. at York Minster 15 Sep. 1812, æt. 81, M.I.

Mary, (?) bur. at Wykeham 12 Feb. 1747.

Frances, of York, d. 28 Apr., bur. at York Minster 5 May 1817.

Anne, of York, d. 3, bur. 9 Dec. 1803 at York Minster, æt. 70, M.I.

Jane, mar. Ralph Creyke, of Marton, she d. 31 Dec. 1794, æt. 52, bur. at Bridlington.

Catherine, mar. John Cayley, of Sharow Lodge, she d. 21 Mar. 1823, æt. 77, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.

VIII. BOYNTON LANGLEY, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, High Sheriff 1763, bp. 31 Mar. 1739, d. 1, bur. at Wykeham 11 Jan. 1772. Will 11 Dec. 1769, pr. at York 29 Jan. 1772; mar. Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby. Will 15 Nov. 1786, pr. at York 15 Jan. 1787. They had issue—

Richard (IX).

William, bp. at Belfreys, York, 10 Nov. 1762, d. unm.

Mary, bp. at Wykeham 30 Jan. 1761; mar. Robert Royds, Esq., of Easthorpe Park, she d. 13, bur. 19 Nov. 1811, at York Minster, æt. 48, M.I.

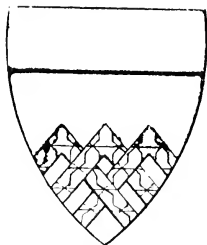
Elizabeth, bp. at Wykeham 15 June 1766.

IX. RICHARD LANGLEY, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, High Sheriff 1786, bp. at Wykeham 30 June 1764, d. s.p. 27 Jan. 1817, bur. at York Minster, M.I. Will 10 May 1810, pr. at York 20 May 1817, leaving all his estates to his cousin, the Hon. Marmaduke Dawnay; mar. the Hon. Dorothy Willoughby, dau. of 5th Lord Middleton, at Birdsall 17 Nov. 1784, bp. at York Minster 17 Aug. 1758, executrix of her husband's will, d. 13, bur. there s.p., 21 Apr. 1821, M.I.



GILLING EAST.

Richmond, 19 Aug. 1665.



Wyvill

of

Constable-Burton.

ARMS:—Quarterly of six:—

1. Gules, three chevronels braced in base vair, a chief Or (Wyvill).
2. Sable, three pickaxes Argent, a crescent for difference (Pigot).
3. Azure, a chief indented Or (Fitzrandolph).
4. Azure, a bend Or, over all a label of three points Argent (Scrope.)
5. Argent, on a pale Sable a conger's head coupé and erect Or (Gisceoigne).
6. Or, on a fess between three crescents Gules a lion passant of the field.

CREST:—A wyvern with the wings addorsed Argent, breathing flames ppr.

- I. ROBERT WYVILL, of Ripon, an agent for the Archbishops of York in their Liberty of Ripon (Ripon Chapter Acts, Surtees Society, lxiv, 149); mar. Joan, dau. and coh. of John Pigot (sister of Serjeant Richard and John Pigot, of Ripon). They had issue—
- II. ROBERT WYVILL, of Ripon and Little Burton, near Masham, Inq. P.M. 6 Oct. 22 Hen. VIII (1530) says he died 21 Sept. 19 Hen. VIII (1527); mar. Ann, dau. of Sir John Norton, of Norton Conyers, Knt. (Visitations). They had issue—
  - Marmaduke (III).
  - Margaret, mar. Richard Beaumont, of Whitley Beaumont, Esq., third wife; mar. sett. 13 Hen. VIII (re-mar. Richard Nevile, of Stockbridge (Whitaker's Leeds).
  - Agnes, mar. Richard Askew, of Firby.
  - Lucy, mar. Thomas Middleton, of Nether Studley.
  - Dorothy, mar. Richard Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlas.
- III. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, KNT., of Little Burton, M.P. for Ripon 1553-4, Inq. P.M. 25 Oct. 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (1558). Will pr. at York 26 Aug. 1558, to be



bur. at Masham; mar. first Agnes, dau. and coh. of Sir Ralph Fitzrandolf, Knt., of Spennithorne, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Scrope, of Masham, and coh. of her brother John. They had issue—

1. Christopher (IV).
2. William, named in his brother Christopher's will; mar. . . . Had issue—  
Christopher.
3. Sampson, of Walworth, co. Durham. Will 12 Apr., pr at Durham 16 Sept. 1568; mar. Faith, dau. of Nicholas Gurlington, Esq., of Hackforth (remar. George Pudsey, of Stapleton-on-Tees), probably bur. at Croft 20 Nov. 1617 (Raine). They had issue—
  1. Christopher, of Saffron Walden, Essex, D.C.L.; mar. Margery, dau. of William Brockett, wid. of Samuel Cage, of London and Saffron Walden.
  2. Thomas, d. s.p.
  3. Marmaduke, of Nesham, co. Durham, bur. at Hurworth in that county, 21 July 1619; mar. 9 May 1597 at Hurworth, Jane, dau. of William Wormley, of Hurworth (wid. of William Greenwell, of Nesham), bur. there 6 Aug. 1619. They had three sons and two daughters.  
Margaret, mar. Rowland Dodsworth, of Jolby, co. Richmond.
4. Francis, named in his father's and brother Christopher's will.

Margaret, } named in their father's will.  
Julian, }

Mar. secondly (?) . . . wid. of Sir Roger Bellingham.

Mar. thirdly Dorothy, dau. of Sir Brian Hastings, of Fenwick, co. York (wid. of William St. Quintin), called "Dame Dorythie Sanguyntane" in her husband's will and in her own, 10 Dec. 1558, pr. at York 2 May 1560.

IV. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, ESQ., of Burton Constable. Will 26 Mar. 1577, pr. at Richmond 10 May 1579 (Richmond Wills, Surtees Society, 270), to be bur. at Masham; mar. Margaret, dau. of John Scrope, of Hambleton, younger son of Henry, sixth Lord Scrope. Will 19 Aug. 1584 (Fisher's Masham, 573). They had issue—

1. Marmaduke (V).
2. Richard, probably d. young.
3. Robert, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Layton, of West Layton. They had issue  
Salamon, named in their grandmother's  
Magdalen, } will.
4. Christopher, had lands in his father's will.



Margaret, d. 12 Apr. 1565, bur. at York Minster  
(Raine).

Dorothy, mar. Solomon Swale, of South Stainley.

- V. **SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, KNT.** and **BART.**, of Burton Constable; in the rebellion of the North, but pardoned, M.P. for Richmond 1585 and 1597-8, created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1611, b. 1540, d. 9 Jan. 1617-8, bur. at Masham, M.I. Will 30 Aug. and 12 Nov. 1616; mar. Magdalen, dau. of Sir Christopher Danby, Knt., of Farnley, by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, second Lord Latimer. They had issue—

1. *Christopher* (VI).

2. Marmaduke, of Croydon, co. Surrey, d. 20 Aug. 1623, *æt.* fifty-eight, bur. there, M.I.; mar. first Judith, dau. of William Morley, of Glynde, co. Sussex. They had issue—

Marmaduke, *æt.* two and a-half years 1612,  
(*l*) bur. at Croydon 13 Mar. 1678, M.I.  
(*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, 91).

Mar. secondly Judith, dau. of William Braby, of co. Suffolk. They had issue—

Duke, bp. at St. Dunstan's in the West  
27 Apr. 1611-2.

Robert, bp. at St. Dunstan's 7 Apr. 1613.  
Judith, bp. at St. Dunstan's 11 July  
1614.

3. Thomas, admitted at Gray's Inn 6 Feb. 1592-3.

4. Humphrey, named in his father's will.

5. *Francis*, Rector of Spennithorne (a quo Wyvill of Bellarby).

6. Robert.

7. William, named in his father's will, Counsellor of York; mar. Alice, dau. and h. of James Beckwith.

8. John, named in his father's will.

9. Henry.

Elizabeth, mar. Christopher Phillipson, of Calgarth (Glover).

Mary, mar. Francis Briggs, of Old Malton (re-mar. Thomas Preechay, of Ryton).

Eleanor.

- VI. **CHRISTOPHER WYVILL**, *eldest son of Sr Marmaduke Wyvell, died in his father's lifetime*, bur. at Masham 22 July 1614, *æt.* fifty-two; mar. *Jane, daughter of Sir Robert Stapleton, of Wighill, in co. Ebor., Knt.*, bur. at Masham 6 May 1656. They had issue—

1. *Sr Marmaduke* (VII).

2. *Edmund Wyvill, married . . . daugh. of . . . Lowther, of . . . near Carlisle.*





3. *Willm Wyvill*, of Johnby; married *Mary*, daugh. of *Leonard Musgrave*, of *Jowby*, in co. *Westmerl.*, Esq. They had issue—
  1. *Christopher*, of Johnby, æt. twenty-eight 1665; mar. *Frances*, dau. of Sir *Timothy Fetherstonhaugh*, of *Kirk Oswald*.
  2. *Leonard*.  
*Winifride*.
4. *Henry*, died unmarried, bp. at *Masham* 27 Feb. 1602-3.
  1. *Barbara*, died an infant.
  2. *Elizabeth*, ye wife of . . . *Bellingham*, of . . . , in com. *Lin.*
  3. *Olive*, wife of *Cuthbert Collingwood*, of *Ellington*, in co. *Northumb.*, Esq.
  4. *Mary*, wife of *John Wilde*, of *Hanton*, in com. *Ebor.*, after marr. to *Auth. Bulmer*, 2<sup>d</sup> son to *S<sup>r</sup> Bertra Bulmer*, Kn<sup>t</sup>.
  5. *Catherine*, wife unto *John Wharton*, of *Kirkby Theare*, in com. *Westmerl<sup>d</sup>*, Esq.
  6. *Philippa*, wife of *Richard Sale*, of *Hopeacre*, in com. *Lawe.*, gent.

VII. *S<sup>r</sup> MARMADUKE WYVILL*, of *Constable Burton*, Kn<sup>t</sup>, and second Bar<sup>t</sup>, died æt 16½8, adm. at *Lincoln's Inn* 1 June 1611, Sheriff of *Yorkshire* 1633, a Royalist, and was fined £1,343; mar. *Isabell*, daughter and sole heire of *S<sup>r</sup> Willm Gascoigne*, of *Sedbury*, in co. *Ebor.*, K<sup>t</sup>, at *Richmond*, 23 Dec. 1611. They had issue—

1. *S<sup>r</sup> Christopher* (VIII).
2. *Willm*, died unmarried, bp. at *Wycliffe* 6 Feb. 1615-6.
3. *Marmaduke*, a Merchant in the *Isle of Seio*, unmarried.
4. *John*.
5. *Robert Wyvill*, marr. *Mary*, da. and heire of . . . *Parkinson*, of *Stenningford*, in com. *Ebor*.
6. *Henry Wyvill*, D<sup>r</sup> of *Phisick*.
7. *Francis Wyvill*, of *Rippon*; marr. *Barbara*, da. of *Basil Staveley*, of *Rippon*, widow of *Walter Percehay*, of *Ryton*.
  1. *Mary*, wife unto *Arthur Beckwith*, of *Aldbrough*, in co. *Ebor.*, d. 1616, bur. at *St. Clement Dunes*, *London* (*Fisher's Masham*).
  2. *Jane*, wife of *Robert Wilde*, of *Hanton*, in com. *Ebor*.
  3. *Isabell*, wife of *James Darcy*, 6<sup>th</sup> son of *Congers*, L<sup>t</sup> *Darcy* and *Congers*.
  4. *Grace*, wife of *George Wytham*, of *Cliffe*, in co. *Ebor.*, Esq<sup>r</sup>.
  5. *Olive*, wife of *George Meinell*, of *Aldbrough*, in co. *Ebor*.



6. *Eliz., wife of Sr Will. Dalton, of Hawkeswell, in com. Ebor., Knt.*
7. *Anne, wife of Tho. Dalton, younger brother to Sr Willm Dalton, Knt., d. 15 Dec. 1695, bur. at Bedale.*
8. *Dorothy.*

VIII. *Sr CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, of Constable Barton, third Bart., at. 50 an. 19<sup>th</sup> Aug. w<sup>o</sup> 1665, adm. at Lincoln's Inn 14 Oct. 1633, M.P. for Richmond 1658-1661, bp. at Wycliffe 6 Dec. 1614, bur. at Masham 8 Feb. 1680-1; mar. Ursula, y<sup>r</sup> daughter of Congers, L<sup>d</sup> Darcy & Congers, first Earl of Holderness. They had issue—*

1. *Marmaduke, died in his father's life time unmarried, adm. at Gray's Inn 23 May 1653.*
2. *Christopher, died young.*
3. *Darcy Wicill, died in his youth.*
4. *Sir William (IX).*
5. *Francis, Receiver of Land Tax for Yorkshire, d. in his seventy-first year 22, bur. 26 Oct. 1717 at St. Mich.-le-Belfrey, York. Will 27 June 1709, pr. at York; mar. Anne, dau. of Sir William Cayley, of Brompton, Bart., d. 4, bur. 6 Feb. 1718-9 at St. Mich.-le-Belfrey, York. They had issue—  
Ursula, mar. Leonard Childers, Esq.  
Barbara, d. unmar.  
Frances, bur. at St. Mich.-le-Belfrey 18 Dec. 1772. Will 16 Nov. 1761, pr. at York Jan. 1773.*
6. *Robert, died young.*
7. *Christopher, D.D., Dean of Ripon 1686-1710, b. 1653, d. 7, bur. 9 Jan. 1710-1 in Ripon Minster; mar. Margaret, dau. of John Brabant, of Page-bank, co. Durham (wid. of Evers Markendale, of Old Park, co. Durham), at Durham Cathedral 15 Apr. 1689. They had issue—  
Christopher, living 12 Jan. 1737.  
Brabant.  
William, a Captain, d. s.p. before 12 Jan. 1737.*
1. *Dorothy, wife of Charles Tankard, of Whitley, son and heir of Sr Richard Tankard, of Whitley, in co. Ebor., K<sup>t</sup>; mar. there 22 May 1655.*
2. *Grace, died young.*
3. *Isabell, died young.*
4. *Barbara, mar. Sir John Thompson, Knt., of Crawley, co. Bedford.*
5. *Ursula.*

IX. *SIR WILLIAM WYVILL, fourth Bart., of Constable Barton, at. 20 19<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1665, b. 1615, d. circ. 1681; mar. Anne, dau. of James Brooke, Esq., of Ellingthorpe, co. York. They had issue—*



1. Sir Marmaduke (X).
2. Darcy, in the Army and Collector of Excise, d. at Derby 5 Jan. 1734; mar. Jane, dau. of . . . Hessel, of St. Alban's, d. circ. 1735 They had issue—
  - William, emigrated to America, æt. thirteen 14 June 1719, lost at sea 1750; mar. . . .<sup>1</sup>
  - Edward, Supervisor of Excise in Edinburgh, d. at York 13 Mar. 1791, æt. eighty-one (Musgrave); mar. Christian Catherine, dau. of William Clifton, of Edinburgh. They had issue—
    - Christopher (see below).
    - Hale, of York, d. 18 Oct. 1792, æt. seventy-nine (Musgrave); mar. Ursula Wright, d. 5 Sept. 1790 (Musgrave).
3. John, Rector of Orsett, Essex, Prebendary of St. Paul's, d. unmar. 21 June 1717.
  - Priscilla, mar. Major Kempe.
  - Ursula, d. unmar.

X. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, fifth Bart., of Constable Burton, d. 2, bur. 7 Nov. 1722 at St. Andrew's, Holborn, admon. 23 Nov. following; mar. at Snaith 29 Mar. 1688 Henrietta Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Yarlburgh, of Snaith, bp. there 8 Oct. 1667, d. 15, bur. 17 Aug. 1738 at St. Lawrence, York, æt. seventy-one. Will 5 May, pr. at York 21 Aug. 1738. They had issue—

1. Sir Marmaduke, sixth Bart., of Constable Burton, admitted at Lincoln's Inn 22 Aug. 1711, Postmaster-General of Ireland, d. s.p. 27 Dec. 1754; mar. Carey, dau. of Edward Coke, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, d. 11 June 1731.
2. Thomas, Accountant General of Excise, d. unmar. 2 July 1731 (Musgrave's Obit.).
3. Christopher, Commissioner of Excise, d. 26 Apr. 1752 (Musgrave's Obit.); mar. first Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Martin Leake, of Beddington, co. Surrey, at St. Lawrence, Jewry, 13 Feb. 1723-4, d. 19 May 1731, bur. at Thorpe, co. Essex. They had issue—
  - Elizabeth, d. 23 July 1783, æt. sixty-eight (Musgrave); mar. Christopher Wyvill, said to have been only son of Edward Wyvill, Supervisor of Excise, son of Darcy Wyvill, son of Sir William, fourth Bart. (see below).
  - Mar. secondly Henrietta, dau. of Francis Asty, of Black Notley, co. Essex, at St. Paul's Cathedral, 15 Mar. 1738. They had issue—

<sup>1</sup> Their descendants are entitled to the Baronetcy. See G. E. C.'s "Baronetage."



Sir Marmadake Asty Wyvill, seventh Bart.  
(XI).

Mar. thirdly Anne Thayer.

Anne, mar. John Wyvill, Esq., of Walton, d. s.p.

Margaret, mar. John Purcell, Esq., d. s.p.

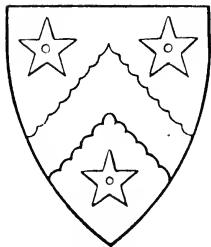
Ursula, mar. Mr. Jones.

Mary, mar. Rev. Thomas Gee.

- XI. SIR MARMADUKE ASTY WYVILL, seventh Bart., High Sherill 1773, b. 10 Sept. 1740, d. at Bath 23 Feb., bur. there 2 Mar. 1774. Will pr. 9 Mar. 1774. At his death the Baronetey became dormant amongst the American descendants of William, son of Darcy Wyvill, second son of Sir William Wyvill, fourth Bart., and the estates came to his half-sister Elizabeth, who married Rev. Christopher Wyvill, son of Edward Wyvill, younger son of Darcy Wyvill, as above. They had no issue living. Christopher Wyvill, however, married secondly Sarah Codling, and by her, with other issue, had Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq., of Constable Burton, b. 14 Feb. 1791, d. 1822, grandfather of the present Marmaduke Darcy Wyvill, Esq., of Constable Burton (see Burke's "Landed Gentry").

BARKESTON-ASHF WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 13 Sept. 1665.



Hamond  
of  
Scarthingwell.

ARMS:—Quarterly:—

1. and 4. Argent, a chevron engrailed between three mullets, pierced Sable.
2. Gules, two lions passant gardant, in pale Argent.
3. . . . a hawk's lure Argent, stringed or braced Gules.

CREST:—A lion's gamb Gules, between two bats' wings erect proper, the paw holding an almond slip fracted Vert, blossoms of the first.

- I. ANTHONY HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, in ye parish of Sacton, in co. Ebor., ob. 11 Aug. anno 1554, bought Scarthingwell for 300 marks 12 July 1543 (Hunter), bur.





at Saxton, M.I. Will 26 Aug. 1553, pr. at York 2 Nov. 1555; *mar.* Margaret, *cousen and heire of Alex. Leedes, L<sup>t</sup> of the Mannour of Scarthingwell*, dau. of . . . Gascoigne, of Sturton, widow of Richard Young, of Scarthingwell. They had issue—

*William* (II).

Frances, (!) *mar.* Brian Leedes.

II. *WILL. HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, a Justice of Peace in K. Edward y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> time, vicit 18 Eliz.*, bur. 19 Dec. 1590 at Saxton, in the high quire near his wife. Will 2 Nov. 1590, pr. at York 25 Feb. 1590-1; *mar.* first *Frances, da. of Sr Thomas Metham, Kn<sup>t</sup>.*, 35 H. 8. (12 Sept.), bur. at Saxton. They had issue—

1. *Bryan* (III).

Anthony, eldest son, d. young.

Elizabeth, named in her grandfather's will.

*Mar.* secondly Elizabeth, dau. of John Tindall, Esq., of Brotherton. They had issue—

2. *Richard Hamond, 13 Eliz.*, named in his father's will; *mar.* Katherine . . .

3. *Willm Hamond, Chief Collector of y<sup>e</sup> Subsidie for Burkeston-Ashes Wapentake*, of South Milford; *mar.* Margaret, dau. of John West, of Burghwallis (Hunter). They had issue—

*William.*

*Richard.*

*Mark.*

4. *Christopher Hamond, of Arras*, executor of his father's will.

5. *Thomas*, had £3 a year under his father's will.

6. *Robert Hamond, of Freston.*

John, had 40s. a year under his father's will.

Margaret, *mar.* William Wilson, of Monk Fryston.

Anne, named in her father's will.

Dorothy, named in her father's will; *mar.* John

Darrell, of Saxton, lic. 1590 at Saxton.

Mary, *mar.* Brian Ellis.

III. *BRYAN HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, Esq<sup>r</sup>.*, ob. 11 Apr. *æ* 1601 (Dugdale has missed a generation and this is his son Bryan's death), d. v.p. 5 Jan. 1581, *æt.* thirty-four; *mar.* *Eliz., da. of Sr Robert Stapleton, of Wighill, Kn<sup>t</sup>.*, 1 wife, d. 24 Nov. 1584 (Hunter). They had issue—

*Bryan* (IV).

Charles, d. unmar. at London 1588 (Hunter).

Francis, had 40s. a year from his grandfather.

John, of Barlow; *mar.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gascoigne, of Micklefield, lic. 1606 at Sherburn or Garforth (Glover).

Elizabeth, d. unmar.



- IV. BRYAN HAMOND, ESQ., of Scarthingwell, d. 11 Apr. 1601, æt. twenty-nine (C.B.N.) Will 7 Apr., pr. at York 30 Sept. 1601; *mar. Sarah, da. of Gervase Cressy, Esq.*, lic. 1591 at Birkin (remar. Thomas Anlaby, Esq., of Etton, lic. 1601 at Etton or Saxton). They had issue—
1. *Gervase* (V).
  2. *Will'm*, executor of his father, adm. at Lincoln's Inn 30 Oct. 1613.
  3. *Edward*, executor of his father; (†) *mar. Mary*, dau. of Oswald Riccard, of Heck.
- Cressy*, d. unmar.  
*Sarah*, *mar. twice*, d. s.p.  
*Mary*, *mar. George Chambers*.  
*Elizabeth*, *mar. . . . Pratt*.
- V. GERVASE HAMOND, ESQ., *ob. 4 Oct. 21 Car. I*, d. 4 Oct. 1646, bur. at Saxton, M.I. Admon. at York 22 Dec. 1647; *mar. Anne, da. of Ralph Salveyne, of New Biggin, Esq.*, 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. 9 Dec. 1635, bur. at Saxton, M.I. They had issue—
1. *William* (VI).
  2. *Bryan*, *died unmarried*.
  3. *Gervase*, *died unmarried*.  
*Mary*, *died unmarried*.
- mar. secondly Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Fletcher, Esq., widow of Christopher Wilson, of Monk Freston, and of Mather Keys, of Beggall, to whom she was mar. 7 Sept. 1624 at Monk Freston.*
- VI. WILLIAM HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, Esq., *now one of yr Justices of the Peace in yr West-Riding of Yorkshire 13 Sept. 1665*, d. 23 Feb. 1696 7, æt. seventy three, bur. at Saxton, M.I.; *mar. Frances [Joune], da. of Robert Middleton, Esq., and widow of Francis Hungate, Esq., of Saxton*, d. 7 Jan. 1698 9, bur. at Saxton, M.I. They had issue—
- Gervase* (VII).
- VII. GERVASE HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, *ætat. 15 ann. 13 Sept. 1665*, d. 25 Apr. 1707. Will 22 July 1706, pr. at York; *mar. Katherine*, dau. of Sir Edward Widdrington, Bart., of Cartington (widow of Roger Widdrington, of Harbottle), d. 30 Dec. 1697, bur. at Saxton. They had issue—
- William* (VIII).  
*Gervase*, had residue under his father's will.  
*Joan*, d. y., (†) 1698, M.I. at Saxton.
- VIII. WILLIAM HAMOND, ESQ., of Scarthingwell, d. 14 Apr. 1711, æt. thirty-seven, bur. at Saxton, M.I.; *mar. Frances*, dau. of Nathaniel Bladen, Esq., of Hemsworth, remar. . . . They had issue—



William, d. young.

Martin, d. young.

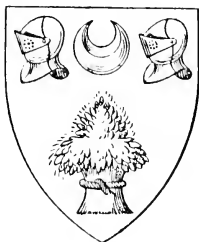
Mary Catherine, coheir, mar. . . . 1720, at Goodram-gate, York, Walter Brooke, Esq., of Gateforth, she d. 21 Nov. 1721, at. twenty-three. Their dau. Catherine mar. the first Lord Hawke.

Frances, coheir, mar. Thomas Pulleyne, Esq., of Burley, at Fryston, 8 Oct. 1725, she d. at Burley 18 May 1729, bur. at Otley (Hunter). Their descendants sold their share of Searthingwell, etc., to the first Lord Hawke.

Authorities—Hunter's *Minorum Gentium*—Wheater's *Sherburn*—York Wills.

CLARO WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 11<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1666.



**Cholmeley**  
of  
**Braham.**

ARMS: Quarterly -

- 1 and 4. Gules, in chief a fleur-de-lis issuing from a crescent Ermine between two helmets Argent, in base a garb Or. (Cholmeley).
- 2 and 3. Barry nebule of four Argent and Gules, a bordure Azure bezantée (Declariver).

CREST:—On a royal helmet Argent a garb Or, charged with a cinquefoil Gules.

1. *S<sup>r</sup> RICHARD CHOLMELEY*, of Braham, in the parish of Spoforth, in com. Ebor., K<sup>t</sup>, and of Roxby and Whitby, bur. at Thornton 17 May 1583; mar. Margaret, daughter of William, Lord Darcy, Lord [Coniers], of Horaby Castle, in com. Ebor. They had issue—
  1. Thomas (Francis), of Whitby, d. s.p.
  2. Roger, of Brandsby (see *Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xix, p. 199).
  3. Richard (II).



- II. *RICHARD CHOLMLEY*, of Skewsby, in parish of Dalby, N.R.; *mar. Thomasine*, (! natural) *daughter and coheir to Thomas de la Rivere, of Brandesby, in com. Ebor., relict of Nygniu Tankard*, at Thornton, 11 Oct. 1568. They had issue—

1. *Richard Cholmley*, *mar. first Isabel*, dau. of Henry Lawson, of Nesham.  
*Mar. secondly . . .*, dau. of . . . Welby. They had issue—

. . . , a son.

2. *John* (III).

*Katherine*, *mar. Robert*, son of Marmaduke Constable, of Wassand.

*Dorothy*, *mar. Oswald Parkinson*, of Whogresby.

*Elizabeth*, *mar. George Cockerell*, of Stakesby Whithy, *mar. lic.* 1591.

- III. *JOHN CHOLMLEY*, of Braham, *died at the age of 74 yeares*, (! bur. at Spofforth 27 Oct. 1653. Will 21 Aug. 1652, pr. at London 17 June 1654 (see Abstract, Yorkshire Record Series, ix, 70); *mar. Isabell*, *daughter of . . . Shephard*, executrix of her husband. They had issue—

1. *John Cholmley*, of Braham, *in com. Ebor., eldest son, obiit sine prole*, (! admon. at York 23 Dec. 1618.

2. *Richard* (IV).

1. *Delariceer*, *wife of St Thomas Morgan*, of . . .

2. *Isabell*, *wife of Thomas Nesbitt, a Merchant in Yorke*, bur. at St. Martin's Church, York, 8 Nov. 1669.

3. *Margaret*, *wife of Andrew Moore*, of . . .

- IV. *RICHARD CHOLMLEY*, of Braham, *in co. Ebor., at. 39 annor. 11<sup>o</sup> Aug. a<sup>o</sup> 1666*; *mar. first Anne*, *daughter of Gyles Parker, of the Citty of Yorke, Esq.* They had issue—

1. *John*, *dyed young*, bp. at St. Martin's, York, 14 Dec. 1671, bur. there 11 Jan 167<sup>2</sup>, unless there was a second John.

2. *Timothy*, *at. 1/2 ann. 11 Aug. a<sup>o</sup> 1666*, bur. 3 Aug. 1683 in the chancel of St. Martin's Church, York.

3. *Richard*,<sup>1</sup> *at. 2 ann.*, (! d. in London 1683.

1. *Anne*, *dyed young*.

2. *Mary*,<sup>2</sup> *at. 9 ann.*; *mar. Andrew Wilkinson*, of Borouglbridge, at Ripley 2 July 1685.

3. *Anna*, *at. 8 ann.*

4. *De la river*, *died young*.

<sup>1</sup> 1683, March 4. Ralph Thoresby in London at the funeral of young Mr. Cholmley, son and heir of Richard Cholmley, of Sprusty, supposed to have died of the plague—probably the above.

<sup>2</sup> Ralph Thoresby paid his addresses to Mary, eldest daughter of Richard Cholmeley, of Sprusty, but was rejected by her father. She afterwards married an Alderman of Hull. (Thoresby's Diary, p. 176.)





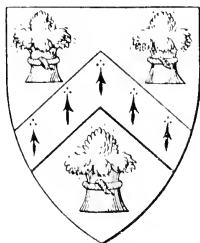
5. *Isabell, æt. 3 ann.*

6. *Deborah, æt. 1 anni*; mar. Charles Wilkinson, Esq., of Boroughbridge, at Ripley 17 Aug. 1693.<sup>1</sup> Jedidiah, bp. at St. Martin's, York, 21 Dec. 1676, bur. there 15 Mar. 1677-8.

Elizabeth, bur. at St. Martin's, York, 15 June 1671. Mar. secondly Clare Colling, of Killingham, 16 Dec. 1687 at Ripley.

WHITBY STRAND.

Malton, 28 Aug. 1665.



Comyn  
of  
Whitby.

ARMS:—Azure, a chevron Ermineis between three garbs Or.

CREST:—Two arms embowed, vested Ermineis, cuffed Argent, the hands proper holding a garb Or.

- I. *SYMON COMYN, of the City of Durham, unto whom Rich. S. George, Esq., granted the Crest here expressed unto the Arms antiently belonging to this family, 20 Aug. a<sup>o</sup> 1615 (13 Jacobi)*: mar. Alice, dau. of John Robson, of Morton (Visitation of Durham). They had issue—
- II. *TIMOTHY COMYN, of Durham, died in a<sup>o</sup> 1626, vel circa*; mar. Margaret, daughter of *S<sup>c</sup> Henry Cholmeley, of Whitby-Abby, in com. Ebor.*, widow of Thomas Meynell, of Hawrby; mar. lic. 1613 at Thornton or Ellerburn, bp. at Pickering 26 July 1581. They had issue—  
*Francis (III).*  
*Mary, wife of Rich. Cholmeley, of . . . , in com. Linc.*; mar. published 28 Nov., 5 and 12 Dec. 1658 at Whitby.

<sup>1</sup> He seems to have lived at Sprusty and had a son called Cholmeley bapt. at Ripley in 1698.



- III. *FRANCIS COMYN, of Whitby, at. 34 an. 28 Aug. 1665.*  
 Will 25 May, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1676; *mar. Hannah,*  
*daughter of Willm. Wiggner, of Whitby, in com. Ebor.,*  
*widow of Luke Bagwith, of Whitby, to whom she was*  
*married at Christ Church, York, 28 Jan. 1641<sup>1</sup> (C.B.N.);*  
*mar. Francis Comyn, at Whitby 14 Jan. 1656<sup>2</sup>, bur. there*  
*20 Aug. 1670. They had issue—*
1. *Margaret, at. 4 ann. 28 Aug. 1665, named in her*  
*father's will.*
  2. *Catherine, at. 2 ann. 1665, named in her father's*  
*will.*
- Timothy, b. 12 Nov., bur. at Whitby 17 Nov. 1657.*  
*Mar. secondly at Poppleton 14 Oct. 1673 Dorothy, dau. of*  
*Richard Hutton, Esq.*

## MARRIAGES AT FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS.

*(Continued from p. 193.)*

## 1811.

- Oct. 22. John Moorhouse & Sarah Massey, spinster, native.  
 Nov. 5. Thomas Lindsey & Mary Rozario, widow, native.  
 Nov. 16. Mr. James Graves & Mary Ann Meal, spinster.  
 Dec. 3. William Mills, Esq., Lieutenant, 22nd Light Dragoons,  
 & Miss Charlotte Pearce.  
 Dec. 23. Captain Edward Malton,<sup>381</sup> 13th Regiment, & Miss  
 Margaret Wilson, spinster.  
 Dec. 21. Etian Cabau, native, & Charlotte Falliot, native, spinster.

## 1815.

- Jan. 1. Mr. Daniel Reid<sup>382</sup> & Miss Ann Dunks, spinster.  
 Jan. 14. Walter Hume, Sergeant, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Sarah  
 Crane, spinster, native.  
 Jan. 21. Mr. John Hattersley, European, & Miss Catherine  
 Buchan, spinster, native.  
 Jan. 21. John Frieze, native, & Catherine Taylor, spinster, native.  
 Jan. 21. Gregory David, native, & Louisa Giels, spinster, native.  
 Jan. 21. Anthony Hendrick & Lorisena Pascuala.  
 Jan. 28. William Fiott Gepp, native, & Miss Hannah Corner,  
 spinster, native.

<sup>381</sup> Edward Malton, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, May 9. 1815, aged 34 years. (Monument.)

<sup>382</sup> His first wife Mary Reid, born in London, March 4, 1788, was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Sep. 12. 1813.



- Feb. 1. Edward Richard Sullivan, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Eliza Maria Caldwell.<sup>363</sup>
- Feb. 4. John Henry Woutersz, native, & Melony de Maslo, spinster, native.
- Feb. 18. Thomas Howarth, Private, 84th Regiment, & Hannah Cook, spinster.
- Feb. 18. James Taylor, native, & Elizabeth Smart, spinster, native.
- Feb. 20. John Goldingham, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Anne Baxter.
- Mar. 14. Mr. Charles John Cook & Miss Georgiana Ferryman.
- Apr. 1. Charles Schroder, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Ellen Robinson, spinster, native.
- Apr. 17. Thomas Wylie, Esq., & Miss Helen Allan.
- Apr. 22. George Meikle,<sup>361</sup> Esq., Assistant Surgeon on the Establishment, & Mary Campbell, spinster.
- Apr. 29. Mr. John Dalby, bachelor, native, & Miss Julia Luce, spinster, native.
- May 13. William Abbott, Sergeant, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Susan Couseus, spinster.
- May 17. Mr. William Cameron & Miss Sophia Burnaby.
- May 20. John Earnest Columbi (native) & Jane Mackoy, native.
- May 27. Johannes Hector, bachelor, native, & Magdalena Franz, widow, native.
- June 3. William Thompson, native, & Sarah Lears, native.
- June 10. William Franks, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Mary Ann Simms.
- June 10. James Murphy, Sergeant, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Sarah Heath, widow, European.
- June 17. Thomas Ritchie, native, & Elizabeth Vint, native.
- July 1. John Jurgen Engel, European, & Susannah Luttwal, widow, native.
- July 8. John Allen, Corporal, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Maria Lockhead, spinster, native.
- July 8. William Gordon, Matross, & Lucy Jacob, spinster, native.
- July 8. Matthew Cantopher, native, & Domingo Fernando, native.
- July 22. Michael Cholet, native, & Elizabeth MacPherson, spinster, native.
- July 29. Andrew Doieroff, native, & Hannah Resurrection, widow, native.
- July 29. James Grimes, Matross, 2d Artillery, & Charlotte Summers, widow, native.
- July 26. John Siquares & Anthonia Cathani, spinster, native.
- Sept. 2. William Matthews, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Mary Ann Musgrove.
- Sept. 2. Gabriel Montgomery, Private, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Elizabeth White, widow, native.

<sup>363</sup> Daughter of General James Lillyman Caldwell and Jeanne Baptiste his wife, baptised at St. Mary's, Madras, Nov. 17, 1797.

<sup>361</sup> Mary Meikle, buried at Pidugurela, Kistna district, Oct. 20, 1819.



- Sept 2. Samuel Briggs, Private, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Mary Anne Wright.  
 Sept 2 John Kickwick, Farrier Major, 6th Light Cavalry, & Jane Morris, spinster.

---

*[The transcriber greatly regrets an error on page 281 of Vol. XXI. The marriage of James Hepburn, Esq., and Miss A. Louisa Handley took place on July 12th, 1810, not May 12th. The entry should be after the marriage of Henry Chapman and before that of Daniel Carthy. The accuracy of the transcription was called in question by a valued contributor, and reference was at once made to the Fort St. George Chaplain.]*

---

RETURNS OF MARRIAGES AT OUT-STATIONS IN THE PRESIDENCY OF MADRAS, RECORDED IN THE REGISTER BOOKS OF ST. MARY'S, FORT ST. GEORGE, BETWEEN 1783 AND 1805.

Before the victories of Eyre Coote in the Carnatic, the only out-garrisons of importance were Trichinopoly, Tanjore, and Cuddalore. These three stations were served in spiritual matters by Missionary-Chaplains, who kept their private register books of all the baptisms, burials, and marriages they solemnized. In 1782 the number of such garrisons and out-stations increased, and to each station of importance was sent a Civil Resident for political, commercial, magisterial, and revenue purposes. The Residents had authority from the Government to baptise, marry, and bury, and were ordered to send a return of all such events to Fort St. George. These were sent very irregularly between 1783 and 1793, when more stringent orders were issued on the subject,<sup>356</sup> and a registration fee instituted for the benefit of the Fort St. George Chaplains.

Many marriages must have taken place at out-stations before 1793 which are not registered at St. Mary's. A few can be traced in the mission register books of the places already mentioned, and of Palamcottah.

In places where there was a Civil Resident the marriages were performed by him. If the marriage was that of a soldier, the return was made and signed by the commanding officer. If there were no Civil Resident, the marriages were performed and the returns made by the commanding officer. When the Chaplains visited the various stations, of course they both solemnized the marriages, etc., and made the returns. After 1805, a Chaplain was stationed at the headquarters of each out-garrison, and kept a register of all the sacred events locally. With their advent, the registration of out-garrison events at St. Mary's ceased.

The entries have been made irregularly and without regard to time or sequence, as will be observed. They are given here in the order in which they occur in the books.

<sup>356</sup> See "The Church in Madras," pp. 405-8.





## VIZAGAPATAM.

- 23 April 1783. Mr. Charles Maxtone<sup>386</sup> & Miss Eliza Russell.  
Signed by Morgan Williams, Justice.

## MASULIPATAM.

- 27 Aug. 1786. Mr. James Amos & Cornelia Franceca Boutes.<sup>387</sup>  
Signed by Nathaniel Kindersley.

## TAJERNAIKPORAM.

- 3 July 1786. Nathaniel E. Kindersley, Esq., & Mrs. Hannah Wasey,<sup>388</sup> widow.  
Signed by J. Bannerman.

## VELLORE.

- 29 Oct. 1786. Keene Bunkall, soldier H.C.S., & Tumber de Rozira native.  
Married by W. H. Torriano.  
Signed by E. Nixon, Com. Officer.
- 14 Oct. 1789. John Macdaniel, soldier, H.C.S. & Tumber Johanna Bunkall, native, widow.  
Married by W. H. Torriano.  
Signed by E. Nixon, Com. Officer.
- 4 Feb. 1794. Richard Taylor<sup>389</sup> & Dulcinea Primrose.  
Married by W. H. Torriano.
- 4 July 1822. B. W. Macleod, Esq., bachelor. Surgeon on the Bengal Establishment, & Louisa Taylor, spinster.  
Married by Thomas Lewis, Chaplain.

## POONAMALLEE.

- 10 July 1795. Hamilton Hall<sup>390</sup> & Flora Tondeclair.  
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.
- 28 Feb. 1796. George Pasley<sup>391</sup> & Anna Gee.  
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

<sup>386</sup> Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras. He died March 24, 1800, aged 56 years. "He joined the Company's Service in 1769 and was Judge of the Sudder Court at the time of his death. Four of his daughters were married to civilians: Caroline to George Moore, 1805; Leonora Charlotte to W. O. Shakespear, 1810; Sophia to Charles Fullerton, 1815; Helen Jane to Ambrose Crawley, 1822." (J. J. Cotton.)

<sup>387</sup> Died July 30, 1791, aged 22 years and 6 months. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras. Her husband is described on her monument as "merchant in this colony." Her burial is not entered in the register, but a monument exists.

<sup>388</sup> Daughter of . . . Butterworth. She married (1) James Johnson, Feb. 5, 1775; (2) Wm. Geo. Wasey, January 18, 1785, who died May 23, 1785. (J. J. Cotton.) See Marriages at Fort St. George, Nov. 20, 1792.

<sup>389</sup> Private 2nd Battalion 3rd European Regiment.

<sup>390</sup> General Hamilton Hall died at Trichinopoly May 12, 1827, aged 66, whilst in command of the Southern Division of the Madras Army. He left a widow and four children. Monument in St. John's Church, Trichinopoly.

<sup>391</sup> In the Baptismal Register Book he is described as George Pasley, Esq. He was buried March 13, 1798 (St. Mary's Register).



RAJAMUNDRY.

- 20 Oct. 1797. Charles Wetherell Esq., & Frances Stevenson.<sup>392</sup>  
Signed by Benjamin Branfill, Collector.

MASULIPATAM.

- 22 July 1799. Lieutenant James Hall<sup>393</sup> & Miss Martha Newberry.<sup>394</sup>  
Married by Lieut. G. F. Gericke.

VELLORE.

- 26 Aug. 1804. William Hart, Esq., and Miss Matilda Patterson.  
Signed by Major Thomas Marriott, Town Major.

RAMANADABURAM.

- 16 Feb. 1800. Guy Lennox Prendergast & Dorothy Christian  
Lushington,  
Married by (the Rev.) C. W. Gericke.

CAMP, HYDERABAD.

- 18 June 1801. Captain Samuel Dalrymple,<sup>395</sup> Artillery, & Miss  
Margaret Hall.  
Signed by J. A. Kirkpatrick, Resident.

CHICACOLE.

- 6 June 1801. Peter Cherry,<sup>396</sup> Esq., & Mary Robson, spinster.  
Signed by Lt.-Colonel J. Durand.

PONDAMALLEE.

- 18 May 1795. John Kenworthy & Anne Nixon.  
Married by the Rev. Archdeacon Leslie.

GANJAM.

- 22 Jan. 1782. Robert Maunsell, Esq., & Miss Anne Stone.  
Married by John Maxwell Stone,<sup>397</sup> Chief.

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 26 Jan. 1784. Robert Barclay<sup>398</sup> & Augusta Jane Crosbie.  
Married by Dom. C. A. de Faria.  
27 Mar. 1788. Michael Keating, Esq., & Miss Frances Campbell.  
Signed by Charles Maxtone, Second in Council.

<sup>392</sup> Died at Trichinopoly, Nov. 6, 1810, buried in the Goanese Church.

<sup>393</sup> Madras Artillery, 1790-1801. Invalided. Died at Ganjam, Mar. 4, 1803.

<sup>394</sup> Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery; died Jan. 4, 1854, aged 71 years.

<sup>395</sup> Madras Artillery. C.B. 1815. He died at Madras May 12, 1821, aged 49 years.

<sup>396</sup> Of the R.E.I.C.S. He died from a carriage accident at the Cape, Nov. 26, 1823. (J. J. Cotton.)

<sup>397</sup> He was grandson and heir to the Hon. John Maxwell, 2nd son of John, 3rd Earl of Nithsdale. He married Mary Scde July 20, 1757. (J. J. Cotton.) He died Sep. 16, 1785, at Ganjam.

<sup>398</sup> Robert Barclay, Esq., was buried Oct. 5, 1786 (St. Mary's Register).



MASULIPATAM.

- 14 Aug. 1789. Lieutenant George Bowness & Miss Harriet Robinson.  
Signed by Anthony Sadleir, Chief.

ARNIE.

- 26 Nov. 1789. Richard Wilkins, Corporal, & Eleanora Anthony, of Arnie.  
Married by the Rev. Charles Wells.

CHINGLEPUT.

- 21 June 1788. Charles Monckton Oncil<sup>399</sup> & Maria Taner, spinster.  
Married by A. Bell, Acting Chaplain, 52nd Reg.

VELLORE.

- 3 Dec. 1787. William Taylor, Private 3rd European Infantry,  
& Katherine Demont.  
9 Oct. 1790. Lieutenant Ridgway Mealy & Miss Maria Hamilton.  
Married by the Rev. W. Gericke.  
12 Oct. 1790. Lieutenant John Norris (Engineers) & Miss Lydia  
Torriano.  
Married by the Rev. W. Gericke.

SAMULCOTTA.

- 26 Mar. 1788. Lieutenant Thomas Higginbotham & Wilhelmina  
Christina Bonte, spinster.  
Signed by Lt.-Colonel Edward Collins.

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 5 Oct. 1791. George Wilson,<sup>400</sup> Esq., & Miss Juliet Chitty.  
Signed by A. Wm. Gregory, Acting Chief.

ARNEE.

- 4 Jan. 1792. Francis Hartly & Mary Biddle.  
Signed by Robert Mackay.

TRIPASORE.

- 5 May 1791. Mr. Brian J. Anson Stamford & Miss Anne Smith  
Manoury.<sup>401</sup>  
Married by Father George Maente, R.C. Missionary.

VELLORE.

- 25 Oct. 1792. Richard Gilchrist & Elizabeth Austin.  
Married by W. H. Torriano, Paymaster.

CUDDALORE.

- 25 Dec. 1793. Richard Kitten, pensioner, & Mariana, native.  
Married by H. Horst.

<sup>399</sup> Surgeon H.E.I.C.S. He died Nov. 3, 1797, aged 33 years, 10 months, at Trichinopoly.

<sup>400</sup> Of the H.E.I.C.S. He died at Vizagapatam Aug. 24, 1799, aged 35 years.

<sup>401</sup> Dau. of Capt. Isaac Manoury and Frances his wife, baptised at St. Mary's, Fort St. George, April 15, 1776.



10 Nov. 1793. James Bright, Private 1st European Infantry, &  
Mary Berry.

Married by H. Horst.

10 Nov. 1793. George McKoy & Mary Berry.

Married by H. Horst.

KISTNAGHERRY.

25 Dec. 1793. Thomas Field & Joanna Newton.

PONDICHERRY.

— Dec. 1793. Robert Jewson, Private 3rd European Infantry, & ——.  
Signed by Colonel J. Floyd.

VELLORE.

— Nov. 1793. Richard Mason, Private 1st European Infantry,  
& ——.

Signed by Lt.-Colonel George Conyngham.

— Dec. 1793. Thomas Blackmore, Private 1st European Infantry,  
& ——.

Signed by Lt.-Colonel George Conyngham.

VIZAGAPATAM.

24 Dec. 1793. Richard Ramplin & Anna Wilks.

Signed by Archer Arnold Langley, Major.

PONDICHERRY.

— Jan. 1794. Finlay McRae & ——.

Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

— Jan. 1794. John Spence, Sergeant 73rd Reg., & ——.

Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

ELLORE.

14 Jan. 1794. Mr. Adderton & Miss Taylor.

Married by R. H. Kerr, Chaplain 4th E.I.

12 Feb. 1794. William Musty & Christian Ann.

Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr, Chaplain 4th E.I.

Signed by F. Gowdie, Major.

MASULIPATAM.

24 Feb. 1794. Edward Shirky & Mary Shirkv.

Signed by Lt.-Colonel J. Durand.

PONDICHERRY.

— Feb. 1794. Richard Crossby, Corporal 73rd Regt., & ——.

— Feb. 1794. Thomas Adams & ——.

— Feb. 1794. Samuel Read, Sergeant 17th Native Infantry, & ——.

Signed by J. Baillie, Major.

— Feb. 1794. Samuel Allen & ——.

Signed by Captain Barbett, 73rd Reg.





## TRICHINOPOLY.

- 29 Nov. 1794. Thomas Lunt & Teresa Williams.  
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.
- 16 Dec. 1794. Mathew Cusick & Memont Johnston.  
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.  
Signed by Colonel D. Smith.

## VIZAGAPATAM.

- 10 May 1794. Lieutenant William Thomas Geraud<sup>402</sup> & Elizabeth Lawson,<sup>403</sup> spinster.  
Signed by John Chamier, Chief.

## PONDICHERRY.

- May 1794. James McLaughlin & B. Perrery.  
Married by F. Bendis, Capuchin.

## PONDICHERRY.

- Mar. 1794. George Innis, George Munroe, & William Christie, Privates 73rd Reg., were married.<sup>404</sup>  
Signed by J. Baillie, Major.
- 12 May 1794. Dugald McDonald & Keatha Mona.  
Married by F. Bendis, Capuchin.
- 19 May 1794. William Cooper & Louisa Alvis.  
Married by Beneva, French Priest.
- 19 May 1794. Daniel Angus & Mary Anne.  
Married by Beneva, French Priest.  
Signed Major J. Baillie.

## TONDVANUM.

- 6 May 1794. James Davis & Marianne.  
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.
- 8 May 1794. James Heydon & Elizabeth Summers.  
Married by C. Pohle.  
Signed by Colonel D. Smith.

## VELLORE.

- 9 May 1794. George Severin & Maria Kitty.  
Signed by Lieut.-Adjutant Boyd.
- 27 May 1794. Henry Hilsbourgh & Margarita —.  
Signed by Lieut.-Adjutant Boyd.<sup>405</sup>

## VIZAGAPATAM.

- 10 May 1794. John Williams & Mary Casey.  
Signed by Lieut. R. Brice.

<sup>402</sup> Captain William Thomas Geraud buried Feb. 10, 1800 (St. Mary's Register).

<sup>403</sup> Patrick Lawson, formerly Commander of the *Lord Hobart*, Indiaman, died at Vizagapatam Oct. 9, 1820. He married Elizabeth, sister of Sir B. Sullivan.

<sup>404</sup> This entry is among the Baptisms.

<sup>405</sup> 1st European Infantry.



## CHINGLEPUT.

15 June 1794. James Storey & Mary Bowers.  
Signed by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.  
PONDICHERRY.

2 June 1794. James Pimblett & Hannah Gee.  
Married by Burnois, a Portuguese Priest.  
Signed by J. Baillie, Major.

## CUDDALORE.

20 July 1794. John Wing & Mariammal.  
Married by Henry Horst.  
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Du Pont.

## MASULIPATAM.

8 July 1794. Peter Metz & Mary Hack.  
Married by Mr. Scott.  
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Durand.

17 May 1792. Edward Montague,<sup>106</sup> Esq., Major Bengal Artillery,  
& Barbara Fleetwood, spinster.  
Signed by Anthony Sadlier.

## CHINGLEPUT.

2 Aug. 1794. William Surridge & Ann Black.

30 Aug. 1794. John Thompson & Catherine Chapman.  
Signed by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.

## PONDICHERRY.

13 Sept. 1794. David Rose & Sophia Fell.  
Married by the Rev. Dr. Bell.

18 Sept. 1794. Michael Ford & Mariane Cource.  
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.  
Signed by Adjutant Andrew McCally.

## ELLORE.

6 Nov. 1794. Aldwell Taylor<sup>107</sup> & A. C. Mitford.  
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.

16 Nov. 1794. James Tipple & Elizabeth Friday.  
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.  
Signed by Colonel J. Bilcliffe.

## MASULIPATAM.

22 Nov. 1794. Donald Stewart & Catherine ———.  
Married by Lieut. Fenn.  
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Durand.

## PONDICHERRY.

9 Nov. 1794. John Buchanan & Ann Smith.  
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

<sup>106</sup> He died in the Mysore State May 8, 1799, aged 47 years. His monument is near the Caveri river.

<sup>107</sup> Afterwards Lt.-Colonel. His wife's name was Ann Charlotte.



- 26 Nov. 1794. Daniel Wallis & Sarah Devize.  
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.
- 24 Nov. 1794. Henry Bartz & Presita ———.  
Married by a French Priest.
- 27 Nov. 1794. James Banbury & Hannah Fountain.  
Married by a French Priest.  
Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

## TRICHINOPOLY.

- 13 Nov. 1794. William Mills & Ann Hoggard.  
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.  
Signed by Captain A. Cuppage.

## CHINGLEPUT.

- 6 Dec. 1794. Thomas Haynes & Ersceilia Alexander.  
Married by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.

## KILIANORE.

- 25 Dec. 1794. William Mitchell & Ann Simpson.  
Married by the Rev. Mr. Owen.  
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Trent, 3rd E.I.

## PONDICHERRY.

- 22 Dec. 1794. W. M. Colleton & E. Gignel.  
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.  
Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

## TRICHINOPOLY.

- 27 Dec. 1794. William Kimpton & Joana Delmonte.  
Married by the Rev. C. Pohle.  
Signed by S. Gibbons, Fort Adjutant.

## PONDICHERRY.

- 10 Jan. 1795. Robert Chales & Frances Flora.  
Married by the Rev. J. Kohlhoff.  
Signed by Lt.-Col. M. P. Stirling.

## VIZAGAPATAM.

- 25 Jan. 1795. Joseph Charbose & Catherine Rosario.  
Married by a Roman Catholic Minister.  
Signed by Major A. A. Langley.

## VELLORE.

- Feb. 1795. John Eason & Madalina.  
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd, 1st E.I.

## PONDICHERRY.

- 11 Mar. 1795. William Smith & Mary Anne.  
Married by the Adjutant, 74th Reg.  
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.



## CUDDALORE.

- 12 April 1795. William Dawkins & Marianna.  
Married by Henry Horst.  
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Du Pont.

## PONDICHERRY.

- 28 April 1795. Daniel McCornbe & Rosa Derservey.  
Married by Benwar, a Roman Catholic Priest.  
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

## VELLORE.

- 7 April 1795. James Kislinburry & Sophia.  
Married by Dr. Paschell.  
Signed by A. Boyd, Adjutant.

## MASULIPATAM.

- 7 May 1795. Patrick Clear & Ann Hodges.  
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.  
Signed by Colonel J. Bilcliffe.

## THE MOUNT (ST. THOMAS).

- 30 May 1795. Captain R. Howly & Miss Jervis.  
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.  
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Giels, Art.

## PONDICHERRY.

- 18 May 1795. Thomas Reily & Maria de Rozaga.  
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.  
18 May 1795. Daniel Munro & Ann Pickare.  
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.  
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

## VELLORE.

- 9 May 1795. Thomas Law & Antonia.  
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant Boyd, 1st E.I.

## AMBOOR.

- 24 June 1795. William Hall & Elizabeth Gidions.  
Married by Captain A. Beale.

## ARIANCOPANG.

- 9 June 1795. James Gilles & Nanette.  
Married by Venava, Padré.  
Signed by Captain B. G. Barbut, 73rd Reg.

## TRICHINOPOLY.

- 4 June 1795. Robert Gow & Jane Rea.  
Married by the Rev. C. Poble.  
Signed by Captain John Cockburn, Artillery.





## VELLORE.

- 5 June 1795. George Walls & Poppah.  
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd.  
3 July 1795. Robert Franklin & Mary.  
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd.

## CHINGLEPUT.

- 11 Aug. 1795. William Duplex & Mary Ann Jeffries.  
Signed by Major George Brodie.

## PONDICHERRY.

- 17 Aug. 1795. Matthew Proctor & Sevene Louis.  
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.  
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

## VIZAGAPATAM.

- 31 Aug. 1795. J. Burton & Lucy Dowland.  
Married by Lieut. Pittman.  
31 Aug. 1795. J. Bromfield & Jagmena.  
Married by Lieut. Pittman.  
Signed by Captain George Hodson.

## VELLORE.

- 25 Aug. 1795. Barnaby Jonas & Sabrieta.  
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant Boyd.

## MADURA.

- 17 Sept. 1795. Lieut. Peter Wright & Miss Stewart Gowdie.  
Married by Thomas Hughes, Esq.  
Signed by Captain J. Bannerman, 9th N.I.

## VIZAGAPATAM.

- 18 Dec. 1795. Luke Reddy & Elizabeth Baine.  
Married by Captain George Hodson.

## PONDICHERRY.

- 16 Jan. 1796. John Arnold & Maria George.  
Married by Lieut. Aytone.  
Signed by Major A. Campbell.

## POONAMALLEE.

- 9 Jan. 1796. Edward Brown & Catherine Kleane.  
Married by Lieut. Hale.  
Signed by Lt.-Col. Thomas Trent.

## VIZAGAPATAM.

- 23 Jan. 1796. Edward Walsh & Mary Williams.  
Married by Lieut. Frith.  
Signed by Captain G. Hodson.

(To be continued.)



Pedigree of the Huguenot Refugee Family of Trapaud, now Adiercron.

BY HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.

Arms:—Quarterly, 1 and 4. Argent, an eagle displayed wings inverted Sable, langued Gules, membered and ducally crowned Or (for Adiercron). 2 and 3. Argent, a chevron in point embowed between in chief two mullets and in base a lion rampant all Or (for Trapaud).

Aymé, dau. of Peter de St. Julien<sup>5</sup> de—Jean Trapaud,<sup>1</sup> refugee from Castil.—Marianne, dau. of Florent Guine-Malacare, from near Bordenax; mar. at Lion-sur-Dordogne, Guienne; Colonel baill. Sieur de la Milliere,<sup>3</sup> and S. Mary Magdalen. Fish St., London. in Blosset's regiment; settled in Marianne de Proisy; mar. at Dublin 2 June 1698; d. at Dublin 22 Jan. 1705 6. Dublin. Will da. Dublin 4 June 1711. Second wife, and pr. Aug. 1733.

A

Marianne, b. Charlotte, bap. . . . d. 24—Alexander Trapaud, b. Is, and bap. 29 June—Anna, dau. of John Campbell, of Brecal-21 Feb., and 20 Mar. 1712 13 May 1774 1714; d. . . . 1797. Will da. 10 Feb. 1791. dinc. N.B.: d. at Inverness, Apr. 1798. bap. 4 Mar. (Sponsor, her (Gent. Magr. pr. 7 Aug. 1797 (P.C.C. 573, Exeter); Will da. 18 Feb. 1797, pr. 28 June 1798 brother John First wife, Lieut.—Governor of Fort Augustus. (P.C.C. 391, Walpole). Second wife, 1711 12. Adiercron).

Mary.—Timothy Newmarch, Major 60th Foot.

Alexander Newmarch, Captain 17th Foot. Admon. to the father, 25 July 1797. John Ladeveze Newmarch.

Cyrus Trapaud, b. Is, and bap. 29 Aug.—Catherine Plaistow, m. Marie, b. 9, Henriette Jeanne Renee, b. 14, Balthazar Trapaud, 1715 (Sponsors, Cyrus de la Milliere 21 Dec. 1751 (mar. lic. and bap. 18 Madeleine, and bap. 27 Oct. 1719 bap. 3 Feb. 1750/1, and Mile de Malacaro); d. . . . 1801, Dublin); d. 2 June 1803, Sept. 1716, b. 5 Aug. 1718. Captain in General St. Julien and Jeanne Renee Arabin). (Cholmondeley's Regiment of Foot. Portraiture by Sir Joshua Reynolds.



<p>John [Trapaid, who took on the name of a childless aunt. <i>See</i> de St. Julien, widow of Count Adlercron, the name of.] Adlercron; b. . . . d. 27 July 1766, at Newtown Castle Eyre, near Dublin, and bur. at Moyzane. Will da. 23 Apr., and pr. in Dublin, 11 Aug. 1766; Lieut.-General, and Colonel 34th Regiment of Foot; "sometimes Commander in Chief in the East Indies."</p>	<p>Paul, bur. at Dublin, 28 Apr. 1768.</p>	<p>Emilia, m.—Anthony Rorolf de la Devèze, known as Ladeveze<sup>s</sup>; d. in Dublin, 25 Nov. 1769, aged <i>circa</i> 79. Will da. 5 Nov. 1767, pr. 12 Dec. 1771, in the P.C. Ireland; Lieut.-Colonel 19th Foot.</p>
<p>Maria Theresa Dejean, = John Ladeveze, b. . . . d. 4 May 1804. Will da. 31 July 1797, pr. 11 July 1804, P.C. Ireland. Captain of Dragoons.</p>	<p>William Hargrave<sup>s</sup> Adlercron, b. . . . d. s.p. 10 Apr. 1780; Captain in 9th Dragoon.</p>	<p>Mary, fourth dau. of Rev. George Vesey, Rector of Hollymount, co. Mayo (fifth son of John Vesey, Archbishop of Ladeveze, b. Tuam); mar. at S. Anne's, Dublin, by Rev. Alexander Lamilliere, 26 Jan. 1788; d. aged 86, 17 Jan. 1822. M.I. in Bath Abbey. Second wife.</p>
<p>John Adlercron, b. 25 May 1738, d. = Melhora, dau. of Richard Bermingham, of Roscommon, co. Galway; mar. lic. Dublin, July 1774. Will da. 10 July 1792, and pr. in Dublin, 10 Dec. 1794.</p>	<p>Sir Capel Molyneux, third Bart., of Castlehill, co. Armagh; M.P. for Univ. of Dublin; d. Aug. 1797.</p>	<p>See Baronetage.</p>









<sup>1</sup> Son of Jean and Marguerite Trapaud [probably *née* Du Foussat], of Clastillon. Naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 17, 7 and 8 Anne (1709). In regard to others of this name the record of a Peter Trapaud, described as "of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, but died at Castillon in France," survives in the Administration granted to his widow, Mary, 27 Aug. 1772, and in his Act of Naturalization in the 33rd George II (1760), which tells that he was son of Elisee and Jeanne Trapaud, of Castillon. He presumably was the father of Colonel Cyrus Trapaud, of the 52nd Foot, and of his elder brother, Major-General Elisha Trapaud, Chief Engineer to the Madras Government, who, by his marriage in 1787, at Leicester, with Harriet, daughter of Jonathan Foster, had an only son, Cyrus Edward Trapaud, a Lieutenant in the Engineers, who, dying 6 Dec. 1813 at the age of twenty-four, was buried in the Bellary Cantonment Cemetery, and at least two daughters who were married in 1814 at Fort St. George (*vide ante* pp. 192-3), viz., Isabella Harriett, who on 27 Jan. became the wife of Captain Thomas Bruges, R.N. (afterwards Admiral and G.C.M.G.), and Mary, who on 15 March married a Lieutenant in the H.E.I.C.S., Charles Augustus Elderton.

<sup>2</sup> A Paul de Saint Julien, son of Peter de Saint Julien, by Jaane, born at Vitré, in Brittany, was naturalized at the same time as John Trapaud and Cyrus de la Milliere in 1709. While the Laboucheres, Ladevezes, and Lamillieres dropped their *noms de famille* and were known by their *noms de terre* only, the De St. Julien who settled in S. Carolina, appears to have dropped his territorial *alias* of de Malacare, and to have been known as De St. Julien only. So also the Blossets did not continue their territorial designation of Des Loches, though it furnished an alternative title for Blosset's regiment.

<sup>3</sup> Charles Guinebauld de la Milliere, son of Charles Guinebauld, by Jane, born at Poise [*sic*], was naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 85, 11 William III [1698-9]; Arnaud Guinebauld De la Milliere, son of Florent Guinebauld De la Milliere, by Mary, born at Poitou, by Act of Parliament, No. 62, 12 William III [1699-1700]; Cyrus de la Milliere, son of Florent De la Milliere, by Mary Anna, born at Nantes, by Act of Parliament, No. 17, 7 and 8 Anne [1709]; and Henry Delamilliere, son of florent Delamilliere, by Mary, born in Poitou, by Act of Parliament, No. 57, 13 Anne [1714].

<sup>4</sup> Son of Abel Rotolp de Ladaves and Mary Margaret, born at the Hague, in Holland. Naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 81, 5 and 6 Anne [1707]. Abel de La Deveze, who became one of the ministers at the Hague, having previously served the churches of Vabre and (during 1672-85) of Castres, may pretty certainly be identified as the second of the four sons of Antoine Rotolp de La Deveze by his marriage in 1625 with Susanne Esperandieu. The three other sons of this marriage were Guillaume, Sieur de Lampéau; Antoine, Sieur de Marsac; and Louis, Sieur de La Mariniere.

<sup>5</sup> Named after his godfather, General William Hargrave, Governor of Gibraltar, who in 1751 left him £500. (See Colonel Chester's "Westminster Abbey Registers.")

<sup>6</sup> Great grandson (by Dorothy Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Baring, the first Bart.) of Peter Cesar Labouchere [1773-1839], who was the first to settle in this country, being the son of Matthieu Barrier de la Bouchere, a refugee for the Religion from Orthez at the age of eight in 1729, who, though brought up in England under the auspices of Dr. Majendie (afterwards Bishop of Bangor), had married and established himself in business at the Hague.



## GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

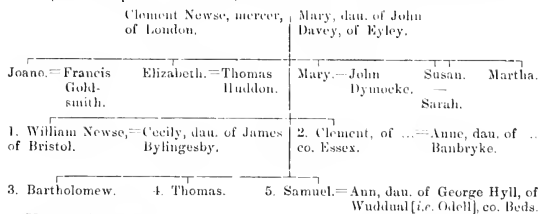
Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWELS, F.S.A.

*(Continued from p. 197.)*

- NAYLOR, WILLIAM, of London, one of the six Clerks of Chancery. Conf. by Wm. Harvey, Clar., 10 Jan. 1561. Or, a pale betw. two lions ramp. Sa. Crest—A lion's head erased Sa. charged with a saltire Or. Stowe MS. 703.
- NEALE, HENRY, of London, Esq. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 23 Dec. 1720. Per pale Gu. and Erms. a lion pass. gard. Erm. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. gard. Erm., collared Gu., in the dexter paw a sphere Or. Add. MS. 14,830.
- NEALE, JOHN, of Christ Church, Surrey, now High Sheriff of that county. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 11 Feb. 1722-3. Per pale Gu. and Az. a lion pass. regard. Arg. betw. three greyhounds' heads erased of the third, collared Sa., rings Or. Crest—A ram pass. Arg. attired Or. Add. MS. 14,830.
- NEALE, CAPT. . . . , whitebread baker, of Sermon lane, a Capt. of a city band, "painted on his drums by Master Lauly, Oct. 1644." Per pale Sa. and Gu. a lion pass. gard. Arg., in chief a mullet of the last. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. per pale Or and Arg., collar and line Sa. Add MS. 4,966.
- NEALE, JOHN, a Capt. commanding a hundred men. 1 and 4 as in the last entry, 2 and 3, Per saltire Arg. and Az. a bord. Sa. charged with eight escallop shells Or. Add MS. 4,966.
- NEALE, Richard, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Pat., Nov. 1612. Erm. a lion ramp. betw. three dexter hands coupéd appaumée Gu. Crest—A dragon's head coupéd Or, the mouth embued Gu. It is repeated further on, but he is called Bishop of . . . , and the date of patent, Jan. 1613. Harl. MS., 6,059; Stowe MS. 706.
- NEATE, Richard, of London, and to the descendants of his father, John Neate, of Swindon, co. Wilts, clerk. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Knox Ward, Clar., 2 Feb. 1737. Arg. a chev. Vert betw. in chief two trefoils of the second and in base a bull's head coupéd Gu. horned and crined Or. Crest—A bull's head as in the arms, betw. two dragons' wings Vert. Add. MS. 11,831.
- NEEDHAM (spelt Nedham in the MS.), JOHN, of Wymondley, co. Herts, Esq., s. of James, s. of Christopher, s. of John, called Black John Nedham, of Nedham, co. Derby. Being well born and descended, these arms were conf. and the crest gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., 18 Feb. 1586. Arg. a bend eng. Az. betw. two bucks' heads caboshed Sa., on the bend an escallop shell for the difference of his line. Crest—From a crown vallary Or, a buck's head and neck Sa., attired of the first. Stowe MSS. 714 and 670; Harl. MS. 1359.



- NELSON, Thomas, of Elseth Hall, co. York. Gr. by Sir R. St. George, Norroy in 1607. Per pale Arg. and Sa. a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lys all counter-changed. Crest—A cubit arm erect vested quarterly Arg. and Sa. cuff of the first, the hand ppr. holding a fleur-de-lys per pale as the field of the arms. Add. MS. 14,295.
- NELSON, ROBERT, of Aldeburgh, in Suffolk, whose ancestors came from Yorkshire. The same arms (no crest given). Stowe MS. 677.
- NEME, JOHN, of Woodnesborough, co. Kent. Gr. 16 July 1574. Per pale Or and Az. a chev. betw. three lions' heads erased, all counter-changed. Crest—A demi-heraldic antelope Erm. attired, tufted and pierced by an arrow all Or, vulned Gu. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- NETTER, RICHARD, one of the Ushers to Q. Anne. Conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter in 1613. Or, a tower triple towered Gu., a chief of the last. Crest—A unicorn's head erased Gu. gorged with a coronet Or, horn and mane of the last. Add. MS. 12,225; Stowe MS. 703.
- NEVILL, JOHN, Esq., citizen and grocer of London. Gr. by Richard St. George, Clar., 26 March 1633. Az. three garbs Or, betw. nine crosses moline of the last, quarter pierced of the field. Crest—A garb Or, banded Az., charged with three crosses as in the arms. Add. MS. 14,295.
- NEWCE (NEWSE), CLEMENT, of London, mercer, had a patent from Thomas Hawley, Clar., 3 Edw. VI. Per fess Erm. and Barry wavy Arg. and Az., a chev. Gu., on a chief of the third a maiden's head affrontée Arg. crined Or. Crest—The head of an heraldic tiger horned Or, lang. Gu. and gorged with a coronet Arg., enclosed by two slips of oak Vert, fruited Gold. With this descent:—



Harl. MS. 1,444.

- NEWCOMEN, CHARLES, of London. and to John, of . . . co. Linc. 1 and 6, Arg. a lion's head erased Sa. betw. three crescents Gu.; 2, Arg. on a bend Gu. four lozenges of the field; 3, Gu. on a bend Arg. three leopards' faces Vert; 4, Sa. a fess Erm. betw. three goats' heads erased Arg.; 5, Per pale Erm. and Gu. a rose counter-changed. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Or, armed Gu. Stowe MS. 670.
- NEWDIKE (OR NEWDYKE), ROBERT, of Worcester. Conf. of arms gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., and gr. of crest by Sir Gilb. Dethick, Garter,



1 Dec. 1580. 1 and 4, Paly of four Arg. and Sa. on a bend Gu. five bezants; 2 and 3, Sa. a fess emb. at the top, Arg. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a lion's head Gu., lang. Az.

Henry Newdike, of Worcester. — Margaret, second dau. and coh. of Richard Osney, of co. Worcester, gent.

Richard Newdike. . .

Robert Newdike. . .

Robert, who had the Confirmation.

Stowe MS. 676; Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 14,295.

NEWMAN, GAUIS, of London, s. of Gabriel, of London, s. of Thomas Newman, of co. Norfolk. Gr. by W. Camden, Clar., Nov. 1610. Az. a chev. wavy betw. three griffins segr. Or. Crest—From five ostrich feathers alternately Az. and Or, a griffin's head of the second. Harl. MS. 1,441; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

NEWMAN, GEORGE, of . . . Gr. June 1611. Or, a fess dancettée Gu. betw. three eagles displ. Sa. Crest—A mermaid ppr. crined Or, comb and mirror frame of the last. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

NEWMAN, JOHN, of London, grocer. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar. Erm. on a chief Sa. three crosses patée Arg. Crest—On a mount Vert a firebeacon, pole and ladder Arg., basket Sa. fired ppr., on the ladder a man, cap Gu. lined Arg., coat Az., breeches and boots of the third, hose of the fifth. Harl. MS. 1,359.

NEWMAN, MR. JOHN, citizen and surgeon of London, s. of John of Sleaford, co. Linc. Gr. by Sir E. Walker, Garter, 15 Feb. 1661-5. Or, a fess dancettée betw. three hearts Gu. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Or, holding a human heart Gu. Harl. MS. 1,172; Add. MSS. 14,293 and 14,294.

NEWMAN, THOMAS, citizen and merchant of London. Az. three demi-lions ramp. Arg. guttée de sang., within a bord. Arg. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. as in the arms, betw. two wings Gu. Stowe MS. 677.

NEWMAN, RICHARD. Certificate had from Humphrey Newman, gent., of Wincanton, that Richard Newman, of Fifehead Magdalen, co. Dors., gent., is s. and h. of Thomas Newman, grandson of another Thomas Newman, and great-grandson of Richard Newman gent., who with Christian, his wife, and Robert and Richard, their sons, had by a deed dated 20 Nov., 23 Hen. VIII, demised from William, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Bristol, the manor of Fifehead to the said Richard, Christian, Robert and Richard, and also from Paul Bush, Bishop of Bristol, by deed dated 31 July 4 Edw. VI, another lease of the said manor of Fifehead Magdalen for eighty years; since which it has remained in their possession and then in possession of Richard Newman, of Everecreech, Esq., and that he is very well satisfied for the said Richard Newman to bear the paternal arms of his family, viz.: Per cross Sa. and Arg. in the





first and fourth quarters, three mullets of the second. Gr. of augmentation by Sir Edw. Walker, Garter, 8 April 1664, namely, an inescutcheon Gu. charged with a portcullis imperially crowned Or, in commemoration of his loyalty. Crest—A swallow rising ppr.<sup>1</sup> Add. MS. 11,294; Harl. MSS. 1,172 and 1,441.

**NEWHAM, LEWIS**, of Northaw, co. Herts., gent., s. and h. of John Newham, late of Maresfield, co. Sussex, gent., to the said Lewis and the descendants of his father. Conf. by Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., and P. le Neve, Norroy, 6 April 1716. Arg. a cross surmounted by a bend Vert. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. Arg. charged with a bend Vert. Add. MS. 14,830.

**NEWPORT, GEORGE**, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, merchant, and of Camberwell, co. Surrey. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Knox Ward, Clar., 15 March 1726-7. Or, on a chev. betw. three leopards' faces Sa. as many guttes de l'eau. Crest—A wyvern's head coupé Arg. charged on the neck with a chev. Sa., betw. two wyvern's wings displ. Arg. Add. MS. 14,831.

**NEWSE**, *see* **NEWCE**.

**NEWTON, WILLIAM AND HUMPHREY** sons of John Newton, of Axmouth, co. Devon. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Arg. three lozenges conjoined in fess Az., on each a garb Or. Crest—Two arms counter emb. vested Az., cuffs Arg., the hands ppr. holding up a garb Or. This descent:—

William Newton, of Axmouth. . . . . dau. of . . . . . Mallecke,  
of an ancient family.

John Newton, of Axmouth. . . . . Mary, dau. of William Botiler, of  
Biddon House, co. Bedford.

William, now of Lavendon. . . . . Humphrey.

Add MS. 12,225.

**NICH**, *alias* **NYE**, of . . . . ., co. Sussex. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Per fess Arg. and Sa., paly of six counterchanged. Add. MS. 12,225.

**NICHOLAS, THOMAS**, of . . . . ., co. Gloucester. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter, Dec. 1620. Arg. on a fess betw. three rooks Sa., as many lions ramp. of the first. Crest—On the top of a tower Arg. a rook Sa. Harl. MSS. 6,140 and 4,966; Add. MS. 12,225.

**NICHOLAS, JOHN**, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Wilts (*sic*). Conf. 1612. The same arms. Crest—The same, but the battlements of a tower only. Add. MS. 12,225.

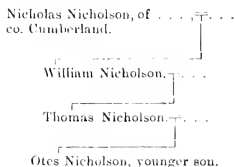
**NICHOLAS**, . . . . . of . . . . ., Pat. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. a fess betw. three lions' heads erased Or. Add. MS. 12,225.

**NICHOLLS, WILLIAM**, of Islip and Weedon, co. Bucks. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter, 23 June 1601. Az. three eagles displ. in bend betw. two bendlets eng. enclosed by six cross crosslets fitchée Or. Crest—An eagle rising Or, in the dexter claw a cross crosslet Az. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 1,533 (ped. f. 179).

<sup>1</sup> See pedigree in the *Transactions* of the Somerset Archaeological Society.



- NICHOLLS, JOHN, of Garth, co. Montgomery, gent., s. of Robert Nicholls, of London. Exemplification and confirmation to him and his descendants by Sir R. St. George, Clar. Arg., a fess Az. betw. six oak leaves Vert. "Copied from the original, 15 Nov. 1690." Stowe MS. 677; Harl. MS. 1,172.
- NICHOLLS, MASTER JOHN, (NYCHELLS) of London, gent. Az. on a chev. betw. two eagles displ. in chief and a lion pass. in base Or, three torteaux each charged with a leopard's face Arg. Crest—A griffin's head erased Or betw. two wings Az., in the mouth a slip of pink, leaved Vert, flowered Gu. "This Nychell's wife was Sir Stephen Jennyns' daughter, the Mayor." Stowe MS. 692.
- NICHOLLS, FRANCIS, of Hardwycke, co. Northampton. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 1588. Sa. three pheons Arg., a canton of the last. Crest—A wolf's head erased Sa. Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 1,966.
- NICHOLSON, ROBERT, of London. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 1588. 1 and 4, Erm. on a pale Sa., three martlets Arg.; 2 and 3, Gu. a chev. couple closed Or, betw. three trefoils of the second. Crest—On a mount Vert a leopard sej. Arg., pierced by a broken lance Or, vulned Gu. Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 4,966.
- NICHOLSON, THOMAS, of London, one of the examiners in the Court of Chancery, younger son of Thomas, of co. Lincoln, s. of Nicholas Nicholson, of co. Cumberland, descended from an ancient family bearing arms. Conf. by Sir W. Dethick, Garter, 7 Sept. 1596. Az. two bars Erm. in chief a mullet betw. two suns Or. Crest—From a crest coronet Gu. a lion's head Erm., lang. of the first. Add. MS. 14,293.
- NICHOLSON, ORES, of London, examiner in Court of Chancery. Conf. by W. Dethick, Garter, 7 Sept. 1596. [This descent should be compared with the last]:—



Stowe MS. 676.

- NICHOLSON, WILLIAM, of . . . , co. Linc., gent. Gr. by T. Tong, Clar., 26 Feb. 1535, 27 Hen. VIII. Or, a fess wavy Az. betw. four lions' paws erased in saltire Gu. armed Az., on a chief of the last an ancient ship of three masts of the first inter two bezants. Crest—A lion's paw couped erect Gu., grasping an anchor Or. Stowe MS. 677.

(To be continued.)



## THE 4096 QUARTIERS OF KING EDWARD VII.

(A CORRECTION.)

THE ANCESTORS OF ELEANOR DESMIER :— It appears from the recently published instalment of M. Beauchet-Filleau's *Familles du Poitou*, where the pedigree of Gaillard has been investigated with great care, that there is an error in *The Genealogist*, N.S., xx, 190, owing to the omission of a generation. The text on this family should read :—

1543. Lancelot Gaillard, Seigneur de St. Dizant ; living 20 July 1601.

1544. Jacqueline de l'Isle ; living 23 Aug. 1610.

M1085. William Gaillard, Seigneur de la Leu et de St. Dizant.

M1086. Léonne de Pompadour ; *m.c.* 4 Apr. 1517.

N2169. Guy Gaillard, Seigneur de la Leu. (240.)

N2170. Frances de Blois ; *m.c.* 14 Nov. 1520. (241.)

Note (240). GAILLARD :— Filleau, seconde édit., iii, 662-664.

N2169 was son of John Gaillard, Seigneur de la Leu, and Mary Perron or de Peyron [not Perrau], the persons mentioned in the text.

In this connexion it may be noticed that the emendations (vol. xx, 266-7) of the dates for K270, 1538, and 1540 should be cancelled, the text they refer to being correct, taking the year to commence on 1 Jan. Similarly, Alexander Desmier (I 135), was baptised 13 March 1608 [1607 8], not 1608 9 as stated in the *addenda*.

G. W. W.

---

## Notices of Books.

---

INDIAN MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS, Vol. iii, Madras. By Julian James Cotton, I.C.S. (Deighton, Bell & Co., and others).

This book forms one of a series in which the monumental inscriptions relating to Europeans buried in India are being preserved by the Indian Government. No praise can be too high for the policy of preserving the memorials of those civil and military servants of the East India Company, and those soldiers of the British service who laid down their lives in the faithful discharge of their various duties. The task of collection and annotation was given by the Madras Government to Mr. J. J. Cotton, of the Civil Service, who has thoroughly justified the selection. For the book is not merely a list of inscriptions. He has industriously gathered information from many different sources, including standard books of reference and parish magazines, and under his able and sympathetic editorship it has become a rich mine of social



and family history; as such it should be gratefully welcomed both by historians and genealogists. The editor has written a lucid and fascinating introduction, which completely shows the literary necessity of the work he has so ably accomplished. It is not too much to say that the editorial matter throughout is such as to give an abiding interest to the volume.

Nearly one-third of the book is taken up with the monuments in Fort St. George and the city of Madras; the rest includes all those in the British Districts, in Pondicherry, and in the Native States of the South. The Presidency is exceptionally rich in memorials of other western nations than our own; some of the Portuguese, Dutch and Danish inscriptions are of high interest as well as considerable antiquity. But the chief interest of this "Book of the Dead" is in the memorials of the British departed, among whom were merchants, statesmen and soldiers of more than average worth.

In the seventeenth century, among the servants of the Company on the Madras establishment, there were some whose names are well known at the Herald's College, such as Yale, whose daughters married into the North and Cavendish families, Proby, the ancestor of the Earls of Carylfort; Fleetwood, a royalist relation of the notorious regicide; Winter, Davers, and others mentioned in Mrs. Penny's *History of Fort St. George*; all of whom left monumental evidence of their temporary abode on the Coromandel coast. The eighteenth century saw the conflict with France and the Ruler of Mysore, and the consequent entrance upon the scene of the soldier, the sailor, and the politician. In that period of conflict the number of memorials vastly increased, and the interest of the record increases accordingly. For Mr. J. J. Cotton gives in many cases short genealogical notices of those commemorated; he mentions not only some marriages which were celebrated between British subjects but also those which took place between the British and the daughters of the French, Dutch, and Danes. It is only necessary to mention such names as Hastings, Addison, Thackeray, Macaulay, Roebuck, Jodrell, Wahab, Westcott, De Morgan, Malcolm, Prendergast, Lushington, Broadfoot, Sale, Carnac, Harris, Bird, Wedderburn, Turing and Rumbold to show what a valuable source of family history and genealogical lore is to be found in this record.

F.P.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND. A Handbook for the Student, by J. Henry Lea. Boston, Mass. London (Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke).

This little handbook may safely be recommended as a compendium of almost everything which a genealogist ought to know. To beginners it will prove an invaluable guide, and even the skilled antiquary will find much to assist him in his labours. It makes, of course, no claim to originality, for much has admittedly been borrowed from other and larger works, the chapter on English testamentary records being based on the late Dr. Marshall's well-known work on the Ancient Courts





of Probate; but in all these cases the information supplied has been brought down to date, and in addition Mr. Lea has given to his readers the benefit of his twenty years experience of records and record searching. The list of Heralds' Visitations and copies thereof will be much appreciated, containing, as it does, references to all printed Visitations, which now happily form the majority. While considering the vast collections of public documents at the Record Office, Mr. Lea recommends certain classes of records to the searcher; to these should be added the Close Rolls, or Indentures in Chancery, which chiefly deal with the affairs of private individuals and afford most valuable information to the genealogist. A list of Chartularies and their place of deposit might with advantage have been included, for that in Sims' *Manual* is incomplete, and many of these treasuries of early genealogy have lately been printed and made accessible to students. The concluding chapters of this work deal with Scottish and Irish records, and contain some useful hints.

**HISTORICAL TOMBSTONES OF MALACCA.** By Robert Norman Bland. London (Elliot Stock).

The interest of this quarto volume lies in the series of photographs of memorial stones which commemorate Portuguese and Dutch, chiefly the former. Mr. Bland in his introduction gives a short account of the several occupations of Malacca, and draws attention to the fact that the Javanese founders of the kingdom and the Malays who succeeded them, have left no remains, so that the earliest inscriptions are those of the Portuguese, dating from the sixteenth century. Many of the stones here illustrated have armorials upon them, and on some the carving is rich. We cannot imagine a better form of presenting historical tombstones to the notice of archaeologists than that adopted by Mr. Bland, and sincerely wish that all our ancient churches could be treated in the same way.

**A SHORT CALENDAR OF DEEDS RELATING TO NORWICH, ENROLLED IN THE COURT ROLLS OF THAT CITY, 1285-1306.** Edited by Walter Rye. Norwich (Printed for the Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society by Agas H. Goose).

In his introduction to this useful Calendar, Mr. Walter Rye enumerates some of its more important features; among these he mentions that it records the names of no less than sixteen Norfolk rectors and vicars unknown to Blomefield, and gives a reference to eleven testaments relating to real property in Norwich, which are to be found enrolled on the Court Rolls of that City. Mr. Rye also notes that in several instances wives retained their own surnames; it would be interesting to know if the property conveyed in these cases had belonged to the wife or her family before marriage. Rolls 1 and 2 have been compiled by the Rev. W. Hudson, F.S.A., a well-known student of the Norwich archives, who has prefaced to the Calendar a lucid description of the mode of enrolment and its effect, which had the nature of a recognizance or final agreement.



ABBERLEY MANOR, WORCESTERSHIRE. By the Rev. J. Lewis Moilliet, M.A. London (Elliot Stock).

For Abberley is claimed the distinction of being the spot where St. Augustine held conference with the Celtic bishops, and certainly a famous old oak within the parish, no longer in existence, was traditionally known as "St. Augustine's oak." Mr. Moilliet, who was Rector of Abberley from 1865 to 1901, has done good service to his former parishioners in telling pleasantly the history of the village from the earliest times to the present day, and has also given the pedigrees of the families of de Tony, or de Todeni, Beauchamp, Neville, Walsh, Bromley, Moilliet and Jones, who have successively held the lordship of the manor. The genealogical tables have for the most part been taken from Nash, and in no case have the pedigrees been very scientifically compiled, being without proofs and often lacking dates. Some rather scrappy notes relating to the de Tonys have been added from various sources, authorities not having been always supplied. The manor was conferred by Henry VIII on Walter Walsh, one of the Grooms of his Chamber, and the descendants of this Walter held the estate for 175 years. Of this family was William Walsh, Master of the Horse to Queen Anne and M.P. for Worcestershire, a friend of Addison and Pope.

Abberley Lodge, the old home of the Walshes and Bromleys, has long been replaced by the modern Abberley Hall, and the parish has since 1848 also lost its ancient Norman church. On pp. 84-86 are a few notes from the parish registers, among the burials being that of Algernon Coote, son of Richard, second Earl of Bellamont, 5 May 1730.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, PROVED IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY. REGISTER "WOOTTON," 1658. VOLUME II. By William Brigg, B.A. (Privately printed for the Subscribers.)

In our notice last year of Mr. J. Henry Lea's excellent abstracts of Register "Soame," a hope was expressed that Mr. Brigg, to whom is due the inception of the idea of printing short epitomes of all wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury during a given period, would feel encouraged to continue his abstracts of Book "Wootton." It is a great pleasure to find that this hope has been so speedily realized, and we can only repeat the advice given to our readers many years ago on the first appearance of Mr. Brigg's venture, to subscribe to a scheme of such manifest importance and utility. The records of the Prerogative Court during the Commonwealth have a peculiar interest, as all wills throughout the country were proved before the Judges in London, and if for that period only abstracts could be printed on the plan of the present work, a service would be rendered to genealogists of inestimable value. Those who are familiar with the records at Somerset House will be aware that at this time the wills in the Register books are often, though not by any means always, grouped together in counties, and this is often very helpful to those who are specially interested in any particular locality. Mr. Brigg's plan has been to give all names and particulars likely to afford clues to genealogists,



avoiding all unnecessary verbiage, and his abstracts will be found to be models of brevity and lucidity. Vol. ii covers folios 53-105 of the Register book, and contains epitomes of 721 wills. It only remains to add that there are comprehensive indices of both persons and places, without which indeed a work of this character would be of little value to anyone.

STUDHAM, THE STORY OF A SECLUDED PARISH. By the Rev. J. E. Brown, Vicar. London (Elliot Stock); Dunstable (Miles Taylor).

Studham lies within two counties, Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire. Its present Vicar has set out to write the history of his parish in the only right fashion, namely from records, and on the whole may be considered to have successfully accomplished his task, but unfortunately he has given few references to authorities and the particulars he supplies as to the principal families connected with Studham in past times might well have been made fuller and more interesting. Among these families were the de Stodhams, of whom a very slight conjectural pedigree is given, the le Mareschalls, Botlesfords, Spigornells and Bellfields. A chapter on the lands held by monastic bodies in the parish before the dissolution of the monasteries, has evidently been compiled with great care, and is of considerable interest. In writing of one of the Hundreds of Hertfordshire, Mr. Brown is evidently unaware that "Dancis" and "Dacorun" have an identical meaning. The question—"What is a mortuary?" can easily be answered by reference to a good glossary.

MONUMENTAL BRASSES IN THE BEDFORDSHIRE CHURCHES. By Grace Isherwood. London (Elliot Stock).

Between the dates, August 1893, and April 1897, Mr. H. K. St. J. Saunderson contributed to the pages of the *Transactions of the Cambridge University Association of Brass Collectors* a paper entitled "The Brasses of Bedfordshire," and as far as we have examined this small volume it appears to be a reproduction of Mr. Saunderson's work. No allusion, however, is made to the source from which the present collection is derived, nor is it a coincidence that the same work has been done by two individuals, as an examination of page 37 with page 169 in Volume ii of the *Transactions* will show. The illustrations drawn from rubbings by the "authoress" are not so satisfactory as reproductions of original rubbings, and although the frontispiece, which represents the figure of Sir "Jarrate Harvye," and the illustration facing page 16, representing his wife, look imposing, yet we must confess to a preference for the reproduction of the entire brass as it appears in the C.U.A.B.C., Vol. i, Part x, p. 14. It is more than a pity that authorities are not quoted for this compilation, as at the first glance we were led to think it contained a collection of inscriptions on brasses made by the authoress herself, which it evidently does not. Unlike the *Transactions* there is no index.



## Notes and Queries.

WALPOLE FAMILY OF NORFOLK (*ante*, p. 207).—I think Mr. W. F. Carter must have meant, not my short note on the family in my "Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees" series, but the longer analysis in "Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellanies," vol. i, pp. 267-284. The entries he cites from the late Plantagenet Harrison's notes apparently relate to a different family taking its name from Walpole in Suffolk, not from the Walpole in the marshland of Norfolk. Much new material has come to light during the thirty years which have elapsed since the writing of the two above-mentioned articles, and I hope soon to publish comprehensive accounts of all the best known Norfolk families.

WALTER RYE.

EARLY EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.—I have lately discovered in the Public Record Office a regular account of the fines imposed by the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. This find is of some importance, as all the decree books of the former jurisdiction are lost and most of the latter.

As so many of the Pilgrims and others emigrated because of persecution in these Courts, the value of this find is apparent.

They in all cases give residence, in many the trade, and in a few relationships. I intend to at once copy and index these clues to American ancestry.

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11, Brussels Road, New Wandsworth.

GLADSTONE'S ROYAL DESCENT.—In Burke's "Royal Descents" the late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone's claim to royal descent is given through Ann, daughter of Andrew Robertson, Sheriff-substitute of Ross, and great granddaughter of Colin Robertson, of Kindeace, and Rebecca Munro, his wife, married 29 April 1800, died 23 Sep. 1835. I believe Ann Robertson had two sisters, one of whom married a Macaulay, the other a Macpherson or Mackay. I shall be glad if any readers of *The Genealogist* can give me any information concerning Ann Robertson's sisters and their descendants.

W. E. FOSTER, F.S.A.

Aldershot.

ROMNEY OR RUMNEY FAMILY.—Can anyone tell me who was the wife of — Romney, or Rumney, of Colby, near Appleby, Westmorland, 16 . . . , and who the latter's father was (probably of Watermillock, Ullswater)? He was great grandfather of the artist, George Romney. Also who George Romney, or Rumney, of Colby, eldest son of the first-named, married. He went to Lancaster before settling at Dalton in Furness, and did not marry at Dalton. He did not marry till he was sixty. Any particulars will be gratefully received.

(MRS.) LAURA ROMNEY BENNETT.

65, Bedford Road, Clapham, S.W.





Marriage Licences  
in the  
Diocese of Bath & Wells.



- MILLARD, Thomas, of Moorlinch, husb., and Mary *Darston* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Jan. 1680-1.
- MILLARD, James, of Isle Abbots, butcher, and Grace *Rugg* of the same, wid. At Isle Abbots, Ilton or Isle Brewers, 12 March 1680-1.
- MILLARD, Samuel, of Wells, worsted comber, and Ann *May* of the same, sp. Bdm. Roger Roberts, of Wells, husb. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 6 Aug. 1703.
- MILLARD, Richard, of Biddisham, husb., and Jane *Pearce* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 May 1712.
- MILLARD, John, of Batcombe, hosier, and Catherine *Staford*, of Brewham, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Brewham, Kilmington or Batcombe, 8 July 1702.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, innholder, and Sarah *Stone* of the same, sp.; father cons. At Stoke Lane, Doulting or Mells, 20 Sept. 1724.
- MILLARD, Joseph, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary *Robinson* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Priddy, 28 May 1725.
- MILLARD, James, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Elizabeth *Pearse*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Wookey, 4 Nov. 1725.
- MILLARD, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Mary *Lewis*, of Norton St. Philip, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Apr. 1726.
- MILLARD, William, of Banwell, yeom., and Melliar *Cowper* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Banwell or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1726.
- MILLARD, William, and Rebecca *Redwood*, of Cossington. 9 Dec. 1701.
- MILLARD, James, of Farrington, and Dinah *Heale*, of Clutton, sp., aged 12. At Clutton, Bedminster or Long Ashton, 8 Oct. 1718.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann *Millard alias Martin* of the same, sp., aged 10; no parents. At Winscombe or Shiplam, 1 March 1719-20.
- MILLARD, William, of Evendode, co. Gloucester, yeom., and Hannah *Smith*, of Bath, sp. At Bath, Langridge, Bathwick or South Stoke, 11 Sept. 1721.
- MILLARD, John, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., and Hannah *Chappell*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Kewstoke or the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Sept. 1721.
- MILLARD, Richard, of Bawdrip, husb., and Elizabeth *Lockier*, sp. 9 Oct. 1712.
- MILLARD, William, of Wanstrow, yeom., bachelor, and Elizabeth *Love* of the same, sp. At Wanstrow or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Nov. 1752.
- MILLARD, Charles, of Alford, and Mary *Green* of the same, sp. At Alford or North Barrow, 1 Sept. 1727.
- MILLARD, Richard, of Bath, tallow chandler, and Jane *Toggey* of the same, sp., aged 10. At Englishcombe, 19 June 1727.
- MILLEMAN, John, of Axbridge, victualler, and Ann *Richards* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, 1 Feb. 1722-3.



- MILLEMAN, John, of Axbridge, victualler, and Anne *Augner* of the same, wid. 3 Dec. 1719.
- MILLER, William, of Long Ashton, gent., bachelor, and Eleanor *Phelps* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 May 1748.
- MILLER, William, of Baltonsborough, bachelor, and Jane *Bishop*, of Butleigh, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Jan. 1737-8.
- MILLER, John, of Badgworth, husb., and Elizabeth *Counsell* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1711.
- MILLER, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Edith *Cabell* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1726.
- MILLER, Richard, of Keynsham, and Elizabeth *Legg*, of Bristol, sp. 23 June 1720.
- MILLER, John, of Yeovil, cooper, and Elizabeth *Hutchins*, of Ly . . . , co. Dorset, sp. At Somerton or Hechester, 11 Nov. 1711.
- MILLER, John, of Milborne Port, husb., and Martha *Springate* of the same, sp. 24 Oct. 1714.
- MILLERD, Joseph, of Stogursey, flaxman, and Jane *Honiball* of the same. At Stogursey, 7 June 1755.
- MILLERD, Samuel, of Road, druggot-maker, and Ann *Pockebridge* of the same. At Frome Selwood, 1 Sept. 1710.
- MILLERD, Samuel, of Batecombe, maltster, and Ann *Chislet* of the same, sp. At Binegar, 3 Sept. 1750.
- MILLS, William, of Berrow, husb., and Joane *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Berrow or Breane, . . . Nov. 1713.
- MILLS, Samuel, of Huntspill, clerk, and Ann *Woodleson* of the same, sp. At Huntspill, 24 Sept. 1716.
- MILLS, James, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Mary *Wright* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, Publow or Timsbury, 11 July 1710.
- MILLS, John, jun., of Bridgwater, ironmonger, and Elizabeth *Coleman* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Mills, sen., of Bridgwater, sexton. 17 Dec. 1711.
- MILLS, James, of Gouthurst, yeom., and Frances *Sheares*, sp. Bdm. Robert Mills. 3 June 1711.
- MILLS, William, of Redlynch, in Bruton, chapman, and Rachael *Gill* of the same, wid. 5 May 1715.
- MILLS, James, of Wells, carpenter, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Audreus* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, 7 Sept. 1751.
- MILLS, Augustine, of Bath, and Martha *Blinman* of the same, sp., aged 10. At Bathwick or Claverton, 11 March 1726-7.
- MILNER, John, of Bridgwater, gent., and Joane *Street*, of Kilve, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Kilve, Holford, Dodington or . . . , 19 Feb. 1714-15.
- MILNER, Thomas, of Bridgwater, apothecary, and Hannah *Roberts*, of Wrington, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Whitelurch or Dundry, 28 Dec. 1681.
- MILNER, William, of Bridgwater, gent., and Mary *Glover*, of Frome, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Beckington or Bridgwater, 20 Nov. 1717.



- MILSHAM, William, of Bristol, gardener, and Sarah *Young*, of Blagdon, sp., aged 20; no parents, but grandparents cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Sept. 1705.
- MILTON, Benjamin, and Ann *Wakefield*, of St. Decuman's. At St. Decuman's, 5 March 1746-7.
- MILTON, Richard, of Fitzhead, yeom., and Sarah *Cruiland* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Napper, of Bishop's Lydeard, yeom. At Bishop's Lydeard, 26 Sept. 1695.
- MILTON, Edward, of Wookey, husb., and Elizabeth *Cook* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Wookey, 15 Sept. 1721.
- MILWARD, John, of Walton, bachelor, and Mary *Hurman* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Nov. 1740.
- MILWARD, James, of Frome, handle-setter, and Ann *Singer* of the same, sp. At Elm, 29 Sept. 1736.
- MILWARD, David, of Bruton, mercee, aged 27, and Easter *Hippesley*, of Wells, sp., age about 23. At Batcombe, Lamyatt or Bruton, 5 July 1678.
- MINES, Thomas, of Corsley, Wilts, and Elizabeth *Dredge*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 11 May 1708.
- MISTERNE, Partridge, of North Perrott, yeom., and Sarah, dau. of William *Tinney*, of Sutton Bingham, gent. At Yeovil or Sutton Bingham, 5 Oct. 1708.
- MINTY, Robert, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Mary *Adams* of the same, wid. At Frome, Kilmersdon or Laverton, 3 June 1720.
- MITCHELL, John, of Pitcombe, and Betty *Russ* of the same. At Maperton, 27 Sept. 1731.
- MITCHELL, Robert, of North Petherton, clothier, and Mary *Parson*, of Bridgwater, sp., aged 26; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 May 1686.
- MITCHELL, George, of Pullham, Dorset, and Catherine *Dourton*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 31; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Dec. 1686.
- MITCHELL, Arthur, of Huntspill, yeom., and Sarah *Layng* of the same, wid. At Huntspill, Paulett, Woolavington or Wells, 1 Dec. 1701.
- MITCHELL, Walter, and Alice *Mitchell*, both of Chedzoy. At Chedzoy, Bawdrip or Woolavington, 13 Oct. 1706.
- MITCHELL, Francis, of Melksham, Wilts, and Mary *Krigton*, of Weston by Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick or Twerton, 12 Aug. 1702.
- MITCHELL, Joseph, of Cossington, husb., and Mary *Tutton*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 22; mother cons. Application for licence by her brother, . . . Tutton. 29 Jan. 1722-3.
- MITCHELL, Thomas, of Chedzoy, yeom., bachelor, and Rebecca *Baker*, of Weston Zoyland, sp. Bdm. Thomas Baker, of Weston Zoyland, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Weston Zoyland, 19 Oct. 1751.
- MITCHELL, John, of South Cadbury, husb., aged 26, and Ann *Haggard*, of Sutton, sp., aged 26. At Weston Bampfildes or Sutton Montis, 11 Apr. 1679.





- MOFFET, Thomas, of Stogursey, gent., aged 29, and Mary *Spreate* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Dec. 1677.
- MOGER, William, of Wolverton, widower, and Betty *Edwards*, of Road, sp. At Elm, 15 Apr. 1744.
- MOGER, Robert, of Wolverton, and Mary *Earle*, of North Chadly (*sic*); Wilts, sp. Application for licence by Tohy Crabb, of Wolverton, 26 Aug. 1704.
- MOGG, Abraham, of Wells, stocking-maker, and Elizabeth *Knight*, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, sp. At Bedminster, 19 Aug. 1718.
- MOGG, Edmund, of Shepton Montague, and Martha *Syms* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 4 March 1747-8.
- MOGG, Francis, of Wincanton, gent., and Elizabeth *Lewis* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 12 Oct. 1717.
- MOGG, Richard, of Lovel's Upton [Upton Lovel], Wilts, mason, and Sarah *Harding*, of Tinsbury, sp. At Frome, 29 June 1731.
- MOGG, Thomas, Rector of Stowell, and Catherine *Chicke*, of Ever-crech, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Mmsford, Yeovilton, Chapel of Weck or elsewhere, 27 Sept. 1683.
- MOGG, Robert, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Woodland* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Grove and Henry Player. 18 Oct. 1701.
- MOGG, Benjamin, of Bruton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Stafford*, of Bruton, sp., aged 27; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 June 1726.
- MOGG, Robert, of Puddimore Milton, husb., and Christian *Hullett* of the same, sp. 4 Feb. 1710-11.
- MOGGE, Abraham, of Shepton Montague, victualler, and Elizabeth *Towgood* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Towgood of the same, yeom. At Maperton, 15 Nov. 1708.
- MOGRIDGE, Thomas, of Compton Martin, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Fables* of the same, sp. At Compton Martin, 31 Dec. 1716.
- MOGRIDGE, William, of Minehead, clerk vicar, and Joanna *Chard* of the same. At Minehead, 31 Oct. 1709.
- MOGRIDGE, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Joane *Nowell* of the same, wid., aged 25; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Jan. 1681-2.
- MOHIX, James, of Wells, tailor, and Sarah *Weekes*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, Cameley or . . . , 10 Aug. 1721.
- MOMMA (*sic*), Jacob, of Langford, mercer, aged 28, and Sarah *Hort*, of Wrington, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 June 1677.
- MOMPESON, Henry, of Upton Noble, Esq., and Helena *Bourne*, of Godney, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Feb. 1680-1.
- MOXKE, Joseph, of Yeovil, yeom., and Hannah *Wilkinson*, of Thorne Coffin, sp.; father cons. At Thorne Coffin or Tintinhull, 26 Aug. 1681.
- MOXKE, Abraham, of Taunton Magdalen, fuller, and Jane *Talbot* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Howell, of Taunton Magdalen, serge-maker. At Taunton Magdalen, 15 June 1672.

<sup>1</sup> Probably Cadley in Saverlake, which is north of Cadley in Collingbourne Kingston.



- MOXCKTON, John, of Kingsbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Higgins*, of Montague [Montacute], sp. At Crewkerne or Montague [Montacute], 2 May 1730.
- MOXING, John, of Worle, and Mary *Jones*, of Banwell. 11 Oct. 1712.
- MONK, Henry, of St. James', Taunton, batchelor, and Sarah *Saunders*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp. Bdm. William Monk, sergeweaver, father of Henry Monk. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 25 Apr. 1754.
- MOODY, James, of Newton St. Loe, yeom., and Amy *Belcher*, of Englishcombe, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Englishcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1718.
- MOODY, Christopher, of Englishcombe, husb., and Jane *Predder*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 29; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 June 1718.
- MOODY, Christopher, of East Pennard, widower, and Sarah *Paruall* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 28 March 1752.
- MOODY, John, of Horningsham, Wilts, and Ezet *Edwards*. At Frome, 20 Aug. 1751.
- MOODY, Thomas, at Shepton Mallet, carpenter, and Joyce *Marchant* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, 14 July 1727.
- MOON, John, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, and Elizabeth *Dallimore*, of Downhead, sp., aged 40. At Binegar, 16 Aug. 1707.
- MOONE, John, of Midsomer Norton, widower, and Martha *Selway*, of Ashwick, wid. At Radstock or Foxcote, 27 May 1715.
- MOONE, James, of Bath, tailor, and Joyce *Powell* of the same, wid. At Claverton, Bath or Bathwick, 26 July 1716.
- MOONE, John, of Middlezoy, husb., aged 26, and Milliard *Hucklebridy* of the same, sp., aged 25; father living. At Weston in Zoyland, Ottery or Aller, 20 Nov. 1676.
- MOOR, Richard, and Sarah *Quarman*. At Dunkerton, 31 May 1716.
- MOOR, John, of Butleigh, yeom., and Margaret *Johnson*, of Stoke sub Hamdon, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Apr. 1728.
- MOORE, John, of Chilmark, Wilts, batchelor, and Mary *Payne*, of Kilmington, wid. Bdm. Thomas Morse, of Lamyatt. At Kilmington, 6 June 1710.
- MOORE, Francis, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sheppard*, of Elm, sp. Bdm. John Sheppard, of Elm, baker. At Elm, 7 Apr. 1746.
- MOORE, John, of Gillingham, Dorset, and Martha *Hill*, of Bruton, sp. At Bruton, Redlynch or Week Chapel, 24 Nov. 1717.
- MOORE, Joseph, of Glastonbury, cutler, widower, and Johanna *Court* of the same, widow. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1718.
- MOORE, James, of East Cranmore, gent., and Christian *Hill*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 37; no parents. 17 Dec. 1729.
- MOORE, Thomas, of Mells, broadweaver, and Mary *Season*, of Leigh-on-Mendip, sp. Bdm. John Season, of Leigh-on-Mendip, narrowweaver. At Elm, 23 Feb. 1735-6.
- MOORE, John, of Radstock, batchelor, being over 21, and Betty *Scudamore*, of Swanswick, sp.; parents cons. At Foxcote, 14 Apr. 1739.



- MOORE, Charles, of Wells, cordwainer, and Anne *Strode* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 . . . , 1714.
- MOORE, John, of Mells, clothier, and Ann *Bisse*, of Whatley, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 13 Apr. 1685.
- MOORE, John, of East Cranmore, gent., and Elizabeth *Meade*, of Castle Cary, sp. 2 Aug. 1715.
- MOORE, William, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Mary *Colstone* of the same, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Crocombe, Doulting or Pill, . . . 1687.
- MOORE, Philip, of Standerwick, husb., and Catherine *Clark*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome, Berkley or Elme, 28 March 1710.
- MOORE, William, of Kilmersdon, husb., and Anne *Moore* of the same, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Kilmersdon, Babington, Ashwick, Holcombe or Binegar, 4 Aug. 1707.
- MOORE, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Frances *Browne* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Oct. 1709.
- MOORE, Christopher, of Creech St. Michael, miller, and Mary *Priest*, wid. At Creech St. Michael, 23 Nov. 1755.
- MOORE, Hugh, of Old Cleeve, gunsmith, and Elizabeth *Head*, of Nettlecombe, wid. At Taunton Magdalene, 19 May 1677.
- MOORE, William, of Emborough, yeom., and Hester *Guy* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Doulting or Shepton Mallet, 2 Oct. 1681.
- MOORE, John, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Mary *Reed*, of East Cranmore, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 July 1684.
- MOORE, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., and Ann *Gatcombe*, of Paultt, wid. At Moorlinch, Catcott or Shapwick, 17 Nov. 1683.
- MOORE, Samuel, of Bruton, gent., and Priscilla *Goddard*, of Upton Noble, sp.; mother cons. At Upton Noble, Waustrow or Cloford, 2 Oct. 1682.
- MOORE, John, of Crocombe, clothier, aged 28, and Katherine *Horler*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Sept. 1680.
- MOORE, Thomas, of South Brewham, yeom., and Ann *Stokes*, of Cossington, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Cossington, Chilton or Mark, 21 May 1681.
- MOORE, George, of Dulcot, in S. Cuthbert's parish Wells, yeom., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Vetter*, of Chilton, in Moorlinch, wid. At S. John's, Glastonbury, Street or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Sept. 1677.
- MOORE, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Hannah *West*, of Berrow, sp., aged 29; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1710 11.
- MOORE, John, of Congresbury, and Susan *Peterson*, of Kewstoke. At Congresbury, Kewstoke or Winscombe, 27 March 1711.
- MOORE, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Sarah *Beach*, of Chewton. At Chewton or Axbridge, 31 March 1711.
- MOORE, Philip, of . . . , yeom., and Elizabeth *Davis*, of Laverton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Nov. 1712.



- MOORE, William, of Mells, clothier, and Hannah *Burges* of the same, sp., aged 17 or 18; father cons. At Mells, 8 Dec. 1702.
- This note is appended:—"These are to certify whome it may concerne that it is agreed upon by Richard Moore, of Mells, and John Burges of the same, that William Moore, son of Richard Moore, shall by the Grace of God take Hannah, the daughter of John Burges, to wife, witness our hands the 5<sup>th</sup> of December, 1702, Richard Moore, John Burges."
- MOORE, Samuel, of Weston in Gordano, hush., and Mary *Daban* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Weston in Gordano, Churchill, Congresbury, Kingston Seymour or Dundry, 10 Aug. 1703.
- MOORE, Thomas, of Banwell, yeom., and Fortune *Tripp*, of Kingston, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Kingston, 1 Nov. 1703.
- MOORE, George, of The Liberty of St. Andrew's, Wells, druggem-maker, and Margaret *Lovell*, of Wells, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 May 1725.
- MOORE, James, of Marston Bigott, hush., and Eleanor *Wheeler alias Ayres*, of Frome, sp. At Marston Bigott, 3 Feb. 1725-6.
- MOORE, Richard, of Bruton, woolcomber, and Ann *Robins*, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Bruton, Brewham or Redlynch, March 1705.
- MOORE, George, of Charterhouse, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Vowles*, of Compton Martin, sp. Bdm. Joseph Vowles, of Compton Martin, yeom. At Compton Martin, 10 Sept. 1754.
- MOORE, William, of Yatton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Webb*, of Wrington, wid. At Wrington, Congresbury or Backwell, 21 Oct. 1726.
- MOORE, . . . , of Clutton, and Elizabeth *Applin*, of Shepton Mallet, sp.; parents cons. Bdm. . . . Moore, of Clutton, yeom., bachelor. At Shepton Mallet or Hutton, 16 Feb. 1682-3.
- MOORE, Aquilla, of Huntspill, hush., and Ann *Came* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 May 1681.
- MOORMAN, Thomas, of Bath, and Mary *Taylor* of the same, wid. At Bath, 20 Sept. 1723.
- MOORE, Philip, of Chilmark, Wilts, woolstapler, and Mary *Hays*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. William Pubsay, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker. At . . . , 16 Jan. 1705-6.
- MORE, William, of Road, tailor, and Mary *Lewis*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Frome Selwood, 18 Dec. 1710.
- MORES, Richard, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Sarah *Russel*, of Somerton, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 March 1678-9.
- MORGAN, Edward, of Frome, clothier, and Elizabeth *Webb* of the same, sp. At Frome, 6 Sept. 1742.
- MORGAN, Charles, of Bath, gent., widower, and Hannah *Jones*, of Weston-by-Bath, sp. At Weston-by-Bath, 11 Jan. 1717-8.
- MORGAN, Samuel, of Frome, broadweaver, and Martha *Haskell*, of Hill Deverill, Wilts, sp. At Frome, 27 Nov. 1716.
- MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., bachelor, and Mary *Wallis* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 May 1718.
- MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., and Elizabeth *Blinman*, of Long Ashton, sp. At Bealminster, Brockley or Backwell, 21 Nov. 1746.





- MORGAN, *alias* WILCOX, James, of Leigh-on-Mendip, clothworker, and Mary *Foreward*, of Sedgchill, Wilts, sp. At Elm, 28 Apr. 1737.
- MORGAN, John, of Winford, batchelor, and Jane *Cole*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Dec. 1739.
- MORGAN, Henry, of Nempnett, yeom., and Grace *Fox* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Nempnett or Chew Stoke, 17 Sept. 1716.
- MORGAN, William, of Pill, gent., aged 19, and Ann *Preece*, of Shepton Mallet, aged 22; parents cons. At Chewton, Colchenton (*sic*) or East Lydford, 18 Dec. 1679. Granted, but afterwards cancelled.
- MORGAN, Thomas, of Pill, sergemaker, aged 21, and Sarah *Clarke*, of Lovington, aged 28. At East Lydford, 1 Apr. 1678.
- MORGAN, Roger, of Winford *alias* Winfrith, yeom., and Mary *Fowles*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Batcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 June 1680.
- MORGAN, William, of Wells, gent., and Mary *Codrington*, of Dodington, co. Glouc., sp. Edm. John Morgan, of Warminster, gent., Thomas Cannington, of Warminster, gent. At North Stoke, Weston-by-Bath, Swanswick or S. Catherine, 22 Dec. 1673.<sup>1</sup>
- MORGAN, John, of Charterhouse Hinton, baker, and Frances *Grant* of the same, sp. At Norton St. Philip, Charterhouse Hinton or Laverton, 11 Feb. 1712-13.
- MORGAN, Richard, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Spruddl*, of Priddy, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Sept. 1702.
- MORGAN, Thomas, and Jane *Jones*, of Clevedon. 21 June 1723.
- MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., and Mary *Heale*, of West Harptree. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Apr. 1721.
- MORGAN, Walter, of Shepton Mallet, and Elizabeth *Speed* of the same, aged 23. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 July 1721.
- MORGAN, Thomas, of Norton St. Philip, pipemaker, and Ann *Fourse* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Norton St. Philip, South Stoke, Tellisford, Laverton or Wolverton, 21 Sept. 1705.
- MORGAN, John, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Hgatt*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or . . . , 27 Sept. 1705.
- MORGAN, Thomas, of Stower Provost, co. Dorset, and Frances *Gifford*, of Taunton. 10 Dec. 1717.
- MORGAN, Benjamin, of Warminster, peruke-maker, and Sarah *Foreward*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 21; parents cons. 7 Dec. 1719.
- MORGAN, Robert, of Banwell, and Mary *Dug*, of Loxton, sp.; father cons. At Loxton, Hutton, Uphill or Bleadon, 21 Aug. 1720.
- MORGAN, John, of Winscombe, and Sarah *Lendon* of the same, wid. At Winscombe, 29 Aug. 1722.
- MORGAN, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, and Sarah *Katty* of the same. At Norton St. Philip, Charterhouse Hinton or Laverton, 13 Sept. 1722.

<sup>1</sup> This marriage appears to have been celebrated at Dodington, 24 Dec. 1673. See extracts from the Parish Register of that place relating to the family of Codrington, printed in *The History of Antiqua*, by Vere Langford Oliver, vol. i, p. 173.



- MORGAN, *alias* SINGER, William, and Charity *Rose*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 2 Sept. 1713.
- MORGAN, Edward, of Lullington, clerk, and Joanna *Whitchurch*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. Edward Whitchurch, of Frome Selwood, salter. 16 June 1714.
- MORGAN, George, of Blagdon, and Ann *Fowles* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. 8 May 1728.
- MORGEN, Robert, of Bath, labourer, and Anne *Paradise*, of Norton St. Philip. 7 Aug. 1710.
- MORLE, Edward, of Over Stowey, yeom., and Elizabeth *Jollop*, of Stogumber. At Over Stowey, 28 May 1755.
- MORLEY, John, of North Petherton, gent., and Sarah *Burland*, of Stogursey, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Stogursey or . . . , 21 May 1711.
- MORLEY, George, of Kewstoke, gent., and Ann *Avery* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Richards, of Uphill, gent. At Winscombe, 29 May 1707.
- MORLEY, William, of Batheaston, plasterer, widower, and Joan *Barnet*, of Sutton, in Wilts, sp. Bdm. Francis Morley, of Batheaston, plasterer. At Batheaston, 8 Oct. 1754.
- MORREN, James, of Bruton, bodymaker, yeom., and Anstice *Chappel*, wid. 29 Oct. 1713.
- MORREN, James, of Bruton, tailor, and Hannah *Chafin* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. Bdm. Edw. Collins, uncle of Hannah Chafin. At Bruton or Brewham, 12 Feb. 1710-11.
- MORRICE, Henry, of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, glazier, and Elizabeth *Edwards*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1711.
- MORRIS, James, of Bruton, gent., and Elizabeth *Smart*, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Croscombe, Bruton, Shepton Mallet or Milton Clevedon, 22 Aug. 1687.
- MORRIS, John, of Weston Bampfild, and Martha *Widowes*, of Alnesford, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1740.
- MORRIS, . . . , and . . . *Summershill*. 29 May 1729.
- MORRIS, William, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, in Wells, and Christian *Thomas*. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1685.
- MORRIS, Daniel, of Queen Camel, cordwainer, and Alice *Gaue* of the same, sp., aged 20. Application for license by Stephen Morris, of Queen Camel. At Castle Cary, 11 Feb. 1685-6.
- MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, miller, and Barbara *Martyn* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Queen Camel, Weston Bampfild or Castle Cary, 30 Oct. 1686.
- MORRIS, John, of . . . , and Hannah *Cook*, of Brindsey, in parish of Congresbury, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1690.
- MORRIS, William, of Walcot, wheelwright, and Jane *Sutton*, of Bath, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1700.
- MORRIS, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., and Joane *Barber* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Meare, Walton or Wells, 22 Jan. 1700-1.



- MORRIS, James, of Bath, broadweaver, and Susanna *Coles* of the same, wid. At Bath, Claverton or Bathwick, 25 March 1707.
- MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, victualler, and Eleanor *Paine*, of Weston Bampfild, sp., aged 25; mother cons. Bdm. Stephen Morris, of Queen Camel. At Weston Bampfild, 22 Feb. 1717-18.
- MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Joane *Wagott* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Queen Camel or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Feb. 1718-19.
- MORRIS, James, and Jane *Bullock*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Chew Stoke, 20 Aug. 1726.
- MORRISH, William, of Ashcott, blacksmith, and Jane *Clark* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Ashcott, 31 Jan. 1705-6.
- MORRISH, John, of Bishops Hull, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Aish* of the same, wid. At Bishops Hull or Norton Fitzpaine, 10 June 1751.
- MORSE, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Ann *Meaker* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1737.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Burnham, widower, and Joan *Gilling* of the same, widow; both being over 21. At Burnham, 19 May 1739.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Ashcott, yeom., and Elizabeth *Welch* of the same, wid. At Ashcott, 1 July 1713.
- MORSE, James, of Week St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Sheppard*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Kewstoke, Weston-super-Mare, Congresbury or Wells, 29 Jan. 1713-14.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Chedzoy, and . . . . ., of Bridgwater, wid. At Catcott, Huntspill or Moorlinch, . . . 1687.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Burnham, husb., and Ann *Hobbs*, of Berrow, sp. At Burnham, Berrow or South Brent, 25 Oct. 1708.
- MORSE, William, of North Petherton, yeom., and Mary *Harman*, of Durlleigh, sp., aged 37; parents cons. At Durlleigh, North Petherton or Creech (St. Michael), 28 Aug. 1680.
- MORSE, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Mary *Gilling*, of Mark, sp., aged 22; mother cons. On the petition of . . . Gilling, her brother. 6 Apr. 1723.
- MORSE, George, of St. John's, Glastonbury, tanner, and Elizabeth *George* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Wells, Glastonbury, West Pennard, Walton or Ashcott, 6 Jan. 1704-5.
- MORSE, John, of Wells, and Joane *Baron*, of Milton, 23 Dec. 1720. (They were married 15 Dec., *vide* Parish Register of S. Cuthbert's, Wells).
- MORSE, Solomon, of Cheddar, tailor, and Mary *Crew*, of Christon, sp., aged 26; parents cons. 24 Mar. 1721-2.
- MORSE, Joseph, of Chelton, in Moorlinch, and Susan *Brewer*, of Lyng, sp., aged 20; mother cons. Application of licence by brother of Susan. 20 July 1722.
- MORSE, James, of Week St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Sheppard*, of Kewstoke, sp. At . . . , 29 Jan. 1713-14.
- MORSE, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, baker, widower, and Catherine *Watts* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 21 July 1753.
- MORSE, Abraham, of Beckington, and Mary *Holloway*, of Frome Selwood. 23 Aug. 1726.



- MORTIMER, George, of Frome Selwood, victualler, and Frances *Lanham*, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Wincanton, Cucklington, Milborne Port, Abbas Combe, Horsington, or . . . , 6 Oct. 1721.
- MORTIMER, Evered, of Trowbridge, Wilts, and Ann *Smith*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 21 Feb. 1711-12.
- MORTIMER, Richard, of Bathford, victualler, and Jane *Bisset*, of Bath, sp., aged 40. At Weston by Bath, 26 Apr. 1728.
- MORTIMER, Robert, of Beckington, clothier, and Mary *Burt*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Beckington, 20 Aug. 1723.
- MORTIMER, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Sarah *Shearman* of the same, wid. Bdm. Thomas Wise, of Frome Selwood, wire-drawer. At Frome Selwood, 14 Feb. 1704-5.
- MORTIMER, George, of Frome, butcher, and Mary *Farr* of the same, wid. At Frome, Rodden, Marston Bigott, Beckington or Laverton, 4 Nov. 1728.
- MORTIMER, John, of Beckington, batchelor, and Barbury . . . of the same, sp. At Orchardleigh, 12 Dec. 1746.
- MORTON, James, of North Petherton, and Elizabeth *Duddridge* of the same, sp., aged 17; parents cons. 31 Oct. 1722.
- MOSEWORTHY, Abraham, of Bath, tailor, and Ann *Scott* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Bath, Bathwick, Bathford or Batheaston, 24 Dec. 1728.
- MOSS, Pollidore, of Beckington, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Naish* of of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 July 1749.
- MOTSY, Francis, of Wells, clockmaker, and Frances *Low* of the same. At Winscombe, 17 Feb. 1706-7.
- MOTT, Thomas, of North Petherton, tailor, and Abigail *Hullman*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1713.
- MOTT, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary *Mead*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Apr. 1753.
- MOUCHER, Abraham, of St. Ann's, Soho, Middlesex, chaser, batchelor, and Lucy *Willis*, of Marston Bigott, sp. Bdm. John Willis, of Marston Bigott, yeom. At Marston Bigott, 26 Dec. 1755.
- MOULTON, Jeremiah, of Shepton Mallet, cardmaker, and Elizabeth *Caines* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Dec. 1718.
- MOWRY, William, of Nether Ham, gent., and Sarah *Martyn*, of Bridgwater, wid. Bdm. John Gould, of High Ham, clerk, and Edward Bower, of Somerton, gent. 18 Oct. 1714.
- MOXHAM, William, of Priston, carpenter, widower, and Anne *Moon*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Dec. 1745.
- MOXHAM, William, of Priston, batchelor, and Betty *Moncke* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Priston, 24 July 1738.
- MOXHAM, Stephen, of . . . , and Susanna . . . *oks*, of Kewstoke. At Christon, Backwell or . . . , . . . 1708.
- MOXHAM, John, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Alice *Morgan* of the same. Bdm. Richard Salter, of Frome Selwood, salt refiner. At Frome Selwood, 21 Dec. 1706.





- MOXHAM, Robert Allen (*sic*), of Bradford, Wilts, clothworker, and Ann *Tovery*, of Bath, wid. At Bathwick, Weston or Claverton, 10 July 1710.
- MOXHAM, William, of West Lydford, yeom., and Elizabeth *Meade*, of Drayton, wid. 28 March 1718.
- MOXHAM, William, of Street, yeom., and Hannah *Merrett*, of Glastonbury, sp. 31 March 1722.
- MOZE, Thomas, of Leigh-on-Mendip, widower, and Ann *Boyer*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon or Elm, 25 May 1751.
- MOZE, Thomas, of Leigh-on-Mendip, broadweaver, and Jane *Watts* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 May 1749.
- MUDDEHAM, William, of West Lydford, maltster, and Ann *Chappell*, of Baltonsborough, wid. 29 Dec. 1720.
- MUDFORD, James, of Berrow, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Kearle*, of Catcott, in Moorlinch, sp. At Cossington, 30 Apr. 1750.
- MUGGBROOK, Edward, of . . . , and Bridget *Nicholas*, of Weston-super-Mare. At Weston-super-Mare, 16 Aug. 1711.
- MULFORD, John, of Burnham, yeom., and Sarah *Wickham* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Burnham or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Apr. 1680.
- MULLENS, Henry, of Cannington, yeom., and Amy *Mullens* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Mullens, of Cannington, cordwainer, and Richard Blake, of Wenbdon. At Chilton or Bridgwater, 14 May 1705.
- MULINS, Thomas, of Shipham, husb., and Martha *Ramsey* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Aug. 1707.
- MULLINS, John, of Wineanton, and Susanna *Oliver*, of Churton, in Horsington, sp. 26 Aug. 1714.
- MULLINS, Thomas, of Tellisford, druggtmaker, and Deborah *Mervyn*, of Farley, sp. Bdm. Joseph Mervyn, of Winfield, co. Wilts [Winkfield *alias* Winfield on the borders of Somerset], baker. 21 July 1715.
- MULLINS, Edward, of Hungerford Farley, yeom., and Lydia *Lowell* of the same, sp. At Hungerford Farley or Norton St. Philip, 7 Dec. 1727.
- MULLINS, Thomas, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sylvesthorn*, of Batheaston, sp. Bdm. Stephens Mullins, of Colerne, Wilts. 2 Aug. 1708.
- MUNDAY, William, of Upton Noble, batchelor, and Ann *White*, of Brewham. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Aug. 1718.
- MUNDEN, John, of Clotworthy, gent., and Mary *Adams*, of . . . , wid. 17 July 1715.
- MUNDON, John, of Chedzoy, batchelor, and Ann *Bosgrow*, of Muchelney, sp. At Curry Rivell, Muchelney or Martock, 16 June 1738.
- MURCH, John, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, goldsmith, and Mary *Read*, sp. Bdm. James Murch, gent. At Bridgwater, Durlleigh or Chilton, 18 Sep. 1705.
- MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of Bridgwater, jun., grocer, and Elizabeth *Howe* of the same. 25 June 1707.



- MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Dorothy *Hill*, wid. Bdm. John Hill, yeom., and Thomas Musgrave, junr., grocer, both of Bridgwater. At . . . , 17 Sept. 1707.
- MUSGRAVE, Joshua, of Stoke St. Mary, sergemaker, and Anne *Solleck*, of West Monkton, sp., aged about 24; parents living. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells (married there) 23 July 1707. [A second entry calls him Joseph, probably in error as the marriage entry has Joshua.]
- MUSGRAVE, George, junr., of Nettlecombe, and Mary *Clark*, of Chipley, sp. At Blagdon, Burrington or Wrington, 25 July 1711.
- MUSGRAVE, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Curry*, of Puriton, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1702.
- MUSGRAVE, Robert, of North Petherton, and Elizabeth *Moore* of the same. She is his servant, he is 89 years old, possessed of a copyhold estate, Vicar's land. (Let no licence be given.) . . . 1719.
- MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., widower, and Frances *Fisher*, of Weston Zoyland. At Weston Zoyland, 5 Aug. 1751.
- MUSGROVE, William, of Stogumber, gent., and Isate *Siverting* of the same, sp., aged 28. Bdm. John Bridge, of Elworthy, yeom. At Elworthy, 27 Oct. 1677.
- MUSSELL, John, of the city of Gloucester, maltster, and Ann *Scer*, of Bath, sp. At Newton St. Loe, 11 May 1728.
- NAILL, George, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Meather*, of Abbas Combe, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Feb. 1724-5.
- NAISH, John, of Flax Bourton, batchelor, and Ann *Hailston*, of Wrington, sp. At Flax Bourton, 9 Feb. 1737 8.
- NAISH, John, of Stanton Drew, coalminer, and Mary *Jones*, of St. Andrew, Glamorgan; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1687.
- NAISH, Robert, of Charlton Musgrove, yeom., and Elizabeth *Thicke* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Charlton Musgrove, Penselwood or Stoke Trister, 31 March 1687.
- NAISH, John, of Beckington, clothier, batchelor, and Mary *Parker* of the same, sp. At Beckington, 8 Jan. 1749 50.
- NAISH, William, of Axbridge, and Ann *Coombe* of the same, sp.; father cons. At Axbridge, 17 Feb. 1723 4.
- NAISH, John, of Cameley, clothier, and Mary *Tiley*, of Clutton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1717.
- NAISH, William, of Axbridge, perukemaker, and Elizabeth *Puller* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Axbridge, 19 Aug. 1726.
- NAISH, Roger, of Huntspill, tailor, and Joan *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Asheott, Greinton or Pawlett, 2 June 1679.
- NANGLE, Nathaniel, of Bath, jeweller, and Hannah *Hall*, of St. Michael's, Bristol. At Brislington or Burnett, 25 Dec. 1713.
- NAPP, Richard, of . . . , batchelor, and Deborah *Young*, of . . . At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Sept. 1739.
- NAPPER, John, of East Pennard, and Mary *Gaw*, of Pill, sp.; mother cons. At Pill, Doulting or East Pennard, 31 July 1689.



- NAPPER, William, of Hardington, batchelor, aged 27, and Martha *Penny*, of West Coker, sp., aged 19. Bdm. John Penny, of West Coker. At Hardington, 26 May 1755.
- NAPPER, John, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Grace *Palmer*, of Great Minterne, Dorset, sp. At . . . , 12 June 1704.
- NAPPER, John, and Eleanor *Whitchurch*. Bdm. James Wickham. At Frome 30 Oct. 1746.
- NASH, Christopher, of South Petherton, clothier, and Elizabeth *Aldwick*, of Bradford, wid. At Wellow, 28 Aug. 1673.
- NASH, Samuel, of Cameley, clothier, and Sarah *Coe*, of Flax Bourton, sp., aged 23. At Bedminster or St. Mary Redcliffe, 16 Feb. 1712. [Another entry spells the name Naish and gives the date as 1711-12.]
- NASH, John, of Cameley, and Dorcas *Keat*, of Clutton, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Clutton, Chewton Mendip, Stratton, Litton or Binegar, 12 May 1707.
- NASH, Edward, of Baltonsborough, mercer, and Mary *Dorvill* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 June 1718.
- NASH, James, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hazell* of the same, sp. 21 Aug. 1713.
- NATION, John, of North Petherton, and Magdalene *Stracey* of the same, sp., aged 18. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1686.
- NAYL, Edward, of Charlton Horethorne, and Sarah *Speed*, of Almesford. 15 June 1725.
- NEALE, John, of Northover, widower, and Rebecca *Blaydon* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 May 1740.
- NEALE, William, of Bath, gent., and Ann *Coward* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 July 1745.
- NEALE, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Ann *Beane* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Holcombe or Binegar, 30 May 1730.
- NEALE, Jonathan, of Batcombe, and Mary *Adams*, of Frome, sp.; no parents. 2 June 1726.
- NEATHERCOTT, Richard, of Pill, gent., batchelor, and Priscilla *Hawkins* of the same, sp. At Pill, 11 May 1753.
- NEBS, George, of . . . , husb., and Mary *Bullard* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Sept. 1708.
- NEEDE, Thomas, of Banwell, and Jane *Taylor*, of Kewstoke, aged 24; no parents. At Kewstoke, Banwell or Puxton, 9 Jan. 1724-5.
- NEEDS, William, of Uphill, and Sarah *Nedway*, of Weston-super-Mare. At Wedmore, 17 Nov. 1705.
- NELME, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, weaver, and Ann *Gibson* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1721-5.
- NETHWAY, Nicholas, of Berrow, yeom., and Joane *Roydon* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Berrow, Christon, Uphill or Compton Bishop, 18 March 1711-12.
- NEUL, William, of Bridgwater, tinker, and Elizabeth *Forespure* of the same, wid. Bdm. Robert Laurence, of Chedzoy. At Chedzoy, 1 July 1711.
- NEW, Nichol, of Bridgwater, chandler, and Elizabeth *Langley*, of North Petherton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1715.



- NEW, John, of Cannington, fuller, and Elizabeth *Foyer* of the same, wid. At Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St. James, 9 July 1675.
- NEWBEY, Samuel, of Bath, carpenter, and Joane *Gibbs* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Bath, Widcombe, Bathwick or Claverton, 20 Apr. 1715.
- NEWBY, Samuel, of Bath, joiner, and Parnel *Midwinter* of the same, wid. At Bathwick, Bathcaston, Bathford, Claverton, Twerton, Newton St. Loe or Weston by Bath, . . . 1708.
- NEWHAM, Robert, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Mary *Posjoy* of the same, sp. 2 Feb. 1712-13.
- NEWMAN, William, of Bath, and Joane *Roe* of the same, wid. At Bathwick, 21 Apr. 1730.
- NEWMAN, James, of Sutton, Wilts, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Browne*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 21; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan. 1716-17.
- NEWMAN, . . . , of North Cadbury, and Eleanor *Montpesson*, of Batsfarne [? Batcombe]. 18 March 1689-90.
- NEWMAN, John, of . . . , yeom., and Mary *Rowe*, of Yeovil. At Yeovil, 25 June 1705.
- NEWMAN, Edward, of Weston Zoyland, and Joane *Hodges*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 29. Bdm. Thomas Hodges. At . . . , 12 Nov. 1683.
- NEWMAN, Thomas, of Weston-super-Mare, husb., and Bridget *Hodges*, of Banwell, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . May 1684.
- NEWMAN, Richard, of Wells, cutler, and Mary *Saunders*, of Weston-by-Bath, sp. At Weston-by-Bath, Walcot or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 12 Dec. 1673.
- NEWMAN, Richard, of Wells, and Sarah *Bendle*, of Westbury. Bdm. Henry Bendle, of Westbury. 8 Nov. 1714.
- NEWMAN, William, junr., of Yeovil, yeom., and Ann *Dave*. Bdm. William Newman, senr., of Yeovil, yeom. At Yeovil, 25 Apr. 1715.
- NEWMAN, Richard, of Horsington, gent., and Mary *Bowle* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Alford, Apr. 1728.
- NEWPORT, Benjamin, of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, widower, and Dorcas *Jones*, of Chew Magna, wid. At Chew Magna, 1 Nov. 1715.
- NEWPORT, Richard, of Mark, joiner, and Hester *Keevell*, of Frome Selwood, wid. 2 May 1724.
- NEWPORT, Richard, of Frome, cardmaker, and Sarah *King* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Batcombe, 1 Apr. 1725.
- NEWPORT, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, cardboard-maker, and Mary *Pit*, of Elm, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Elm or Wolveton, 14 May 1707.
- NEWPORT, Richard, of Frome Selwood, joiner, and Anna *Darnton*, of Mark, wid. At Frome or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 June 1720.
- NEWPORT, William, of Marston Bigott, yeom., bachelor, and Grace *Taylor*, of Nunney, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1750.
- NEWPORT, Robert, of East Pennard, yeom., and Margaret *Whitehead* of the same sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 June 1727.





- NEWSON, George, of Chewton, innholder, and Mary *Rossiter*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 50. At Stoke Lane, Binegar or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1681.
- NEWTON, William, of Wraxall, and Elizabeth *Porter*, of Flax Bourton, wid. At Wraxall or Flax Bourton, . . . 1675.
- NEWTON, Richard, of Greinton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Owen*, of Moorlinch, sp., aged 28. At Chedzoy, Ashcott, Greinton or Moorlinch, 18 May 1723.
- NEWTON, William, mason, and Joan *Ash*, of Cannington, sp. 7 Feb. 1714-15.
- NEWTON, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, fuller, and Susanna *White* of the same, sp. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 1 Oct. 1754.
- NICHOLAS, George, of Burrington, batchelor, and Rachael *Wreath* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Dec. 1738.
- NICHOLAS, George, of West Harptree, blacksmith, and Joane *Pinn*, of Shepton Montague, sp. At Shepton Montague, 17 March 1671-5.
- NICHOLAS, Thomas, of West Harptree, cordwainer, and Ann *Bash*, of Camerton, sp., aged 10. At Camerton or Tinsbury, 11 Feb. 1712-13.
- NICHOLAS, Francis, of West Harptree, tailor, and Elizabeth *Carter*, of Paulton, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 March 1727-8.
- NICHOLAS, Samuel, of Bristol, mariner, aged 23, and Hannah *Griffin*, of Winford, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 March 1678-9.
- NICHOLAS, Joseph, of West Harptree, tailor, and Ann *Bath*, of Dulcote, in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Wanstrow, 15 Apr. 1726.
- NICHOLAS, John, of Wanstrow, potter, and Joane *Jefferies*, of Cloford, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Cloford, 22 Oct. 1718.
- NICHOLL, John, of Batheaston, yeom., and Margaret *Reynolds*, of Bathford, sp. At Priston, 23 Oct. 1720.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of West Pennard, widower, and Elizabeth *Olive*, of Glastonbury, widow. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 June 1711.
- NICHOLLS, Edward, of Meare, yeom., and Mary *Harper* of the same, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Nov. 1725.
- NICHOLLS, John, of Shepton Mallett, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Boyer*, of Dinder, sp., aged 38. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Nov. 1728.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Glastonbury, gent., and Elizabeth *Pearle* of the same, sp. 17 Feb. 1718-19.
- NICHOLLS, John, of Puriton, tailor, and Julian *Bawden*, of Cossington, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1719.
- NICHOLLS, Joseph, of London, gent., and Constance *Cook*, of Charlton Mackerell, sp. At Charlton Mackerell, Yeovilton or Puddimore Milton, 3 June 1722.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Puriton, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Notson*, of Sutton Mallet, in Moorlinch. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Feb. 1716-7.



- NICHOLLS, Paul, of Wincanton, yeom., and Joan *Walter* of the same, sp. Bdm. Humphry Walter, of Wincanton, yeom. 3 April 1714.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Templecombe, yeom., and Susannah *Chant*, of Henstridge, sp. Bdm. Michael Cuff, of Buckhorn Weston, co. Dorset. At Milborne Port, 29 Sept. 1704.
- NICHOLLS, Henry, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Jane *Elliott*, of Martock, wid. Bdm. Henry Nicholls, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Thomas Stokes, of Wells, saddler. At Martock, Stoke sub Hambdon, Norton under Hambdon or Barrington, 2 May 1674.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, jun., of Chew, and Hester *King* of the same. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Rodney Stoke, . . . 1690.
- NICHOLLS, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Frances *Couling*, of East Harptree, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Burrington or . . . 15 June 1685.
- NICHOLS, Robert, of East Pennard, widower, and Eleanor *Ball*, of West Pennard, sp. At Dinder or West Pennard, 26 Jan. 1737-8.
- NICHOLS, William, of Glastonbury, gent., and Mary *Down* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 20 June 1744.
- NICHOLS, John, of Queen Camel, and Mary *Dymont*, of Kingsdon, wid. At Maperton, 27 Jan. 1746-7.
- NICHOLSON, James, of Frome, and Esther *Barton*, of the same, sp. 28 July 1716.
- NICKELLS, Jacob, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Susanna *Taylor* of the same, sp. At East Harptree, 11 Oct. 1710.
- NICKLES, James, of Chewton, yeom., batchelor, and Honor *Norman*, of Ashwick, sp. Bdm. Francis Nickles of Binegar, yeom. At Chewton, 12 June 1754.
- NIE, George, of Winscombe, plumber, and Hannah *Griffin*, of Wrington, 21 Dec. 1707.
- NIX, Joseph, of Wells, roper, and Elizabeth *Bayley* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1724.
- NIX, John, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Arney*, of Axbridge, sp. 11 Apr. 1718.
- NOAKE, Edward, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, clothier, and Martha *Millard*, of Somerton, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Somerton, Kingsdon or Ashington, 23 May 1682.
- NOBLE, John, of Batcombe, husb., and Edith *Day* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 May 1712.
- NOBLE, John, of St. Augustine's, Bristol, batchelor, and Mary *Osborn*, of Bridgwater, sp. 4 Aug. 1735.
- NOBLE, Walter, of Bath, apothecary, and Joane *Pearse* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Bathampton, Weston by Bath, Claverton, Twerton, Corston, Batheaston or Swainswick, 8 June 1701.
- NOBLE, Richard, of Wrington, tiler, and Hannah *Lewis* of the same, sp., aged 10; no parents. At Wrington, Congresbury or Burrington, 7 Dec. 1706.
- NOBLE, John, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, and Jane *Sawtell*, of Chard, sp. 12 May 1707.



- NOBLE, David, of Batcombe, weaver, and Hannah *Batt*, of West Cranmore, sp., aged 29; father cons. At West Cranmore or Binogar, 23 March 1717-18.
- NOBLE, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susan *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 34; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Batcombe, 4 Sept. 1727.
- NOBLE, Edward, of Wincanton, cordwainer, and Martha *Swallow*, of Castle Cary, sp. At Maperton, 29 Aug. 1709.
- NOBLE, John, of Batcombe, and Mary *Chambers* of the same, wid. At Lamyatt, . . . , 1714.
- NOOTH, Isaac, of Mells, carrier, batchelor, and Mary *Smith*, of Corsley, sp. Bdm. James Nooth, of Kilmersdon, carrier. At Mells or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Oct. 1752.
- NORCOTT, John, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., and Hester *Whippey*, of Whitechurch. Bdm. Richard Whippey, of Filton *alias* Whitechurch. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 13 March 1701-5.
- NORCOTT, John, of Winford, yeom., and Joane *Beachamp*, of Litton, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Winford, West Harptree, Litton or Hinton Blewett, 27 Aug. 1701.
- NORMAN, James, of Trull, husb., and Joane *Crawe*, of Street, sp., aged 30; parents cons. 7 Aug. 1723.
- NORMAN, William, of Stoke Lane, dyer, and Ann *Leir*, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 21. At Charlton Musgrove, 3 April 1725.
- NORMAN, Richard, of Bath, blacksmith, and Frances *Lideard* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. Application for licence by John Lideard, brother of Frances. At South Stoke, 29 Jan. 1725-6.
- NORMAN, John, of Rimpton, and Alice *Bourd*, of Somerton, sp. 13 Oct. 1718.
- NORMAN, John, of Bath, carrier, and Anne *Richards* of the same, sp. 11 June 1719.
- NORMAN, John, of Backwell, and Mary *Martin*, of Mark, sp. At Wedmore, Mark or Burnham, 1 Feb. 1708-9.
- NORMAN, Oniscophorus, of Corton Denham, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Crease*, of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Aug. 1751.
- NORMAN, James, of Ston Easton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Atwood*, of Ashwick, wid. At Chewton, Emborrow or Ashwick, 24 June 1727.
- NORMAN, Clement, of Ashwick, coal miner, and Anne *Goole*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Stoke Lane or Binegar, 21 Sept. 1711.
- NORMAN, John, of Mells, dyer, and Elizabeth *Ball*, of Cloford, sp., aged 23; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Jan. 1715-16.
- NORMAN, James, of Corton Denham, yeom., and Joan *Davis* of the same, sp. Bdm. Humphrey Perry, of Marston, yeom., and William Hooper, of Wincanton, yeom. At Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton or Penselwood, 10 Jan. 1703-4.



- NORMAN, William, junr., of Stoke Lane, dyer, and Elizabeth *Hes*, of Bruton, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Stoke Lane, East Cranmore or Doulting, 17 June 1690.
- NORMAN, Philip, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Grace *Bartlett*, of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Dec. 1686.
- NORMAN, Nathaniel, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Mary *Grant*, of Stogumber. Bdm. John Capon, of Taunton Magdalen. At Stogumber or Sanford, 9 Feb. 1672-3.
- NORREL, Benjamin, of Marston Bigott, tinker, and Lenna *Taylor*, of Frome Selwood, sp., 22 Nov. 1712.
- NORRIS, Arthur, of Catcott, husb., and Juliana *Hawkens*, of Martock. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . , 1712.
- NORRIS, George, of Sharpham Park, St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Edith *Lawrence*, of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, Weston Zoyland, Moorlinch, Meare or Chedzoy, 1 May 1725.
- NORRIS, Richard, of Rivill [*i.e.* Curry Rivell], yeom., and Hester *Vigor*, of Hemington, wid. At Hemington, Farmborough, Radstock, Mells, Foxcote or Norton St. Philip, 5 April 1708.
- NORRIS, James, of Ashwick, stockingmaker, bachelor, and Rebecca *Hatcombe*, of Horrington. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, or Doulting, 16 Feb. 1746-7.
- NORRIS, John, of Old Cleeve, gent., and Christian *Hensleigh* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Nettlecombe, Monksilver or Old Cleeve, 13 Dec. 1683.
- NORTH, Nicholas, of Buckland St. Mary, butcher (parents cons.), and Mary *Kates* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Isle Abbots, 26 Nov. 1751.
- NORTH, William, of Keynsham, clothworker, and Betty *Saunders* of the same, sp., aged 29; parents cons. At Keynsham, Rodney Stoke or Wells, 21 June 1746.
- NORTON, John, of Publow, yeom., widower, and Ann *Murray*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Publow, 28 March 1750.
- NORTON, Richard, of Stoke Lane, maltster, and Katherine *Ody*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 40 and upwards. At Doulting, Cranmore, Milton Clevedon or East Pennard, 15 May 1689.
- NORVELL, Thomas, of Berrow, yeom., and Elizabeth *Spenser* of the same, aged 20; father cons. Bdm. Thomas Spenser, of Draycott in Cheldar, yeom. At Berrow or Rodney Stoke, 8 May 1706.
- NORVELL, Thomas, of Burnham, husb., aged 24, and Dorothy *Roper* of the same, sp., aged 24; neither father or mother. At Burnham, Berrow or South Brent, 29 Sept., 1679.
- NORVILL, James, of East Brent, yeom., bachelor, and Charity *Chappell* of the same, sp. At East Brent, 11 May 1750.
- NOTLY, Anthony, of Knole, in parish of South Cadbury, and Mary *Parker*. Bdm. John Parker, of South Cadbury. 9 Dec. 1711.
- NORSON, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Chandler* of the same, wid. At Bawdrip, Cossington or Moorlinch, 10 Feb. 1710-11.





- NOVIE, John, of Ston Easton, and Mary *Wills* of the same. At Ston Easton or Chewton, 9 Jan. 1724-5.
- NOWELL, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Collins*, of Wells, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1706.
- NOWELL, Nicholas, cordwainer, and Alice *Whitby*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. Edward Burch, Rector of Sutton Bingham. At Sutton Bingham, 15 Feb. 1682-3.
- NOWELL, Thomas, of Thurloxtton, husb., aged 25, and Susanna *Knight*, sp., aged 28; both having father and mother. At Bridgwater or Taunton Magdalen, 15 July 1677.
- NOYES, Nathan, of Writhlington, malster, and Hunt *Atwood*, of Beckington, sp. 12 Jan. 1714-15.
- NOYS, Nathan, of Beckington, and Mary *Barton* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Beckington, Elm, Laverton, Road, Tellisford, Berkley or Farley, 19 April 1703.
- NUTH, James, of Kilmersdon, collier, bachelor, and Martha *Snooke* of the same, sp., aged 20. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 May 1746.
- NUTLEY, John, of Shepton Mallet, cordwainer, and Mary *Rolls* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Aug. 1728.
- NUTT, George, of P . . . , widower, and Mary *Sheate*, of Pilton, sp., 1 May 1720.
- NUTT, George, of West Pennard, yeom., bachelor, and Elizabeth *Edgill*, of Emborrow, wid. At Emborrow or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Nov. 1752.
- NUTT, Thomas, of Compton Dando, and Hannah *Barns*, of Publow, sp. Bdm. William Webb, of Pensford, schoolmaster, and Richard *Barns*, of Compton Dando. At Publow, Pensford or Stanton Drew, 29 Jan. 1705-6.
- OAKDEN, William, of Bruton, and Hannah *Mogg*, of Shepton Montacute, sp., aged 21; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Feb. 1727-8.
- OAKE, Reynold, of Shepton Mallet, apothecary, and Martha *Hulbert*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Frome Selwood, Lullington, Elm or Mells, 23 Sept. 1707.
- OAKELY, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Grace *Hall* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At Glastonbury, 10 Nov. 1723.
- OATHY, John, of Wanstrow, potter, and Sarah *Jefford* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Wanstrow or Cloford, 3 Feb. 1710-11.
- OATHY, John, of Batcombe, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Browning*, of Croscombe. At Frome or Bruton, 7 Sept. 1737.
- OATLY, William, of Croscombe, worstedman, and Mary *Bellamy*, of Dinder, sp., At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1712.
- OATLY, William, of Croscombe, woolcomber, and Eleanor *Sellway* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  Feb. 1701-2.



- OCKFORD, Henry, of Bath, cordwainer, and Mary *Leeds* of the same, sp. 29 Dec. 1722.
- OFFER, George, of Axbridge, victualler, and Mary Anna *Panes*, of Weare, sp., aged 23; mother cons., At Weare or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 March 1713-4.
- OFFIELD, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Mary *Beer* of the same, sp., 12 May 1713.
- OGBOURN, John, of Nempnett, yeom., and Mary *Allen* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Aug. 1728.
- OGBOURN, William, of Axbridge, gent., batchelor, and Joan *Gardener*, of Bridgwater, sp. At Bridgwater, Axbridge or Durleigh, 11 Dec. 1752.
- OGBOURNE, Thomas, of Wrington, widower, and Mary *Bull*, of Winford, wid. At Wrington, Long Ashton or Barrow Gurney, 22 Oct. 1740.
- OGBOURNE, James, of Nempnett, yeom., and Sarah *Panes*, of Butcombe, sp., aged 26. At Burrington, Burnett, Winscombe, Long Ashton, Chew Stoke or Butcombe, 27 June 1726.
- OKAY, William, of St. Mary Port, Bristol, victualler, and Mary *Stringer*, of Upper Knowle, in Bedminster, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 21 Aug. 1741.
- OLAND, William, of Stogursey, yeom., and Mary *Blackaler* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. Bdm. Mr. Burland, 20 Aug. 1714.
- OLDFIELD, John, of Bath, joiner, and Anne *Cousins* of the same, sp., aged 30, servant to my Lady Preston. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Batheaston or Weston by Bath, Nov. 1707.
- OLDFIELD, Davie, of Mells, clothworker, and Ann *Horler* of the same, wid. At Hemington or Laverton, 9 June 1715.
- OLDGEGGE, James, of Butleigh, and Millicent *Hathway*, of Wootton, in Butleigh, sp. At Butleigh, 22 Aug. 1701.
- OLDIDGE, John, of Clapton, husb., and Elizabeth *Bralmore* of the same, sp. At Bedminster or its chapels, 27 June 1713.
- OLDSTONE, Joseph, of Winscombe, husb., and Jane *Adams* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Feb. 1709-10.
- OLDYS, William, of Yeovil, sergemaker, and Mary *Wilkins*, of Yetminster, co. Dorset, wid. At Yeovil or Hardington, 28 Nov. 1708.
- OLIVER, James, of Templecombe, gent., widower, and Elizabeth *Crocker* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons., she being James Oliver's servant. At Abbas or Templecombe, 23 May 1701.
- OLIVER, Henry, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Ann *Clarke*, of Stony Stratton, in Evercreech, sp., aged 21. At Chew Magna, Evercreech, Batcombe or Milton Clevedon, 26 April 1708.
- OLIVER, James, of Chewton Mendip, and Ann *West*. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Jan. 1716-7.
- OLIVER, Henry, of Chew Magna, maltster, and Mary *Broadribb*, of Cameley, sp. Bdm. Isaac Broadribb, of Bristol, glover. At Bedminster, 27 June 1732.



- OLIVER, John, of Burnham, and Alice *Guy*, of Blackford, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept., 1713.
- OLIVER, William, victualler, and Judith *Cooke*, both of Ashcott, sp. Bdm. Simon Dabin, of Piddle. At Ashcott, East Brent or Breane, June 1683.
- OLIVER, John, of Huntspill, yeom., bachelor, and Joan *Meddick*, of Moorlinch, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 June 1750.
- ORAM, William, of Alford, husb., and Joane *Gregory* of the same, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Alford, Pitcombe or Lanyvatt, 5 Nov. 1702.
- ORAM, Edward, of Moorlinch, husb., and Elizabeth *Coward*, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, sp.; father cons. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 21 Dec. 1705.
- ORAM, James, of Mells, latter, and Martha *Sheppard* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Mells or Hemington, 27 Dec. 1706.
- ORAM, Edward, of Shaftesbury, and Mary *Holloway*, of Doulling, sp. 29 Aug. 1721.
- ORAM, Peter, of Stratton upon Fosse, yeom., and Elizabeth *Burge*, of Westbury, sp., aged 19. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 July 1713.
- ORAM, Edmund, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., bachelor, and Mary *Cassell*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. Benedict's, or St. John's, Glastonbury, 11 Feb. 1718-9.
- ORAM, William, of Frome, blacksmith, widower, and Mary *Harvey* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 July 1750.
- ORAM, Richard, of Glastonbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Callow* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Butleigh or Meare, 11 Oct. 1727.
- ORAM, Henry, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 March 1681.
- ORAM, Edmund, of Street, yeom., widower, and Martha *Dymock*, of Martock, wid. At Street or Martock, 30 June 1755.
- ORAM, William, of Hornblotton, husb., and Mary *Hacker* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Hornblotton, Alford or Wheathill, 3 March 1700-1.
- ORAM, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells (?), and Hannah *Inman*, of Congresbury, wid. At Blagdon, . . ., 1689-90.
- ORAM, *see also* ORUM.
- ORCHARD, Joseph, of Bath, and Mary *Tuther* of the same, sp. At Bath, or Twerton, 19 Aug. 1724.
- ORCHARD, Thomas, of Laxborough, yeom., and Joane *Blackford*, of Luckham, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Luckham, or Laxborough, 6 Aug. 1717.
- ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, gent., and Elizabeth *Simmons*, of Wells, wid. 29 Aug. 1719.
- ORCHARD, John, of Limington, carpenter, and Susanna *Hicks* of the same, sp. Bdm. Henry Micheal, carp. At Yeovil, 27 Jan. 1708-9.



- ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, gent., and Mary *Old*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. John Chaffey, of Yeovil, mercer, and Edward Hayward of the same, apothecary. 30 May 1708.
- ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, and Elizabeth *Brickenden*, of Corton. At Corton or Lydeard St. Lawrence, . . . , 1690.
- ORIEL, Seagar, of Frome, woolstapler, batchelor, and Margaret *Moore*, of Pitcombe, sp. At Pitcombe, East Harptree, Dinder, Wookey or West Harptree, 11 June 1753.
- ORLEDG, William, of . . . , clothworker, and Frances *T . . .*, of Pilton, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At the Cathedral or Croscombe, . . . , 1689.
- ORLIDGE, Charles, of Croscombe, batchelor, and Mary *Brown*, of Mells, sp. At Leigh, Downhead, Crannmore or Mells, 7 July 1741.
- ORLIDGE, William, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth *Dolerell*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or Croscombe, 14 Oct. 1715.
- ORUM, Henry, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Reed* of the same, sp. 21 Dec. 1686.
- OSBALDISTON, William, and Eleanor *Mascull*, sp., both of Newton St. Loe. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 1 May 1716.
- OSBORNE, John, of Doulting, batchelor, and Mary *Cornish* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Osbourne, of Doulting, edge tool maker. At Doulting, 13 May 1719.
- OSBREN, Thomas, of Frome, broadweaver, and Jane *Gay*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Elm, 20 Nov. 1735.
- OSBURN, John, of Blagdon, and Lucy *Hes* of the same, sp., aged 35; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1702.
- OSBURNE, Job, and Elizabeth *Baylie*, of Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Englishcombe Bathwick or Claverton, 12 Dec. 1710.
- OSMAN, Benjamin, of Hsington [co. Devon], husb., and Ann *Smith* of the same, sp. At Frome, Forscote [or Foxcote], 23 Nov. 1730.
- OSWALD, Henry, of Bridgwater . . . , aged 28 (no parents), and Elizabeth *Langford* of the same, sp., aged 18; mother only. At Chilton, Bridgwater or Weston, 27 Dec. 1680.
- OTHERY, Andrew, of Othery, husb., and Dorothy *Sawse* of the same, 9 May 1709.
- OTHERY, Edward, of Milborne Port, maltster, and Joane *Sampson*, of Trent, sp.; parents cons. At Milborne Port, Poyntonington or Charlton Horethorne, 21 March 1683-4.
- OVERTON, Andrew, of Queen Camel, gent., and Ursula *Heming*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp. At Queen Camel or . . . , 5 June 1701.
- OVERTON, . . . , of Queen Camel, gent., and Hannah *Creech* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Queen Camel, West Camel or Ashill, 29 Jan. 1676-7.
- OWEN, Francis, of Gloucester, mariner, and Catherine *Gadde*, of Ham, wid. 1 Aug. 1736.
- OWEN, James, of St. Nicholas, Bristol, cordwainer, and Susan *Lony*, of Portbury, sp. At Portbury, 23 Aug. 1715.





- OWEN, Robert, of Bristol, plaisterer, aged 23, and Mary *Feale*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 22; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Jan. 1676-7.
- OWEN, Charles, of Bristol, ship carpenter, and Grace *Hodges*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Bedminster, Brislington or Long Ashton, 30 July 1701.
- OXELY, Timothy, of Wells, and Hannah *Mabson* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 June 1711.
- OXLEY, William, of Winsford, and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Chewton Mendip, Croscombe or Stoke Gifford, . . ., 1706. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1706.)
- OXLEY, Daniel, of Wells, button maker, and Mary *Rogers* of the same, sp., aged 19; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1725-6.
- OZEN, Thomas, of Burrington, husb., and Mary *Allen* of the same, wid. At Bedminster or its chapels, 24 Sept. 1712.
- OZEN, Richard, of Blagdon, husb., aged 25, and Martha *Carter* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1680.
- OZEN, James, of Burrington, yeom., bach., and Sarah *Wreath* of the same, sp. 28 July 1754.
- PACKER, Robert, of Coristell (?), co. Glamorgan, soap-boiler, and Elizabeth *Rugg*, of Weston Bampfieid, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Weston Bampfieid, 30 March 1677.
- PACEY, Robert, of Chew Stoke, husb., and Jane *Hobbs* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 June 1783.
- PADDLE, Roger, of Holcombe, baker, widower, and Mary *Smith*, of Leigh on Mendip, wid. At Leigh on Mendip, Holcombe or Emborrow, 8 Oct. 1750.
- PADDOCK, Robert, of High Ham, and Mary *Martine*, of Street, sp. . . . Sept., 1675-6.
- PADBY, Humphrey, of Langport, apothecary, and Sarah *Lanyworth*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Frome Selwood, 19 Feb. 1684-5.
- PADFIELD, Samuel, of Holcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Ashman* of the same, wid. Bdm. James Padfield. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Jan. 1750.
- PADFIELD, William, of Holcombe, batchelor, and Mary *Phelps* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Stoke Lane or Stratton, 2 June 1740.
- PADFIELD, Robert, of Emborrow, baker, batchelor, and Ann *Snook*, of Binegar, sp. At Dinder, the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Dec. 1751.
- PADFIELD, Joseph, of Holcombe, coal-carrier, batchelor, and Hollow Bamer *Willcox*, of Kilnersdon, sp. Bdm. Samuel Padfield, of Holcombe, coal-miner. At Holcombe, 7 Oct. 1751.
- PADFIELD, Isaac, of Holcombe, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Blanning* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Padfield, of Holcombe. At Holcombe, 10 March 1719-50.
- PADFIELD, Joseph, of Kilnersdon, yeom., batchelor, and Sarah *Grant* of the same, sp. At Berkley, 12 Feb. 1750.



- PAFFERY, William, of Camerton, yeom., bachelor, and Betty *Silcock*, of Dunkerton, sp. At Dunkerton or Camerton, 8 June 1753.
- PAGE, Robert, of Wrington, widower, and Hannah *Bush* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Jan. 1737-8.
- PAGE, William, of Pawlett, victualler, and Elizabeth *Pinn* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Pawlett, 17 May 1706.
- PAGE, John, of Winford, gent., and Mary Ann *Fisher* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Page, of Winford. 12 June 1712.
- PAGE, James, of Shepton Mallet, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Cary* of the same, wid. 19 Aug. 1732.
- PAGETT, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, bachelor, and Margaret *Stibbins* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Binegar or St. John's, Glastonbury, 13 June 1739.
- PAGOSE, John (signed Pawgoose), of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Lyde*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Ashcott or Moorlinch, 13 Feb. 1713-14.
- PAIN, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, yeom., and Jane *Folks*, of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 25 May 1732.
- PAINE, Daniel, of Twerton, yeom., and Mary *Davidge* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 May 1712.
- PAINE, Charles, of Green Ore Farm, in Witham Friary, yeom., and Mary *Drissle*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Chewton, Emborrow or Binegar, 2 Feb. 1722-3.
- PAINE, Thomas, of Dorchester, gent., and Rebecca *Garrett*, of Templecombe, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Sept., 1725.
- PAINE, Robert, clerk, Rector of Chew Stoke, and Rebecca *Baber*, of Norton Malreward, sp.; no parents. At Keynsham or Norton St. Philip, 12 Sept. 1725.
- PAINE, Richard, of Glastonbury, bachelor, and Cecilia *Stonage* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 May 1737.
- PAINE, Christopher, of Bawdrip, hush., and Elizabeth *Chin*, of Bower, in Bridgwater, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1701.
- PAINE, Peter, of Weston Bampfild, grazier, and Joane *Batt*, of Claville, in Castle Cary, wid. At Castle Cary, Babcary or West Lydford, 24 Aug. 1719.
- PAINE, Robert, Rector of Norton Malreward, and Betty *Veale* of the same, sp., aged 22. 7 Sept. 1722.
- PAINE, John, of Shepton Mallet, scrivener, and Dorothy *Stook* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . Dec. 1707.
- PAINE, Francis, of Wells, widower, apothecary, and Elizabeth *Nicholls*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. 25 Feb. 1745-6.
- PAINE, Thomas, of Green Ore, yeom., and Mary *Heale*, of Chewton, sp., aged 23. 15 June 1745.
- PAINE, Henry, of Norton Malreward, yeom., bachelor, and Martha *Collier*, sp. At Stowey, 27 Feb. 1754.
- PAINE, George, of Green Ore, yeom., and Martha *Thistle*, of Chewton Mendip, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Binegar, 30 Dec. 1727.



- PAINÉ, John, of Muchelney, yeom., and Eleanor *Speed*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1726.
- PAINÉ, George, of Chilton Canteloe, yeom., and Ann *White* of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Alford or North Barrow, 24 Feb. 1726-7.
- PAINÉ, Robert, of Milborne Port, stocking-maker, and Mary *Prankard* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Milborne Port, or Wells, 31 May 1716.
- PAINÉ, John, of Cameley, and Rachael *Holbrock*, of Farmborough. Bdm. John Taylor, of Norton Malreward, husb. At Norton Malreward, 27 Oct. 1706.
- PAINÉ, Robert, of Hungerford Farley, yeom., and Margaret *Bridges*, of Westbury. Bdm. John Bridges, of Westbury, Wilts, yeom. At . . ., 1 March 1707-8.
- PAINÉ, Edward, of Weston Bampffield, yeom., and Sarah *Blanford*, of Sparkford, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Sparkford, Compton Pauncefoot, North Cadbury or South Cadbury, 27 March 1701.
- PAINÉ, Benjamin (*signed Payne*), of East Harptree, and Mary *Quick*, of Burrington, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Binegar or Chewton, 13 June 1701.
- PAINÉ, Joseph, of Meare, yeom., and Hellen *Golston*, of Burnham, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Sept. 1689.
- PAINÉ, Nicholas, of Ruishton, sergemaker, and Ruth *Dinham* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Ruishton, Langport or Muchelney, 11 Jan. 1702-3.
- PAINÉ, Joseph, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Jane *Gray* of the same, wid. 25 March 1730.
- PAINÉ, John, of Bristol, maltster, and Mary *Fathers*, of Kilmington, sp., aged 26; father cons. At Kilmington, 26 May 1722.
- PAINÉ, Joseph, of Glastonbury, carpenter, and Mary *Combes* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, or West Pennard, 1 Feb. 1709-10.
- PAINÉ, Charles, of Crosecombe, batchelor, and Sarah *Buddock*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon, 25 Sept. 1717.
- PAINÉ, William, of Meare, innholder, widower, and Mary *Champion* of the same, wid. At Meare or Binegar, 22 Feb. 1748-9.
- PAINÉ, *see also* PAYN and PAYNE.
- PAINTER, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary *Hooper*, of Marston Bigott, sp. 20 March 1717-18.
- PAINTER, John, of Bradford, Wilts, gent., and Esther *Axford*, of Newton St. Loe, wid. Bdm. Jeffery Combs, of Bath, 9 Jan. 1711-12.
- PAINTER, Charles, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, batchelor, and Sarah *West* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, Doulting or Pilton, 1 April 1749.
- PAINTER, John, of Warminster, Wilts, maltster, batchelor, and Mary *Sparks*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Stoke Lane, 2 May 1755.
- PAINTER, Robert, of Charterhouse Hinton, husb., and Mary *Shute* of the same, sp. At Charterhouse Hinton, 28 April 1707.
- PALLAS, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susanna *Serjeant* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Aug. 1724.



- PALMER, Anthony, of Frome, tailor, and Ann *Way* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Aug. 1711.
- PALMER, Joseph, of Bath, tapster, and Mary *Sinnett* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Weston by Bath, Claverton or Twerton, 16 Nov. 1712.
- PALMER, Robert, of Kelston, yeom., and Sarah *Woodward*, of Swainswick, sp. Bdm. John Woodward, of Swainswick, yeom. At Bedminster, 16 Dec. 1731.
- PALMER, Thomas Samborne, of Tinsbury, bachelor, aged 19, and Hester *Kelson*, of Farmborough, sp., aged 21 and upwards; his father, Thomas Palmer, of Tinsbury, cons. Bdm. George Kelson, of Farmborough, gent. At Farmborough, 12 Dec. 1755.
- PALMER, Thomas, of Long Sutton, husb., and Grace *Taylor*, of Trent, sp. Bdm. John Palmer, of Hechester, and Robert Taylor, of Trent. 19 April 1708.
- PALMER, George, of Bath, and Sarah *Davis* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Claverton or South Stoke, 21 Jan. 1715-16.
- PALMER, John, of Glastonbury, soap-boiler, and Hester *Hancock* of the same, sp. 22 Aug. 1716.
- PALMER, Joseph, of Hemington, yeom., and Hannah *Chard* of the same, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 21 July 1681.
- PALMER, Robert, of Farrington, husb., aged 36, and Anne *Nash*, of Clutton, aged 27. At Cameley, Clutton or Henton, 22 March 1679-80.
- PALMER, Jeremiah, of Frome, widower, and Sarah *Smithick*, of Marston, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Oct. 1719.
- PALMER, Henry, of Taunton, and Joane *Willis*. Bdm. Henry Palmer, of Taunton, Richard Knight, of the same, merchant, and Henry Wingrove, of West Monkton, yeom. 23 April 1671.
- PALMER, George, of Over Stowey, and Sarah *Kemplin*, of Nether Stowey, sp. At Cothelstone, 25 May 1672.
- PALMER, Anthony, of Ston Easton, hosier, aged 23, and Margaret *Samburn*, of Tinsbury, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Tinsbury or Binegar, . . . Sept. 1706.
- PALMER, Thomas, of Burnham, cordwainer, widower, and Sarah *Blake* of the same, sp. At Burnham or the Cathedral, Wells, 19 March 1753.
- PALMER, Francis, of Emborrow, yeom., and Dorothy *Powlett*, of the same, sp. At Wookey or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 July 1728.
- PALMER, Francis, of Walton, yeom., and Sarah *Dagery*, of Street, sp. At Cossington, Woolavington or Bridgwater, 21 Feb. 1726-7.
- PALMER, John, of Bath, gent., and Rachel *Bushe* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Walcot, Bathwick or Weston by Bath, 22 Jan. 1700-1.
- PALMER, James, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hunt*, of Barrow Gurney, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Barrow Gurney, Chewton, Winford or Chew Magna, 16 May 1702.





- PALMER, James, of Walton, husb., and Sarah *Baily* of the same, sp.  
At Street or Walton, 8 July 1724.
- PALMER, Robert, of Farrington, batchelor, and Ruth *Weaver* of the  
same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Oct. 1738.
- PALMER, James, of Emborrow, yeom., and Susanna *Callow*, of  
Compton Dundon, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Emborrow or  
Binegar, 13 Nov. 1717.
- PALMER, Thomas, of Martock, clothier, and Joane *Inder* of the same,  
sp., aged 21; no parents. 28 Nov. 1722.
- PALMER, William, of Bawdrip, batchelor, and Mary *Richards*, of Bridg-  
water, sp. At Greinton, 12 Oct. 1715.
- PALMER, John, of West Ashton, co. Wilts, husb., aged 29 (parents  
cons.) and Ann *Rich.* of Claverton, sp., aged 30; mother cons.  
Bdm. Thomas Stent, of Norton St. Philip, husb. At Claverton,  
26 July 1680.
- PANES, William, of Congresbury, and Christian *Merefield* of the same,  
sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . 1705.
- PANES, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Ruth *Beale*, of Nempnett  
sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Batcombe, Bourton or Barrow,  
17 May 1680.
- PANTER, Simon, of Minehead, mariner, and Mary *Morgan*, of S. John's,  
Bristol, wid. At Brislington or Burnett, 11 Aug. 1711.
- PAPPEN, Robert, of Bingham [*! Sutton Bingham*], husb., aged 40,  
and Rachell *Merriot* of the same, sp., aged 29. At S. Cuthbert's,  
Wells, 28 Dec. 1680.
- PAPPS, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Martha *Wilcox* of the same,  
sp., aged 32; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Dec. 1710.
- PAPPS, Richard, of Batcombe, and Mary *Underwood* of the same, sp.  
21 June 1717.
- PARADISE, John, of Bishops Cannings, co. Wilts, gent., and Esther  
*Rooke*, of Potterne, co. Wilts., wid. Bilw. Esther Rook, of Potterne.  
14 May 1708.
- PARFET, Richard, of West Lydford, widower, and Susanna *Corpe*,  
of Castle Cary, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Sept. 1677.
- PARFIT, William, of Shepton Mallet, husb., batchelor, and Mary *Bull* of  
the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1719.
- PARFITT, Jonathan, of Wells, founder, and Hannah *Bayly* of the same,  
sp., aged 20; father cons. At Midsomer Norton, Norton St.  
Philip, Kilmersdon or Radstock, 29 May 1702.
- PARFITT, John, of East Lydford, yeom., and Grace *Dyke* of the same,  
sp., aged 23. At East Lydford, 5 Dec. 1724.
- PARFITT, John, of Shepton Mallet, victualler, and Sarah *Parsons*,  
of Crocombe, sp., aged 36; parents cons. At the Cathedral,  
or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 March 1705.
- PARFITT, James, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, batchelor, and Elizabeth  
*Knowles* of the same, wid. 25 Jan. 1745-6.
- PARFITT, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, baker, batchelor, aged 21, and  
Elizabeth *Brooke* of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's,  
Wells, 26 Jan. 1745-6.



- PARFITT, Caleb, of Shepton Mallet, miller, and Ann *Taylor* of the same, sp., aged 36. At Binegar or Shepton Mallet, 16 Jan. 1714-15.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Pawlett, yeom., and Joane *Kaisor* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1703.
- PARKER, Richard, of Ubley, clothier, and Catherine *Clark*, of Trowbridge, Wilts, sp.; father cons. At Wellow, or Ubley, 21 July 1703.
- PARKER, John, of Frome Selwood, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Richardson* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sept. 1705.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth *Webb* of the same, wid. 9 Feb. 1719-20.
- PARKER, Edward, of Long Sutton, yeom., and Mary *Baker*, of North Cadbury, sp., aged 26; father cons. At North Cadbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1721-2.
- PARKER, Nathaniel, of Ubley, batchelor, and Betty *Saunders*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1740.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, and Mary *Savidge*, of Emborrow. At Binegar, 13 May 1708.
- PARKER, John, of Rowberrow, widower, and Mary *Adams* of the same, wid. At Winscombe or Shipham, 22 Dec. 1740.
- PARKER, Nicholas, of Stoke Lane, yeom., and Elizabeth *Morgan*, *alias Wilcox*, of Leigh upon Mendip, sp. 23 Feb. 1712-13.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Stawley, and Mary *Savidge*, of Emborrow, sp. 23 May 1708.
- PARKER, John, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Brayn*, dau. of William *Brayn*, of Sutton Montacute, miller. 13 Dec. 1708.
- PARKEE, John, of Ubley, yeom., and Anne *Day*, of Winscombe, sp. At Norton Malward, 23 Feb. 1710-11.
- PARKER, John, of Compton Dundon, husb., and Jane *Bond*, of Barton David, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Barton David or Butleigh, 26 April 1716.
- PARKER, Nathaniel, of Wells, yeom., and Ruth *Radford* of the same; no parents. At Bedminster or . . . , 30 Sept. 1682.
- PARKER, Henry, of . . . , maltster, and Mary *Boles*, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp.; parents cons. At Stoke Trister, Cucklington or Penselwood, 6 May 1681.
- PARKER, John, of Croscombe, clothier, aged 20, and Isabella *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Croscombe, 24 April 1680.
- PARKER, William, of Burrington, barber, and Constance *Hippesley*, of Nempnett, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 June 1680.
- PARKER, William, of North Petherton, yeom., widower, and Joan *Nowel*, of Thurloxtan, wid. Bdm. Ann *Winnenny* and John *Winnenny*. At North Petherton or Thurloxtan, 7 Feb. 1755.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, stocking-maker, widower, and Ann *George*, of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, North Wootton or Pilton, 20 March 1750.



- PARKER, Justin, of . . . , gent., and Ann *Veale*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 18; father cons. At . . . , 26 June 1686.
- PARKER, Richard, of Wincanton, weaver, and Mary *Paul* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Michell, Bayford. Witnesses, Alice Michell and Elizabeth Michell. 14 July 1715.
- PARKER, Henry, of Wincanton, maltster, and Elizabeth *Care*, of Bruton, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1702.
- PARKER, Samuel, of Pilton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Arnold*, of Wick St. Lawrence, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Nov. 1725.
- PARKER, Henry, of Street, widower, and Elizabeth *Uphill*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 12 Sept. 1754.
- PARKER, William, of Axbridge, tailor, and Mary *Woolten*, of Burrington, sp. At Bedminster, 1 Oct. 1732.
- PARKER, William, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Dorothy *Fripp* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Frome, Lullington or Foxcote, 18 Nov. 1713.
- PARKER, John, of Ubley, yeom., and Anne *Day*, of Winscombe, sp. At Norton Malward, 23 Feb. 1710-11.
- PARKER, Charles, of Glastonbury, and Jane *Payett* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 April 1739.
- PARKER, John, of South Brent, batchelor, and Jane *Hayes* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1740.
- PARKER, John, of Croscombe, hosier, and Dorothy *Hes* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, Croscombe or Wookey, 9 Nov. 1706.
- PARKER, John, of Aller, husb., and Elizabeth *Doleman* of the same, wid. At . . . , 16 Aug. 1718.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Chew Stoke, fellmonger, and Deborah *Battle*, of Chew Magna, sp. 16 Jan. 1720-1.
- PARKER, Robert, of Weare, and Edith *Giles*, sp. Bdm. Philip Parker of the same, husb., and John Arney, of Badgworth, husb. 16 June 1715.
- PARKER, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Sarah *Beale*, of Bristol, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, St. John's, Glastonbury or Pill, 6 May 1681.
- PARR, George, of Exminster, co. Devon, weaver, and Mary *Foster*, of Aller, sp., aged 21. At Aller or Huish, 7 May 1702.
- PARRATT, George, of Middlezoy, and Elizabeth *Dunford*, of Tane, in Middlezoy, sp. 16 July 1713.
- PARRIS, William, of Batcombe, victualler, and Mary *Neal* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1712.
- PARRIS, Samuel, of East Pennard, yeom., and Deborah *Fountain*, of Barton David, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 May 1721.
- PARRIS, Thomas, of Batcombe, tailor, and Ann *Joyce*, sp., aged 30. At Doulting, 28 Sept. 1704.
- PARRIS, Thomas, of East Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At East or West Pennard, or Kingsdon, 26 April 1689-90.



- PARRIS, John, of East Pennard, shop-keeper, and Grace *Everret* of the same, sp., aged 31; no parents. At East Pennard, West Bradley or Hornblotton, 2 March 1681-5.
- PARRY, Ferdinando, of Taunton St. James, sergemaker, and Hannah *Grant* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Taunton or other, 30 Jan. 1706-7.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Jee*, wid., of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept., 1721.
- PARSONS, William, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Mary *Somerton* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Nov. 1725.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of West Camel, yeom., and Hannah *Rugg* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Jan. 1728-9.
- PARSONS, John, of Farnborough, yeom., and Martha *Singar*, of Compton Dando, wid. At Bedminster, 16 Aug. 1731.
- PARSONS, John, of Stogumber, yeom., and Joan *Blinman* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At Stogumber, Wellington or Bradford, 2 Jan. 1706-7.
- PARSONS, John, of Nunney, worsted-comber, and Elizabeth *Lambe* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Nunney, 8 April 1707.
- PARSONS, William, of Middlezoy, and Joane *Talbot*, of Butleigh. At Cossington, 1 June 1717.
- PARSONS, James, of Cheddar, miller, and Dorothy *Cupe*, of Rodney Stoke, wid. 23 May 1722.
- PARSONS, Henry, of West Camel, and Rebecca *White*, of Bruton, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At West Camel, Bruton, Redlynch or Week Chapels, 11 May 1708.
- PARSONS, Henry, of Nunney, yeom., and Elizabeth *Butcher*, of Holton, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Marston Bigott, 3 May 1710.
- PARSONS, John, of Wellow, and Mary *Eaton*; parents cons. Bdm. William Bertram, of Combe Hay, draper. At Wellow or Combe Hay, 26 . . . , 1680.
- PARSONS, Richard, of Creech St. Michael, batchelor, hellier, aged 21, and Mary *Cox*, of Kington, sp., aged 19. At Kington.
- PARSONS, John, of Kington Magna, co. Dorset, tailor, and Joane *Cross*, of Cucklington, sp. Bdm. William Crosse, of Cucklington, shoemaker, and James Crosse of the same, linen-weaver. At Cucklington, Penselwood or Maperton, 15 July 1705.
- PARSONS, William, of High Littleton, mason, and Mary *Parsons*, of Farnborough, sp. Bdm. James Parsons, of High Littleton, mason, and Walter Parsons, of Farnborough, yeom. 19 Nov. 1705.
- PARSONS, Andrew, and Elizabeth *Debdon*. Bdm. Joseph Shute and Humphrey Eastment, of Hechester. At Hechester or North Aller, 11 April 1706.
- PARSONS, John, of New Sarum, co. Wilts, gent., and Amy *Cooke*, sp. Bdm. John Parsons, of New Sarum, Wilts, gent., and Abraham Cooke, of Shepton Mallet, gent. At Shepton Mallet, Blagdon or Wells, 22 June 1671.





- PARSONS, Philip, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth *Gooden* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Croscombe or Wookey, 11 July 1710.
- PARSONS, Samuel, of Long Ashton, yeom., and Sarah *Carter* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Long Ashton or Bedminster, 21 Nov. 1710.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Susanna *Brice*, of West Bradley, wid. At Glastonbury, 11 Oct. 1712.
- PARSONS, James, of Frome Selwood, and Martha *Hodges*, of Beckington, sp., aged 23. At Beckington, or Frome Selwood, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Sept. 1723.
- PARSONS, Polidore, of Compton Dando, batchelor, and Jane *Hart* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Jan. 1738-9.
- PARSONS, Stephen, of Wells, batchelor, and Anne *Gutch* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Feb. 1739-40.
- PARSONS, Edward, of Farnborough, glover, and Mary *Smart* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Farnborough or Englishcombe, . . ., 1704.
- PARSONS, John, of West Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At West Pennard, Compton Dundon, Pill or Hornblotton, 18 Nov. 1704.
- PARSONS, John, and Mary *Darban*, of Kingston Seymour, . . ., 1718.
- PARSONS, Caleb, of High Littleton, and Grace *Hodges* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. 19 Dec. 1719.
- PARSONS, Stephen, of Croscombe, clothier, and Martha *Pounsett* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe, Wookey or Binegar, 12 Nov. 1707.
- PARSONS, Abraham, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Betty *Snelgrove* of the same, sp., dau. of William Snelgrove. At Axbridge, 14 May 1740.
- PARSONS, William, of Frome, clothier, batchelor, and Mary . . ., of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1717.
- PARSONS, Cornelius, of Bath, batchelor, and Susanna *Axford* of the same, sp. At Waleot, Bath, 30 Oct. 1718.
- PARSONS, James, of Road, drugget-maker, and Eleanor *Dyke*, of Stoke, in Bradford, Wilts, sp. At Frome Selwood, Road or Pensford, 3 July 1712.
- PARSONS, William, of Cossington, husb., and Margaret *Fallis*, of Nether Ham. At Somerton, 19 April 1715.
- PARSONS, John, of Flax Bourton, gent., batchelor, and Patience *Sevile* of the same, sp. At Weare, Loxton or Badgworth, 15 Aug. 1752.
- PARSONS, John, of Yatton, yeom., widower, and Ann *Cray* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Jan. 1718-9.
- PARSONS, William, of Lyng, yeom., and Ann *Webber* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 May 1748.
- PARSONS, Joseph, of Melksham, Wilts, yeom., widower, and Margaret *Philpott*, of Batheaston, wid. At Batheaston, 16 Nov. 1751.
- PARSONS, Edward, of Blackford, cordwainer, and Sarah *Parsons* of the same, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Apr. 1728.



- PARSONS, James, of Nailsea, and Ann *Vawer*,<sup>7</sup> of Wraxall, sp.; no parents. At Wraxall, 3 May 1727.
- PARSONS, Henry, of Shepton Montacute, cordwainer, and Abigail *Littlejohn*, of North Cadbury, sp. At Maperton, North Cadbury or Pitcombe, 3 March 1709-10.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of Croscombe, and Elizabeth *Orlidge* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Croscombe, Bath or Wells, 27 Aug. 1715.
- PARSONS, Abraham, of Croscombe, plumber, and Anne *Thomas*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. Bdm. Thomas Parsons, of the same, and Henry Addams, of Frome Selwood. At Croscombe or Frome Selwood, 23 March 1698-9.
- PARSONS, William, of North Petherton, yeom., and Joan *Goodinge* of the same, wid. Bdm. John Nashion of the same, physician, and Thomas Gibbons, of Taunton Magdalen, worsted-comber. At Taunton Magdalen, 21 Dec. 1671.
- PARSONS, Polidore, of Farrington, coalminer, and Mary *Wiekham* of the same. At Farrington, Chewton or Binegar, 14 Oct. 1701.
- PARSONS, Walter, of Farnborough, yeom., and Martha *Gauntlett*, of Rodney Stoke, sp., aged 45. At Farnborough or Rodney Stoke, . . ., 1689.
- PARSONS, Richard, and Ann *Webb*, of . . . cly, sp., aged 26. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . ., 1688-9.
- PARTRIDGE, Lazarus, of Hinton Blewett, weaver, and Mary *Clark*, of Litton, sp., aged 27. At Binegar, 7 Jan. 1711-12.
- PARTRIDGE, William, of Bedminster, tallow-chandler, and Betty *Rutt*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Norton Malreward, 12 Aug. 1708. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Aug. 1708, *vide* Par. Reg.)
- PARTRIDGE, William, of East Chinnock, and Elizabeth *King*, of Brockley. At Brockley, Winsford or Long Ashton, 26 Aug. 1709.
- PARTRIDGE, Isaac, of Bleadon, batchelor, and Jane *Day*, of Worle, wid. At Worle, Banwell or Winscombe, 23 March 1711-2.
- PATIENT, Richard, of West Cranmore, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Dix* of the same, sp. At West Cranmore, 25 July 1751.
- PATTEN, Thomas, of Martock, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Willy*, of Kingsbury, sp. At Kingsbury or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 June 1752.
- PATTEN, William, of Evershot, co. Dorset, batchelor, and Ann *Patten*, of West Chinnock, sp. At West Chinnock, 17 Oct. 1754.
- PATTEN, Richard, junr., of West Chinnock, and Esther *Kerswell*, of Crewkerne. At Crewkerne, . . ., 1690.
- PATY, William, of Nether Stowey, mercer, and Jane *Collins*, of the par. of Somerton, wid. Bdm. Mr. . . . Paty, of Shepton Mallet. At Charlton Adam, 16 Aug. 1683.
- PATY, Nicholas, of Somerton, chandler, and Mary *Redman*, of Langford, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Barrington, 5 May 1678.



- PAUL, Elisha, of Shepton Mallet, gent., and Rachael *Pluncknett*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Compton Pauncefoot, Blackford or North Cadbury, 26 Nov. 1706.
- PAUL, Roger, of Butleigh, and Sarah *Tucker*, of Huntspill. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . ., 1709.
- PAULET, Thomas, of Walton, husb., and Mary *Comer*, of Butleigh, wid. At Butleigh, Street or Wells, . . ., 1681.
- PAYEY, Robert, of Bruton, yeom., and Mary *Smart* of the same, sp., aged 22. At Bruton or Shepton Beauchamp, 8 Dec. 1725.
- PAVY, George, of Cheddar, yeom., bachelor, and Ann *Palmer*, of Tellisford, sp. At Tellisford, 2 July 1716.
- PAYN, John, of Milton, in Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Wood*, of Muchehney, wid. Bdm. Henry Coggan, senr., of Somerton, and Henry Coggan, junr., of Somerton, limeburner. 13 April 1714.
- PAYNE, Francis, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Catherine *Cutley* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At . . ., 18 Apr. 1720.
- PAYNE, John, of Bridgwater, and Elizabeth *Pettit* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Pettit, of Bridgwater. 1 Sept. 1709.
- PAYNE, *see also* PAINE.
- PAYTE, Richard, of Frome Selwood, waggoner, and Mary *Coles*, of Frome, sp. 22 Sept. 1711.
- PAYTON, Thomas, of . . ., blacksmith, and Saray *Perry*, of Clutton, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 June 1700.
- PEACE, John, of Montague [Montacute], clothier, and Mary *Curry* of the same, aged 31. At Montague, 27 Jan. 1676-7.
- PEAGE, Robert, of Butcombe, yeom., and Eleanor *Pretty*, of Abbotts Leigh, wid. At Butcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Dec. 1717.
- PEAKE, James, of Croscombe, clothier, widower, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of Chard, sp. At Crosecombe or Chard, 8 Aug. 1751.
- PEARCE, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, and Hannah *Watts*, of Douling, sp. At Douling or Shepton Mallet, 21 July 1703.
- PEARCE, Elias, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, gent., and Mary *Thomas* of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Pearce, of the same, gent., and Nicholas Thomas, of the same, clothier. At Chewton, Radstock or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 24 Dec. 1673.
- PEARCE, John, of Croscombe, and Florence *Burges*, of Dinder. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Feb. 1700-1.
- PEARCE, Thomas, of South Perrott, co. Dorset, waggoner, and Susannah *Hilman*, of Wincanton, wid. At Stoke Trister, Bratton or Charlton Musgrove, 26 May 1712.
- PEARCE, Richard, of Glastonbury, and Honour *Tucker* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Oct. 1712.
- PEARCE, James, of Paulton, cordwainer, and Mary *Wiltshire* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Sept. 1723.
- PEARCE, Elias, of Wells, baker, and Margaret *Bower*, of the same, sp. 17 June 1723.
- PEARCE, John, of S. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Jane *Uphill*, of Edgerly, in S. John's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 March 1725-6.



- PEARCE, William, of Somerton, tiler, and Mary *Marsh*, of St. Stephen's, Bristol, sp. At Burnett or Brislington, 2 May 1736.
- PEARCE, John, junr., of Bedminster, batchelor, and Ann *Short* of the same, sp., both over 21. Bdm. John Pearce sen., of Bedminster. At Compton Martin, 2 Apr. 1738.
- PEARCE, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary *Hopkins*, of Glastonbury, sp. 23 Apr. 1722.
- PEARCE, Joseph, of Winford, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Watts*, of Ubley, sp. At Ubley, 14 Oct. 1751.
- PEARCE, William, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Rumney*, sp. At Barrow Gurney, 20 March 1750.
- PEARCE, Joseph, of city of . . . , clothier, and Martha *Merifield* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Jan. 1700-1.
- PEARCE, Anthony, of Weeke St. Lawrence, husb., aged 23, and Mary *Gordane*, of Wrington, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Oct. 1676.
- PEARCE, Israell, of Wells, sergemaker, aged 23, and Mary *Ricks* (! *Hicks*), of the same, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1676-7. [Married there, 9 Jan. 1676-7.]
- PEARCE, Benjamin, of Keynsham, clothworker, and Margaret *Stiles*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1719.
- PEARCE, James, of Wells, miller, and Jane *Webb* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1708-9. (Married, 6 Feb. 1708-9, at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, *vide* Par. Reg.)
- PEARCE, John, of Newton St. Loe, husb., and Joan *Cornish* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 23 Apr. 1711.
- PEARCE, THOMAS, of Dundry, yeom., batchelor, aged 21, and Mary *Webb*, sp. At Portbury or North Barrow, 11 June 1745.
- PEARCE, John, of Shepton Mallet, farmer, widower, and Elizabeth *Crocker* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Pilton or North Wootton, 11 Oct. 1716.
- PEARCE, Francis, of West Bagborough, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Twigg* of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Ward, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, butcher. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Jan. 1750.
- PEARCE, *see also* PEARSE, PEIRCE and PIERCE.
- PEARIE, Robert, of Wincanton, and Mary *Smith* of the same, sp. . . . 1747.
- PEARLE, Francis, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Thomasine *Somers*, of Stoke Canon, Devon, wid. 7 Dec. 1720.
- PEARLE, Francis, of Wells, woolcomber, batchelor, and Margaret *Willmott* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1746.
- PEARNE, Philip, clerk, Rector of Chilton Canteloe, and Mary *Lockeyer* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Chilton Canteloe, Clossworth or Norton sub Hambdon, 17 Aug. 1683.
- PEARNE, Philip, of West Harptree, now a soldier, and Mary *R . . .*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Glastonbury, West Pennard or Crocombe, 19 Nov. 1707.





- PEARNE, Robert, of Winford, carpenter, batchelor, and Sarah *Pearne* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 May 1747.
- PEARSE, John, junr., of Winsford, and Agnes *Hill* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Hawkridge or Withypool, 16 Jan. 1712-13.
- PEARSE, James, of Shepton Mallet, hosier, and Elizabeth *George* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 May 1726.
- PEARSE, William, of Binegar, carpenter, and Mary *Ames*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Midsomer Norton, 4 Jan. 1728-9.
- PEARSE, John, of Drayton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cann* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Oct. 1728.
- PEARSE, Thomas, of Widcombe, and Betty *Bristow*, of Charlcombe, sp. At Charlcombe, 5 Feb. 1729-30.
- PEARSE, William, of Ston Easton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or Dinder, 26 June 1706.
- PEARSE, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Ann *Salmon*, of Marksbury, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Marksbury, Keynsham or Compton Dando, 9 June 1717.
- PEARSE, Jeremiah, of East Brent, husb., and Isabel *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At East Brent or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1717.
- PEARSE, Richard, of Ston Easton, widower, and Elizabeth *Wilcox* of the same, sp. At Holcombe or Stratton, 22 Nov. 1746.
- PEARSE, Francis, of Rodney Stoke, husb., and Sarah *Falkner*, of Stanton Drew, wid. At Publow, 29 Sept. 1705.
- PEARSE, John, of Wells, baker, and Ann *Smith*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. Bdm. Thomas Tustell, of Somerton, maltster. At Yeovil, 29 Aug. 1706.
- PEARSE, George, of Stoke Gifford, husb., and Ann *Kitching*, of Meare, sp. Bdm. Giles Fry, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, husb., and John Brent, of Wells, husb. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 June 1673.
- PEARSE, Jeremiah, of Keynsham, mariner, and Mary *Sherborne*, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1686.
- PEARSE, John, and Elizabeth *Rositer*, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, At Dulverton or St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, . . . , 1708.
- PEDDLE, Robert, of Babcary, tailor, and Christian *Beaton* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1711.
- PEDDLE, Philip, of Somerton, batchelor, and Mary *Chipper* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 June 1738.
- PEDDLE, John, of Somerton, batchelor, and Ann *Stagg* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1739.
- PEDDLE, Robert, of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Ford* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1706.
- PEDDLE, William, junr., of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Peddle* of the same, sp. 19 Dec. 1713.



- PEDDLE, William, of Somerton, victualler, and Seliga *Trott* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Marston Magna, Chilthorne Domer or Queen Camel, 17 Aug. 1687.
- PEEP, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary *Perry* of the same. sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 May 1750.
- PEIRCE, Richard, of Ston Easton, batchelor, and Anne *White*, of Chewton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Feb. 1740-1.
- PEIRCE, William, of Berkley, clothworker, and Christian *Humphryes*, of Westbury under the Plain, Wilts, sp., aged 21. Bdm. Daniel Davis, of Frome Selwood, clothworker. At Frome Selwood, 19 Sept. 1713.
- PEIRCE, William, of Nettlecombe, gent., and Margatt *Eyre*, of Box, Wilts, wid. At Bathford or Monkton Farley, 8 March 1713-14.
- PEIRCE, John, of Winscombe, plumber, and Mary *Cox*, of Chelwood. At Winscombe, 15 Jan. 1706-7.
- PEIRCE, Roger, of Plymouth, Devon, shipwright, and Mary *Greening*, sp. Bdm. Christopher Greening, of Bridgwater, apothecary, and James Cooper, of Wembdon, maltster. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Wembdon, 24 June 1707.
- PEIRCE, Richard, of Wellow, batchelor, and Sarah *Marchant*, of Freshford, sp. At Binegar, Wellow or Freshford, 4 Apr. 1737.
- PEIRCE, William, of Lopen, linenweaver, and Jane *Sanger* of the same, wid. At Lopen, Ashill or Winsham, 10 Aug. 1721.
- PEIRCE, *see also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PERSE and PIERCE.
- PEIRS, Richard, of Midsomer Norton, gent., and Mary *Brice*, of Clutton, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Midsomer Norton, Clutton, Chewton Mendip, High Littleton or Farrington, 18 May 1685.
- PEIRSE, Peter, of Wells, clothier, and Mary *Mapson* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, Stoke Gifford or Weare, 28 Dec. 1677.
- PELLEN, John, of Bishops Hull, batchelor, and Margaret *Jean* of Bradford. At Bradford, 9 June 1755.
- PEN, John, of Ditchat, yeom., and Elizabeth *Richards*, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Apr. 1727.
- PENNANT, Edward, of Bath, gent., and Mary *Waterman*, sp., aged 21; father cons. Bdm. Thomas Davis, of Holywell, co. Flint. At Twerton, 5 March 1724-5.
- PENNEN, John, of North Barrow, husb., and Jane *Sheane* of the same, sp. 17 March 1718-19.
- PENNY, William, of Redlynch, yeom., and Mary *Mogy* of the same, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Yarlinton, Lamyatt, Week St. Lawrence or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Jan. 1711-12.
- PENNY, Edward, of Sandford Orcas, and Elizabeth *Jerrett*, of North Brewham, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1738.
- PENNY, William, of Wincanton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Greene* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . May 1706.
- PENNY, Hugh, of Barton David, husb., and Bridget *Dug* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1707.



- PENNY, John, of Milton Clevedon, stocking-maker, and Anne *Hannem*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1719.
- PENNY, Henry, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bartlett* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Castle Cary, East Pennard, Corton Denham or East Lydford, 22 March 1721-2.
- PENNY, Edward, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, barber, and Sarah *Hodges*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 19 Oct. 1709.
- PENNY, John, of Yarlington, yeom., and Jane *White* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1746-7.
- PENNY, Hugh, of Charlton Mackerell, gent., bachelor, and Edith *Sugar* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Apr. 1716.
- PENNY, Timothy, of Bath, servant, and Elizabeth *Davis* of the same. At Batheston, 1 July 1734.
- PENNY, Henry, of Somerton, haberdasher, and Mary *Marten*, of Weston Bampfieelde, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Aller, Castle Cary, Sandford or Brent, 25 Oct. 1681.
- PENNY, Henry, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Joane *Jennings*, of Diteheat, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 June 1678.
- PENNY, Matthew, of Bristol, tailor, aged 28, and Sarah *Woodward*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Norton, Chew Magna or Chew Stoke, 4 Apr. 1677.
- PENNY, Thomas, of Weston Bamfylde, tanner, and Ursula *Danyell*, of Glastonbury, Bdm. Thomas Bishop, of Weston Bamfylde, tanner, and Walter Perry of the same, fuller. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1645.
- PENNY, James, of Castle Cary, linen-man, and Sarah *Bartlett* of the same, wid. 23 Jan. 1726-7.
- PENSFORD, John, of Loxton, yeom., bachelor, and Christian *Doling*, of Dundry, sp. At Dundry, 17 Apr. 1719.
- PEOW, George, of East Pennard, yeom., and Abigail *Creed* of the same, sp., aged 27. 25 Feb. 1719-20.
- PEPPEN, Thomas, of East Pennard, and Elizabeth *Parris* of the same, sp.; father cons. At East Pennard, Lovington or West Bradley, 3 Sept. 1681.
- PERCE, Richard, of Berkley, cloth-worker, and Elizabeth *Chapman*, of Rodden, sp. 28 July 1711.
- PERFECT, Robert, of Wincanton, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Perfect, of Lamvatt, clerk. At Penselwood, 1 Nov. 1749.
- PERIAM, William, of Butleigh, yeom., and Jane *Champion*, wid. 5 Nov. 1720.
- PERIAM, John, of Street, yeom., and Joane *Plumdy*, of Cheldar, wid. 19 Apr. 1722.
- PERIAM, Zachariah, of Butleigh, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Holman* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Butleigh, Baltonsborough, Keinton Manfield or Charlton Adam, 19 July 1722.



- PERIAM, Thomas, senr., of Butleigh, widower, and Mary *Rouleigh* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Periam, junr. At Butleigh or the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Aug. 1752.
- PERIAM, James, of Butleigh, gent., and Elizabeth *Fry*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Butleigh, Walton or Baltonsborough, 28 May 1687.
- PERIAM, *see also* PERRIAM.
- PERIXTON, William, of Abbots Leigh, gent., bachelor, and Betty *Wade*, of Portbury, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 July 1750.
- PERKIN, Jude, of Stoke Lane, cordwainer, bachelor, and Mary *Voules*, of Chewton Mendip, sp. At Chewton Mendip, 19 Nov. 1747.
- PERKIN, William, of Longload, in Martock, husb., and Mary *Masters*, of High Ham, sp. 5 Sept. 1713.
- PERKINS, Richard, of Ashwick, gent., widower, and Mary *Webb*, of Midsomer Norton, wid. At Ashwick, 6 Jan. 1719-50.
- PERRATT, Benjamin, of Chelwood, gent., and Joane *Majys*, of St. Thomas', Pensford, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or elsewhere, 22 Jan. 1684-5.
- PERRET, William, of Skilgate, yeom., and Hannah *Taylor*, of Withypool, sp., aged 25. Bdm. James Coleman, of Ashbrittle, yeom. 3 Dec. 1678.
- PERRIAM, Thomas, of Butleigh, merchant, and Jane *Rock* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Sept. 1725.
- PERRIAM, Thomas, of Butleigh, yeom., and Mary *Hawker*, of Baltonsborough, sp., aged 30. At Hornblotton, Baltonsborough, East Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Apr. 1726.
- PERRIAM, James, of Butleigh, yeom., and Mary *Wilcox* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Butleigh, Stoke Gifford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Oct. 1721.
- PERRIAM, James, of Butleigh, gent., and Jocosa *Jeanes*, of Cossington, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 July 1727.
- PERRIAM, *see also* PERRIAM.
- PERRIER, Thomas, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, cordwainer, and Julian *Hames* of the same, wid. At Weston by Bath or Walcot, 23 March 1673-4.
- PERRIOR, John, of Wylce, co. Wilts, and Mary *Peuce*, of Wineanton, sp. At Maperton, 17 March 1745-6.
- PERROR, John, of East Brent, husb., and Susanna *Detuicl* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1681.
- PERROR, Benjamin, of Chelwood, gent., aged 23, and Ann *Woodward*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 18; mother cons. At Chew Stoke, Norton Malreward or . . ., 20 June 1678.
- PERROTT, John, of East Brent, yeom., and Hester *Taylor*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 23; mother cons. 27 Dec. 1722.
- PERRY, Richard, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Margaret *Spearuay* of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Jan. 1723-4.
- PERRY, James, of West Bradley, husb., and Amy *Milborne*, of East Pennard, sp. At East Pennard or Pilton, 3 Nov. 1725.





- PERRY, William, of Newton St. Loe, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Cox* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Cox, of Priston, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Feb. 1737-8.
- PERRY, John, of North Cadbury, and Grace *Atkins*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 26; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Apr. 1718.
- PERRY, John, of St. Clement's Danes, co. Middlesex, yeom., and Mary *Perfect*, of Mells, sp. Bdm. James Stroud, of Mells, tailor. At Elm, 11 Oct. 1742.
- PERRY, Matthew, of St. John's, Glastonbury, bachelor, and Christian *Cannon*, of Baltonsborough, wid. At Street, Somerton or St. John's, Glastonbury, 30 Jan. 1743-4.
- PERRY, William, of Castle Cary, mason, bachelor, and Sarah *Brown*, of Pilton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Apr. 1753.
- PERRY, John, of Cheriton, victualler, and Betty *Reed*, of Bath, sp. At Frome, 13 Feb. 1753.
- PERRY, John, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Ann *Peare* of the same, sp. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 9 Feb. 1709-10.
- PERRY, John, of Yeovil, innholder, and Dorothy *Spender* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 19 July 1710.
- PERRY, Thomas, of Stoke Bayford, gent., and Mary *Finning*, of Wincanton, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Wincanton, Bath, Wells or Charlton Musgrove, 28 Aug. 1711.
- PERRY, Benjamin, of Norton St. Philip, husb., and Elizabeth *Cayford*, of Hinton Blewett, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Norton St. Philip, Wellow or Tellisford, . . . Oct. 1683.
- PERRY, John, of Compton, tailor, and Sarah *Holwell*, of Camerton, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Feb. 1682-3.
- PERRY, Anthony, of Clutton, yeom., and Mary *Carter* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, 18 Nov. 1707.
- PERRY, Thomas, of Wincanton, joiner, and Frances *Gerard* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Wincanton, Charlton Musgrove, Bruton or Maper-ton, 25 Apr. 1709.
- PERRY, James, of St. John's, Bristol, house carpenter, and Mary *Evans*, of Brislington. At St. James, Bath, 15 June 1746.
- PERRY, John, of Road, blacksmith, and Judith *Smith* of the same, wid. At Road or Wolverton, 23 March 1747-8.
- PERRY, Isaac, of Shepton Mallet, cabinet-maker, bachelor, and Ann *Rogers* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Aug. 1750.
- PERRY, Thomas, of Charlton Musgrove, gent., and Katherine *Bigging*, of Pitcombe, wid. Bdm. John Dore, of Shepton Montacute, yeom. 5 Dec. 1679.
- PERRY, Richard, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Mary *Tutton*, of Meare, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, St. John's, Glastonbury, or Meare, 21 Jan. 1681-2.
- PERRY, Robert, of Yeovil, felt-maker, and Mary *Perry* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1680.
- PERRY, William, of Hadspen, in Pitcombe, bachelor, aged 26, and Ann *Cock* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Pitcombe, 25 June 1755.



- PERRY, John, of Ston Easton, yeom., batchelor, and Honor *Draper* of the same, sp. At Ston Easton, S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1750.
- PERRY, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Amy *Mallock*, of Sutton, in Moorlinch, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1711-12.
- PERRYMAN, James, of Butleigh, yeom., and Joane *Pope* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Butleigh, Compton Dundon or Moorlinch, 25 March 1713 (crossed out in the original).
- PERYN, John, of Crewkerne, sheerman, and Susanna *Luffe* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Aug. 1681.
- PESTER, William, of Ditcheat, yeom., and Rose *Frawis*, of Alford, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Ditcheat, Alford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1721.
- PESTER, John, of Somerton, innholder, widower, and Mary *Keats* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 1 June 1751.
- PESTER, William, of Ditcheat, husb., and Susanna *Best* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Ditcheat, Henstridge or Brewham, 22 March 1700-1.
- PETERS, Cornelius, of Weston super Mare, gent., and Martha *Loscombe*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Compton Martin, 3 March 1721-5.
- PETERS, Edward, of Chew Magna, batchelor, and Martha *Powell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Apr. 1738.
- PETERS, Edward, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Martha *Bush*, of Brimley [in Stawley], sp. Bdm. John Peters, of Chew Magna, yeom. At . . . , 13 June 1708.
- PETERS, Robert, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Horwood* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Nov. 1713.
- PETH, Henry, of Bath, victualler, and Ann *Woodrooffe* of the same, sp. 20 Feb. 1720-1.
- PETHERAM, James, of East Brent, yeom., and Ann *Gould* of the same, sp., aged 27; parents cons. 25 Apr. 1723.
- PETHERAM, Robert, of Lympsham, widower, and Ann *Cox* of the same, sp. At Loxton, Pawlett, Cannington or Christon, 3 Jan. 1739-40.
- PETTER, George, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Sarah *Ciddle* of the same, sp. At Durleigh, Goathurst or Bridgwater, 15 Aug. 1705.
- PETTY, William, of High Ham, yeom., and Mary *Ash*, of Greinton, wid. 21 July 1714.
- PEW, Richard, of Castle Cary, linen-weaver, and Jane *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 10. 1 Oct. 1728.
- PEW, James, of Ubley, husb., and Florence *Wornall*, of Yatton, sp. Bdm. John Wilson, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. 30 Oct. 1615.
- PEXFORD, John, of Poyntington, tailor, and Susanna *Button* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Kington Mantfield [Keinton Mandeville] or Barton David, 27 Oct. 1707.
- PEXTONE, Thomas, of Weston by Bath, victualler, and Mary *Lansdowne* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Weston by Bath, 9 June 1726.



- PHILIPS, Isaac, of East Pennard, mercer, and Grace *Holy*, of South Brent, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At South Brent, Bedminster or Long Ashton, 11 Oct. 1718.
- PHILIPS, . . . , of Landport, husb., aged 22, and Agnes *Syms*, of High Ham, sp., aged 21; father cons. Bdm. Richard Ash. At High Ham, Nether Ham or Somerton, 21 Feb. 1676-7.
- PHILIPS, Thomas, of Bridgwater, grocer, and Susannah *Bouncker* of the same, sp., aged about 18; neither father or mother. Bdm. Samuel Phelps, of Croscombe, clothier. At Bridgwater, Durleigh or Chilton, 28 May 1708.
- PHILIPS, John, of Bristol, and Sarah *Cambridge*, of Long Ashton. 30 March 1714.
- PHILIPS, Lawrence, and Unity *Wills*, of Yeovil. Bdm. Jonathan Wills, of Yeovil, and John Lyde, of Ilchester. At Ilchester or Barwick, 29 Jan. 1706-7.
- PHILIPS, Christopher, of Yeovil, and Ann *Selby*, of Limington. Bdm. Abraham Harris and Graham Harris, of Limington. At Ilchester or North Othery, 11 Apr. 1706.
- PHILIPS, Henry, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Jane *Russet*, of Cleve, co. Gloucester, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Oct. 1686.
- PHILIPS, Samuel, of Croscombe, clothier, and Hester *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Apr. 1702.
- PHILIPS, Isaac, of South Brent, gent., bachelor, and Elizabeth *Busby*, of Burnham, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Dec. 1745.
- PHILIPS, Richard, of East Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cox* of the same, sp. At Frome, 13 Sept. 1745.
- PHILIPS, James, of Barton David, yeom., widower, and Mary *Bizley* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1746.
- PHILIPS, William, and Mary *Saunders*. At Charcombe, 28 Apr. 1746.
- PHILIPS, William, of East Pennard, bachelor, and Priscilla *Reeves* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 28 March 1752.
- PHILIPS, Peter, of Barwick, yeom., and Susanna *Highmore* of the same, sp. Bdm. Benjamin Hart, of Barwick, yeom. At Yeovil. 22 Aug. 1708.
- PHILIPS, William, of Stoke Trister, linen-weaver, and Martha *Pranket* of the same, sp. 6 Feb. 1722-3.
- PHILIPS, John, of Frome Selwood, collier, and Elizabeth *Jacob* of the same, sp. 4 Dec. 1718.
- PHILIPS, Samuel, of Churchill, carpenter, and Sarah *Watts*, of Wrington, sp. 8 Oct. 1721.
- PHILIPS, William, of North Petherton, husb., and Mary *Neads* of the same, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Aug. 1686.
- PHILLIPPS, Thomas, of Cucklington, maltster, and Mary *Leman*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 June 1724.



- PHILLIPS, Edward, of Shrewsbury, M.D., and Hannah *Biggs*, of Bath, sp., aged 21. Application of Licence by Mr. Llewelin, clerk, of Christ Church, Oxford 22 Sept. 1704.
- PHILLIPS, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Davey* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Dec. 1749.
- PHILLIPS, Thomas, of St. Leonard's, Bristol, gent., batchelor, and Agnes *Burdock*, of Bedminster, sp. At Bedminster, 12 Oct. 1737.
- PHILLIPS, Edward, of Compton Dando, husb., and Emm *Merchant*, of Marksbury, sp. 14 Apr. 1737.
- PHILLIPS, Robert, of Beckington, tailor, and Rebecca *Bodyly* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. Application for Licence by Robert Phillips, of Beckington, tailor, father of above Robert. At Wolverton, 20 March 1704-5.
- PHILLIPS, Thomas, of Mells, carpenter, and Mary *Naish* of the same, sp., aged 33; parents cons. At Binegar, 14 Jan. 1706-7.
- PHILLIPS, Edward, of Diuder, batchelor, and Jane *Green*, of Chewton, sp. At Chewton or Emborrow, 28 Apr. 1753.
- PHIPPEN, George, of Rowberrow, batchelor, and Ann *Adams* of the same, sp. At Rowberrow or Kingston Seymour, 15 July 1740.
- PHIPPEN, William, of Shipham, yeom., and Sarah *Rodney*, of Wrington, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Apr. 1713.
- PHIPPEN, Thomas, of Bristol, grocer, and Hannah *Phippen*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Axbridge, Rodney Stoke or . . . , 22 June 1721.
- PHIPPEN, Stephen, of Farnborough, yeom., and Mary *Adams*, of Rowberrow, sp. 5 Nov. 1728.
- PHIPPEN, William, of Burrington, cooper, and Charity *Coomer*, of Cheddar, sp. 24 Apr. 1729.
- PHIPPEN, Joseph, of Bristol, baker, and Ann *Kent*, of Cameley, sp., aged 27; no parents. Application for Licence by John Naish, brother-in-law of the above Ann. 14 Apr. 1722.
- PHIPPEN, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Martha *Lintdon*, of Biddisham, sp. At Bridgwater, 24 Feb. 1714-15.
- PHIPPIN, Francis, and Joane *Colston*, of Lymphsham. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sep. 1707.
- PHIPPIN, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Rebecca *Nicholls* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet or West Cranmore, 8 June 1728.
- PICK, William, of Wincanton, baker, and Grace *Amsbury*, of Stoke Trister. 17 Aug. 1712.
- PICK, William, of Bath, batchelor, and Susanna *Thorne* of the same, sp. At Bathwick or Claverton, 14 Nov. 1739.
- PICKERINGE, John, of Compton Martin, husb., and Abigail *Crode*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Compton Martin or Chew Magna, 23 Sept. 1682.





- PICKFATT, Charles, of Marston Bigott, husb., and Sarah *Starr*, of Frome, sp. At Elm, 4 Oct. 1715.
- PICKFORD, John, of Kilmington, yeom., and Jane *Walter* of the same, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Oct. 1723.
- PICKFORD, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Cottle*, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 26; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Apr. 1729.
- PICKFORD, William, of Littleton, in Compton Dundon, husb., and Angell *Withy*, of Kingsdon, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Kilmington, Charlton Musgrove, Charlton Adam, or Long Sutton, 10 Feb. 1704-5.
- PICKFORD, Humphrey, of Nunney, and . . . *Butler* of the same. At Nunney or Christon, 22 June 1705.
- PICKFORD, John (signed Pickfatt), of Nunney baker, and Mary *Daniel*, of Marston Bigott, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Nunney or Marston Bigott, 12 Apr. 1710.
- PICKFORD, James, of Compton Dundon, batchelor, and Mary *Standfast*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Compton Dundon, 28 Feb. 1746-7.
- PICKFORD, Nicholas, of Norton, yeom., and Mary *Heriman* of the same, sp. At Frome, 8 June 1747.
- PICKFORD, Joseph, of Littleton, in Compton Dundon, husb., and Sarah *Andrews*, of Kingston, sp., aged 20. Bdm. Thomas Andrews, of Kingston, father of above. At Kingston or Charlton Mackerell, 1 Aug. 1715.
- PIERCE, Thomas, of Wookey, gent., and Penelope *Maltravers*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Maperton, 20 July 1710.
- PIERCE, Richard, of Norwood Park, St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Aplin*, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, West Pennard, Walton or Castle Cary, 5 Dec. 1700.
- PIERCE, see also PEARCE, PEARSE, and PEURSE.
- PIGGOTT, John Biggs, Esq., of Brockley batchelor, and Anna *Coward*, of Spargrove, in Batcombe, sp. At Batcombe or Milton Clevedon, 22 Aug. 1740.
- PIKE, John, of Huntspill, gent., and Martha *Cripps* of the same, wid. 13 Feb. 1721-2.
- PIKE, John, of Lilstock, and Eleanor *Burnett* of the same. At Christon or other, 19 June 1705.
- PIKE, William, of East Dowlish, yeom., and Mary *Merrifield*, of Merriott, sp. 23 Feb. 1714-15.
- PIKE, William, of Wincanton, maltster, and Elizabeth *Thick*, of Stoke Trister, sp., aged 28; mother cons. Bdm. Edward Pike, of Wincanton. At Wincanton, Stoke Trister or Bruton, 21 March 1714-15.
- PILE, Thomas, of West Buckland, husb., aged 30, and Edith *Pile* of . . . , aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Oct. 1678.
- PILLINGER, William, of Bath, gardener, and Sarah *Rose*. At Bath-easton, 18 May 1737.
- PILLON, Daniel, of Warminster, and Ann *Mullins*, of Tellisford. At Tellisford. 2 Feb. 1701-2.



- PIME, James, of Bridgwater, gent., batchelor, and Sarah *Brunmer* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1747-8.
- PINCKARD, Henry, of Keynsham, victualler, and Anne *Bowden* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Keynsham, 21 May 1719.
- PINCKARD, John, of Taunton, yeom., and Sarah *Dyer*, of Staplegrove, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 July 1684.
- PINE, John, of Edington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Salter*, of Chilton, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Moorlinch, 24 June 1728.
- PINE, John, of Bristol, soapmaker, aged 23, and Joyce *Morgan*, of Nailsea, sp., aged 19; each has a mother who cons. At Nailsea, 9 Sept. 1679.
- PINELL, Richard, of Weston by Bath, joiner, and Susannah *Landsdown* of the same, sp. 9 Aug. 1732.
- PINKARD, Robert, of Widcombe by Bath, yeom., and Martha *Devorill*, of Newton St. Loe. Application for licence by John Pinkard, father of above Robert. 10 June 1718.
- PINKARD, John, of Widcombe by Bath, husb., and Anne *Robins* of the same, sp.; no parents. Bdm. Philip Robins, of Bath, clothworker. At Widcombe, Claverton or Bathwick. 24 June 1721.
- PINKARD, John, of Walton, yeom., and Margery *Churchouse*, of Meare. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 March 1711-12.
- PINKARD, John, of Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Durston*, of Chard. Bdm. Robert Durston, of Chard, ragdealer. 27 Jan. 1713-14.
- PINKARD, John, of Walton, and Mary *Baber*, of Chilton, in par. of Moorlinch, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Moorlinch, Greinton or Walton, 9 June 1701.
- PINNEL, John, of Pill, and Sarah *Adams*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1712.
- PINNY, William, of Bleadon, plumber, and Sarah *Page*, of Banwell. At Winscombe, Hutton or Worle. 22 March 1711-12.
- PINSENT, Gabriel, of Frome Selwood, broadweaver, and Margaret *Rundel* of the same, sp. Bdm. Francis Rogers, of Frome Selwood, wire-drawer. 8 Sept. 1715.
- PIPE, William, of Baltonsborough, tanner, and Mary *King* of the same, sp. At Street, Walton or Glastonbury, 21 March 1723-4.
- PIPE *alias* PEAPE, John, of Martock, batchelor, aged 30, and Sarah *Lockyer* of the same, sp. At Martock, 10 June 1745.
- PIPE, William, of Martock, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Wyatt* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Apr. 1746.
- PIPE, John, of Martock, yeom., and Ann *Wood* of the same, sp. Bdm. Christopher Allambridge, of Martock, silversmith. At Long Sutton, 8 Sept. 1711.
- PIPE, Christopher, of Martock, husb., and Susanna *Slape*, of Stableton, in Martock, sp. At Martock, Somerton or Long Sutton, 18 July 1710.
- PIPEN, Thomas, of East Pennard, cordwainer, and Mary *Batt* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. 30 Dec. 1719.



- PIPPEN, John, of East Pennard, cordwainer, bachelor, and Jane *Green* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 17 Aug. 1717.
- PIT, William, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Joane *Golsney* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 May 1708.
- PITCHER, John, of South Pethererton, clothier, and Ellen *Slade*, of Barton David, sp., aged 26; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1710.
- PITCHER, James, of Montague [Montacute], gent., and Mary *Russell* of the same, sp. At Montague [Montacute] or Preston, 10 July 1717.
- PITCHER, Harry, of St. James, Bath, bachelor, and Lydia *Collins*, of Farrington, sp. At Binegar, 16 Feb. 1738-9.
- PITCHER, William, of Lymppsham, and Mary *Millard*, of Breane. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Apr. 1710.
- PITCHER, William, of Merriott, pipemaker, and Ann *Perry*, of Yeovil, sp. At Hechester, 15 May 1712.
- PITMAN, Philip, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Saunders*, of Dulcote [in St. Cuthbert's, Wells], sp. 7 March 1711-12.
- PITMAN, Thomas, of North Cadbury, and Mary *Gully*, of West Camel, sp., aged 30. 24 Apr. 1712.
- PITMAN, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of Curry Mallet, sp. At Bridgwater, Huish or Curry Mallet, 29 March 1711-12.
- PITMAN, George, of Bath, clothdrawer, and Joanna *Blaydon*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Dunkerton, Bath or Newton St. Loe, 26 Oct. 1681.
- PITMAN, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, woolcomber, and Elizabeth *Baker* of the same, wid. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 8 Feb. 1755.
- PITMAN, Richard, of Stowell, yeom., and Hannah *Mogy* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert *Viger*, of Horsington, yeom., and William Hanham, of Horsington, yeom. At Maperton, 21 March 1706-7.
- PITMAN, Samuel, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Apr. 1703.
- PITMAN, William, of North Cadbury, and Mary *Hobbs* of the same, 2 Oct. 1725.
- PITMAN, Richard, of Holton, widower, and Betty *Robins*, of Charlton Musgrove, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 June 1738.
- PITMAN, Joseph, of North Cadbury, widower, and Sarah *Hascott*, of North Cheriton, sp. At Holton or North Cheriton, 26 May 1739.
- PITMAN, James, of Caundle, Dorset, worstedcomber, and Alice *Chamberlain*, of Milborne Port, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Milton Clevedon, Blackford or Evercreech, 2 Sept. 1706.
- PITMAN, John, of Burnett, and Hannah *Phelps*, of Compton Dando, sp. 23 July 1718.
- PITMAN, Samuel, of North Cadbury, hosier, and Phebe *Oliver*, of Templecombe, sp., aged 30; parents cons. Application for licence by John Pitman, brother of the above Samuel. 2 Apr. 1722.
- PITMAN, John, of North Cadbury, hosier, and Mary *Webb*, of Pilton, sp. 1 June 1722.



- PITMAN, William, of North Cheriton, yeom., and Mary *Pitman*, of North Cadbury, sp. Bdm. John Pitman, of Maperton, cordwainer. At Maperton, North or South Cadbury, 29 Oct. 1706.
- PITMAN, Samuel, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Edith *Bulgin*, of North Cadbury, sp. Bdm. William Durnford, of South Cadbury, yeom. 7 June 1679.
- PITNEY, John, of West Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Pilton, 24 Feb. 1706-7.
- PITNEY, James, of High Littleton, yeom., and Ann *Edwards*, of East Brent, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 7 June 1715.
- PITNEY, James, of Somerton, yeom., bachelor, and Mary *Fricke* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 24 Aug. 1751.
- PITT, William, of Frome, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Barton* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Kilminster 26 Dec. 1738.
- PITT, Stephen, of Cricket, gent., and Ann *Bicker*, of Bath, sp., aged over 21. At Burnett or Brislington, 30 Jan. 1745-6.
- PITT, William, of Bath, plumber, and Mary *Thrift* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathford or Twerton, 8 Sept. 1718.
- PITT, John, of Wedmore, husb., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Stone*, of Dodington, sp., aged 23. At Taunton, Pitminster or Holford, 31 . . . 1678.
- PITTARD, Henry, of Langridge, and Joane *Welsh*, late of L . . . , co. . . . 21 Sept. 1715.
- PITTS, Thomas, of Chard, clothier, and Jone *Stuckey*, of South Petherton. 14 Dec. 1713.
- PITTS, John, of Meare, husb., and Grace *Reed* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Glastonbury or Street, 29 May 1686.
- PITTS, Richard, of Curry Rivell, gent., and Mary *Overton*, of Somerton, sp.; mother cons. Bdm. Martin Heath, of Wells. At Babeary or Queen Camel, 15 Jan. 1679-80.
- PITTS, John, of Bristol, gent., and Mary *Parsdey*, of Wells, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Croscombe, Shepton Mallet or Wells, 1 Nov. 1682.
- PITTS, Lawrence, of Cossington, gent., aged 29, and Joane *Lokyer*, of Kingweston, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Kingweston, St. John's, Glastonbury or Butleigh, 10 Aug. 1680.
- PITTS, John, of Aisholt, Esq., and Ann *Jennings*, of Curry Rivell, sp., aged 30. At Curry Rivell, 28 Apr. 1677.
- PIX, David, of Bedminster, mariner, and Hester *Redout* of the same, sp. At Burnett or Brislington, 18 Sept. 1737.
- PLAICEFF, Thomas, of Churchill, and Hannah *Batt* of the same. At Banwell, Churchill, Christon or Compton Bishop, 3 Sept. 1690.
- PLAISTER, Francis, of Stoke Lane, baker, and Jane *Masters*, of Doulling, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Stoke Lane, Doulling or Binegar, 14 March 1705-6.
- PLAISTER, Simon, of Wells, tanner, and Anne *Swadwell*, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. 28 March 1719.





- PLAISTER, William, of Stoke Lane, and Dorothy *James*, of Binegar, wid.  
At Chewton Mendip, Stoke Lane or Stratton on the Fosse, 16 May  
1702.
- PLAISTER, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Martha *Hughes* of the same,  
sp., aged 25; father cons. At Winscombe or Wookey, 3 June  
1727.
- PLAISTER, Richard, of Chew Stoke, gent., and Elizabeth *Cobb*, of Yatton,  
sp., aged 21; father cons. At Chew Stoke, Chewton Mendip or  
Yatton, 12 Sept. 1716.
- PLAYER, Henry, jun., of Bridgwater, mason, and Mary *Harper* of the  
same. Bdm. Henry Player, of Bridgwater, sexton. At Bridg-  
water, 13 Feb. 1712-13.
- PLAYTER, Simon, of Wells, tanner, and Jane *Collins* of the same, sp.,  
aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Sept. 1682.
- PLEAS, James, of Moorlinch, widower, and Hannah *Dade* of the same,  
sp. 27 Aug. 1737.
- PLENTY, John, of Yatton, yeom., and Christian *Saunders*, of Banwell,  
wid. At Banwell or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Nov. 1711.
- PLENTY, Edward, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Mary *Redman*, of Blag-  
don, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Blagdon, 15 May 1712.
- PLIMPTON, William, of Croscombe, stocking-maker, and Betty *Orledge*,  
of Pilton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 May 1741.
- PLIMPTON, Anthony, of Croscombe, mercer, and Sylvester *Bisse* of the  
same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Wells, 30 July 1681.
- PLOMBLY, James, of Burrington, and Mary *Raulins*, of Congresbury,  
sp. 28 Apr. 1729.
- PLOMER, John, of Bristol, soap-boiler, and Abigail *Burroughs*, of Frome  
Selwood, sp., aged 18; parents cons. Bdm. William Plomer, of  
Blagdon, baker. At Frome Selwood, Blagdon or S. Cuthbert's,  
Wells, 11 July 1711.
- PLUCKNETT, Thomas, (signed Plukenett) of Chard, gent., and Hannah  
*Gould* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Chaffcombe,  
Winsham or White Staunton, 28 Aug. 1701.
- PLUMBLY, William, of Twerton, hush., and Jane *White*, of Weston by  
Bath, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Weston by Bath, Bathford,  
Batheaston or Twerton, 29 May 1710.
- PLUMBLY, John, of Compton Martin, and Sarah *Sheppard* of the same.  
At St. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1690.
- PLUMER, Edward, of Holcombe, coal-miner, and Mary *Plumer*, of Kil-  
mersdon, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells or Holcombe,  
17 May 1680.
- PLUMLEY, FRANCIS, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Mary *Plumley*,  
of Shepton, sp. At Shepton, 27 Dec. 1718.
- PLUMLEY, John, and Sarah . . . , sp. Bdm. George Pow and Samuel  
Bush. At . . . , 10 Apr. 1705.
- PLUMLEY, George, of Wells, cordwainer, and Hannah *Winge* of the same,  
sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . , 1683-1.
- PLUMLY, William, of Twerton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Maynard* of the  
same, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Corton or Queen Charlton,  
10 Feb. 1712-13.



## INDEX OF PERSONS.

An asterisk (\*) after a number denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

References to Arms are printed in *italics*.

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| Abbott, 247                                   | Amundeville, de, 203                         | Ashton, <i>see</i> Assheton                            |
| Aberdeen, Bishop of, 99                       | Anderson, 65, 172                            | Aske, 167  |
| Achart, 65                                    | Anderton, 45                                 | A-skew, 234  |
| Ackroyd, 82                                   | Andrews, 135                                 | Asshe de, 26, 27                                       |
| Acone, 143                                    | Angeliqne, 65                                | Assheton, 163  |
| Acton, 85, 211*                               | Angoulême, Count of, 8,<br>9*, 11*, 12       | Aston, 85*, 118  |
| Adam, 91*                                     | Angoulême, Countess of,<br>3, 11             | Asty, 239  |
| Adams, 252                                    | Angoulême, Duchess of,<br>13                 | Atholl, Countess of, 109,<br>110*                      |
| Adderton, 252                                 | Angus, 253                                   | Atholl, Duke of, 104                                   |
| Addison, 268                                  | Angus, Countess of, 109*                     | Atholl, Earls of, 99, 101,<br>102, 104, 108, 109, 110* |
| Addy, 49                                      | Angus, Earl of, 109                          | Atte Chirehe, <i>see</i> Chirehe                       |
| Adlam, 175                                    | Anker, 184                                   | Atte Hyde, <i>see</i> Hyde                             |
| Adlereron, 258*, 259*,<br>260*                | Anlaby, 242                                  | Atte Za, <i>see</i> Za                                 |
| <i>Adlereron</i> , 258                        | Anmandale, Earl of, 143                      | Atwater, 33  |
| Allerkron, Count, 259                         | Anne, 45                                     | Attwood, 198   |
| Adwick, 167                                   | Anne, Queen, 263, 270                        | Atwell, 93   |
| Ableck, 64                                    | Ansell, 193                                  | Aty, 242   |
| Agar, 181                                     | Anthony, 251                                 | Aubert, 4*, 188  |
| Aghton, 33                                    | Apelier, Dapicher, 8*                        | Aubeterre, d', 11*, 12*,<br>13*                        |
| Aierne, 193                                   | Appleby, 17, 45                              | Aubony, Aubone, 19*,<br>20*, 21, 22*, 23, 75           |
| Aislaby, 169                                  | Applegarth, 120                              | Aubry, 136   |
| Alanson, Allanson, Allen-<br>son, 18, 73, 122 | <i>Apsley</i> , <i>Apsley</i> , 137          | Auchier, 186   |
| Alb', 38                                      | Aquitaine and Wales,<br>Prince of, 3, 4      | Audley, Audeley, 34*                                   |
| Albon, 30                                     | Arahan, 189, 258, 259                        | Aussigny, Auxigny, de,<br>8*                           |
| Aleuin, 97                                    | Arathoon, 192                                | Anstin, 251  |
| Aldbrough, Audbrough,<br>41, 42               | Arbuthnot, 135                               | Avranches, d', 167                                     |
| Alderton, 65                                  | Arderne, 42, 90                              | Aydie, d', 13*   |
| Aldrich, 221, 222                             | Arlington, 20                                | Aylmer, 65, 185  |
| Aldridge, 49                                  | Arbush, 37                                   | Aynderby, 179  |
| Alefounder, 443                               | Armytage, Armitage,<br>123-127, 158-164, 172 | Aytone, 257  |
| Alewinecke, 113                               | <i>Armytage</i> , 123, 158                   |  |
| Alexander, 119*, 255                          | Arnold, 184*, 257                            |  |
| Alexander III, King of<br>Scotland, 98, 99    | Arnoul, 15*                                  |  |
| Aleyn, 89                                     | Arthington, Arlington,<br>41, 43, 124        |  |
| Alban, 247                                    | Arundel and Surrey, Earl<br>of, 88           |  |
| Allanson, <i>see</i> Alanson                  | Asfordby, 227*                               |  |
| Allen, 247, 252                               | Ash, <i>see</i> Asshe                        |  |
| Allenson, <i>see</i> Alanson                  | Ashbourne, Assheburn,<br>88                  |  |
| Allet, 36                                     | Ashfield, Asshefeld, 58                      |  |
| Allgood, Allegood, 183,<br>184                | Ashmole, 217                                 |  |
| Alsop, 115                                    |  |  |
| Alvis, 253                                    |  |  |
| Amos, 249                                     |  |  |
|   |  | Babb'm, 133  |
|   |  | Babington, 136   |
|   |  | Balthorpe, 42  |
|   |  | Bacon, Baenn, Bakon, 1,<br>59, 67, 151*, 193, 221*     |
|   |  | Baddley, 65  |
|   |  | Badlesmere, de, 110*                                   |
|   |  | Bagwith, 246   |
|   |  | Bailloul, de, 108, 110*                                |



- Bailie, 67, 193, 252, 253\*, 254  
 Bain, Baine, 135, 257  
 Bainbridge, Bamebridge, 18  
 Baker, 26\*, 27, 59\*, 60, 74, 89\*, 112-114, 179  
*Baker*, 112, 113  
 Baksnothe, 26  
 Baldwin, 155  
*Baldwin, Bardwin*, 155  
 Balmain, 66\*  
 Bamburg, 172  
 Bambryke, 263  
 Banbury, 255  
 Bangor, Bishop of, 261  
 Banke, 120  
 Bannerman, 249, 257  
 Barantync, 31\*  
 Barber, 219, 220\*  
 Barbett, 252  
 Barbut, 256  
 Barclay, 217, 250\*  
 Bardou, 137  
 Baring, 261  
 Barker, 59  
 Barlow, 66  
 Barnaby, 28  
 Barnard, 181; *see also* Bernard  
*Barnby*, 165  
 Baron, 91\*  
 Barra, de, 4  
 Barrett, 66, 193, 218\*  
 Barrier de la Bouchere, 261  
 Barler, 64  
 Bartolozzi, 189  
 Bartz, 255  
 Barwick, 213\*, 216  
 Basing, de, 178  
 Basset, 225  
 Bassynghourn, 85\*  
 Bates, 135  
 BATTLE, 67  
 Baxter, 192, 247  
 Bayney, 65  
 Bayspole, 57  
 Beale, 256  
 Beall, 191  
 Beatty, Beaty, 136, 193  
 Beauchamp, 270  
 Beaulitz, Beautits, 39, 181\*  
 Beaumont, 123  
 Beaumont, 7, 124\*, 127, 234  
 Beche, 184  
 Beckwith, 41, 236, 237  
 Bedelwe, 33  
 Bedford, 191  
 Bedford, Duke of, 40  
 Bedingfield, 52  
 Bedyll, 175  
 Beke, 181\*  
 Bekwell, de, 89  
 Belchier, 50  
 Belesby, de, 179  
 Belhous, de, 187  
 Bell, 251, 254  
 Bellairs, Bellaers, 156, 157\*, 158  
*Bellaurs, Bellaurs*, 156, 157\*, 158  
 Bellamont, Earl of, 270  
 Beller, 86  
 Bellield, 271  
 Bellingham, 235, 237  
 Bellomonte, de, *see* Beaumont  
 Bendis, 253\*  
 Beneva, 253\*  
 Bennett, Bennet, Benet, 29, 30, 190, 248  
 Benwar, 236  
 Berkeley, 107, 108\*  
 Bermingham, Byrmyngeham, 92\*, 259  
 Bernake, 196  
*Bernake*, 195  
 Bernard, 146  
 Berney, 222  
 Berry, 252\*  
 Berry and Auvergne, Duke of, 6  
 Bette, 178, 179\*  
 Bevyll, 221\*  
 Bezou, 135  
 Biddle, 251  
 Bigland, 156, 157, 158  
 Bilcliffe, 251, 256  
 Gillesdon, 223  
 Billingesby, *see* Hylingesby  
 Bingham, 136  
*Birchley*, 197  
 Bird, 64, 268  
 Birsay, 190\*  
 Bishop, Bishopp, Busshop, 57\*, 58, 118  
 Biss, 63  
 Black, 254  
 Blackburn, 163  
 Blacker, Blakkar, 46, 192  
 Blacket, 48  
*Blackman*, 156  
 Blackmore, 252  
 Bladen, 242  
 Blair, 206  
 Blake, 93\*, 207\*  
 Blake, *alias* Caddell, 207  
 Blakkar, *see* Blacker  
 Blatchley, 63  
 Blazey, 131  
 Blennerhassett, Blevcrhassett, Blevcrhayset, 53\*, 129, 134, 149\*, 150\*, 151\*, 152, 154\*, 177, 243  
*Blennrhassett*, 130  
 Bligh, 163  
 Blinks-worth, 190  
 Bliss, 220  
 Bloc, de, 193  
 Blofeld, 33  
 Blois, de, 267  
 Blonay, de, 260  
 Blosset, 258, 261  
 Blount, 26, 33, 34, 53  
 Blow, 168  
 Blunt, 64  
 Blyth, 166  
 Bodelby, 84  
 Boisragon, Sieur de, 188  
 Boissière, de la, 15  
 Bokley, 34  
 Bolevill, Bouill, de, 146\*, 147  
 Boleyn, 83\*, 185\*  
 Bolton, 144\*  
 Bond, Bonde, 63, 129, 215\*  
 Bone, 181  
 Bonte, 251  
 Booth, 137  
 Borham, 183  
 Bosanquet, 162  
 Bosvile, 160  
 Boswell, *see* Bowswell  
 Bothwell, 101\*, 141\*  
 Bothwell, Earl of, 141  
 Botiler, 265  
 Botiller, le, 86  
 Botlesford, 271  
 Botrelle, 8  
 Bouchard d' Aubeterre, 11\*  
 Boucher, 192  
 Boulateau, 3  
 Bourbonnais, Duke of, 5  
 Bourchier, Bourghieher, 31, 180\*, 224\*  
 Bourne, de, 31  
 Boutes, 249  
 Bovill, *see* Bolevill  
 Bowers, 254  
 Bows, 17, 19\*, 21, 22, 23\*, 25, 73, 116  
 Bowles, 162  
 Bowness, 251  
 Bowswell, Boowswell, 79\*  
 Bowyer, Bowier, 62, 132  
 Boyd, 253\*, 255, 256\*, 257\*  
 Boyle, 54



- Boynton, 232, 233  
 Boyvyle, 29\*  
 Brabant, 238  
 Braby, 236  
 Bradley, 63, 191  
 Bradshaw, 34  
 Brady, Bradie, 133, 191  
 Braham, 53, 129  
 Brandes, 66  
 Brandiss, 67, 190  
 Brandling, 163\*  
 Brandill, 250  
 Branskill, 18  
 Braose, de, 20  
 Brass, de, 193  
 Brown, 136  
 Bray, 85, 177\*  
 Brayles, 181  
 Brekynden, 89\*  
 Brent, 26  
 Bretefort, de, 5  
 Brice, 253  
 Bridport, Lord, 163  
 Brigg, 47  
 Briggs, 66, 192, 236, 248, 261  
 Bright, 173, 252  
 Brigueil, Vicomte, de, 2  
 Brihae, de, 14  
 Brind, 67  
 Bristol, Bishop of, 264  
 Briwere, 105, 107\*, 119  
 Broadfoot, 268  
 Brocas, Brokas, 71, 177  
 Brochie, 65  
 Brockett, 235  
 Brode, 176  
 Brodie, 257  
 Brody, 81  
 Brokas, *see* Brocas  
 Brokett, 21  
 Bromfield, 257  
 Bromley, 270\*  
 Brook, 186  
 Brooke, 171, 238, 243  
 Brookes, 119  
 Brooks, 134  
 Broughton, 175\*  
 Brown, 65, 67, 118, 257  
 Browne, 65\*, 114, 156  
 Browning, Browenyng, 228  
 Bruce, 191  
 Brunton, 191  
 Bruton, 190  
 Bryan, 93  
 Buchan, 246  
 Buchan, Earl of, 99\*  
 Buchanan, 251  
 Buckingham, Archdeacon of, 203  
 Buckland, *see* Buklund
- Buckland*, 69  
 Buckley, *see* Bokley  
 Bued, Seigneur de, 5  
 Bugg, 153  
 Buklund, 84  
 Bull, 61  
 Bulling, 220  
 Bullok, 179\*  
 Bulmer, 237  
 Bumpstead, Bumpsted, Bumstede, 30\*, 59  
 Bunkall, 249\*  
 Burdon, 176  
 Bures, de, 30, 86, 87\*  
 Burlingham, 212  
 Burnaby, 247  
 Burnois, 254  
 Burroughs, 19  
 Burton, 227, 257  
 Bury, 31, 93  
 Busbridge, 216\*  
 Bush, 264  
 Buskeld, 43  
 Butler, 36, 39: *see also* Botiler and Botiller  
 Butside, 32, 88  
 Butterworth, 249  
 Butvillein, 144  
 Byconnell, 86, 175  
 Eyerley, 21  
 Byllete, 177, 178\*  
 Bylingesby, 263  
 Byne, 209  
 Byre, de, 105  
 Byrnyngeham, *see* Bermingham  
 Bythemore, 180\*
- Cabau, 246  
 Caddell, 207  
 Cage, 235  
 Cahagnes, de, 203  
 Calloei, de, 203  
 Calthness, Bishop of, 99  
 Caldwell, 247\*  
 Cail, 134  
 Caverley, 127\*  
 Cambryn, de, 98\*  
 Camden, Campden, 155  
 Cameron, 66, 162, 247  
 Camoys, 88  
 Campbell, 104, 193, 247, 250, 257, 258  
 Canning, 63  
 Cantopher, 247  
 Cantreles, 133  
 Cardinall, 213\*, 214\*  
*Cardinal*, 213  
 Carew, 185  
 Carlisle, Earl of, 21
- Carmynowe, 91  
 Carnac, 268  
 Carpenter, 30  
 Carr, Carre, 19, 22, 193  
 Carriek, Earls of, 99, 141  
 Carsy, 218  
 Carter, 136, 161  
 Carthy, 218  
 Cartwright, 65, 117  
 Carver, 211  
 Cary-fott, Earl of, 268  
 Casamajor, 189, 192\*  
 Casey, 253  
 Cashel, Archdeacon of, 259  
 Cassaignes, de, *see* Chassaigne  
 Catesby, 86  
 Catham, 247  
 Catheran, 66  
 Catherine, widow of Henry V, 53  
 Cavendish, 268  
 Cawley, 229  
 Cayley, 117, 153, 233, 238  
 Cecil, 64, 153  
 Cera, 64  
 Chades, 255  
 Chalou, de, 5  
 Chamberleyn, 30  
 Chambers, 136, 192, 242  
 Chambre, 143  
 Chamire, 253  
 Chamney (? Champneys), 41  
 Chapman, 21, 93, 248, 251  
 Charles, 65, 192  
 Charles I, 18, 121\*, 232  
 Charles II, 21, 68\*, 121  
 Charles, King of France, 7  
 Charlton, 155\*  
*Charlton*, 155  
 Chartre, à, 93  
 Chassaigne, Cassaignes, de la, 12  
 Chasteigner, Chateigner, 9  
 Chaworth, 46, 83\*  
 Chedder, 87  
 Check, 185  
 Cherchemont, 3, 5  
 Cherry, 250  
 Chester, 218  
 Chetwode, 113, 114  
 Chevalier, 7  
 Chevalleau, 188  
 Cheyny, 90\*  
 Chichester, Chichester, 33, 51, 175  
 Chidders, 238  
 Chulham, 105, 106\*, 107\*, 110





- Chirche, atte, 223\*  
 Chitty, 251  
 Chokke, 180  
 Cholet, 247  
 Cholmley, Cholmeley,  
   45, 115, 243-245  
*Cholmley*, 243  
 Cholmondeley, 258  
 Christian, Cristian, 29\*  
 Christie, 136, 253  
 Church, *see* Chirche  
 Churchill, Churchhill, 89  
*Chyke*, 155  
 Charbose, 255  
 Clare, de, 38  
 Clarence, George, Duke  
   of, 142\*  
 Claridge, 136  
 Clark, 63, 65, 157\*  
 Clarke, 64, 67, 191; *see*  
   *also* Clerk and Clerke  
 Clavering, 20, 187  
 Clear, 256  
 Clegg, 156\*  
*Chgg*, 156\*  
 Clegg-Hill, 156  
 Clerk, 33  
 Clerke, 27, 189  
 Clerkson, 26  
 Clermont, Count of, 5  
 Clevedon, 176  
 Clifford, 41\*, 43, 136, 229\*  
 Clifton, 175, 239  
 Clinton, Clynton, 93\*  
 Clifton, 86, 129, 182  
 Coates, 79  
 Cobblegh, 33  
 Cobham, 31  
 Cochou, 8  
 Cockain, *see* Cokayne  
 Cockburn, 256  
 Coeke, 220\*, 221\*  
 Cockerell, 244  
 Colling, 240  
 Co-tivy, de, 8  
 Coggeshale, 182  
 Cokayne, Cokain, 42  
 Coke, 239  
 Cokworthy, 33  
 Colepeper, 85\*, 86\*  
 Colla, 88  
 Colleton, 255  
 Collier, 159  
 Collin, 64  
 Colling, 245  
 Collingwood, 237  
 Collins, 190, 251  
 Colne, de, 183  
 Colombo, 122  
 Colt, 224  
 Colton, Cottam, 44  
 Columbi, 247  
*Colvile*, 197  
 Colville of Culross, Lords,  
   141  
 Colvyle, 85  
 Combe, de, 26\*  
 Combe, Abbot of, 225  
 Comberbach, 198, 201  
 Comyn, 99\*, 245-246  
*Comyn*, 245  
 Coney, 196  
 Condon, 232  
 Countevyll, 180  
 Constable, 232, 244  
 Conyers, 169, 172, 183  
 Conyers, Lord, 213  
 Conyngham, 252\*  
 Cook, 58, 247\*  
 Cooke, 111, 136, 155\*,  
   169, 213  
 Coombs, 67  
 Cooper, 253  
 Coote, 248, 270  
 Copcott, 138  
 Copeley, 64  
 Copley, 166  
 Copsey, 193  
 Cordell, 133  
 Corner, 246  
 Cornish, 249  
 Cornwallis, Cornwalliss,  
   130, 134\*, 213\*  
 Cornwallis, Lord, 63  
 Corsle, 86  
 Costa, de, 63, 136  
 Cotele, 86  
 Cotes, de, 88  
 Cott, 67  
 Cottam, 44  
 Cotton, 91\*, 249  
 Cource, 254  
 Courthope, 26  
 Courtney, 87\*  
 Cousens, 247  
 Coventry, 167  
 Coventry and Lichfield,  
   Bishops of, 28, 85, 92,  
   204  
 Cox, 63  
 Cradock, 19\*, 22  
 Craige, 65  
 Craik, Mrs. D. M., 143  
 Crampeley, 34  
 Crane, 246  
 Cranfield, 214\*, 215  
*Cranfield*, 216  
 Craske, 59  
 Crathorne, 122  
 Crawley, 249  
 Cray, de, 109  
 Creden, 175  
 Creon, de, 107  
 Cressil, 33\*  
 Cressingham, 209  
 Cressy, 242  
 Crevant, de, 2, 15  
 Crewe, Bishop, 20  
 Creyke, 145, 118, 164, 233  
 Crimmen, 191  
 Cripps, 31  
 Cromwell, Lord, 165  
 Cromwell, Oliver, 25  
 Cromptley, 64  
 Crosbie, 250  
 Crosby, Crossby, 172,  
   190, 252  
 Crosland, 49  
 Crosse, 165  
 Crottier-Desmaretz, 188  
 Crownshaw, 137  
 Crowther, 159  
 Croxton, 187  
 Cruppe, 220  
 Cruttenden, 209\*  
 Cruz, Cruze, Cruiz, de,  
   65, 135, 192, 193\*  
 Cudworth, 48  
 Culme, 175  
 Cumberworth, de, 179\*  
 Cupar, Abbot of, 98  
 Cuppage, 255  
 Curtes, 90  
 Curtless, 66  
 Curwen, 81  
 Curzon, Curson, 234  
 Cusick, 253  
 Cutler, 159  
 Dalalaunde, *see* De la  
   Launde  
 Dalby, 247  
 Dale, Daile, Dayle, 19\*,  
   23, 25, 80  
 Dalrymple, 250  
 Dalton, 174, 238\*  
 Danly, 124, 236  
 Danby, Lord, 88  
 Daneyns, Deuceneyns, Da-  
   nesch, le, 146\*, 147\*  
 Danyell, 204  
 Darcy, 19\*, 30, 31\*, 37,  
   207, 237  
 Darcy, Lord, 243  
 Darcy and Conyers, Lord,  
   116, 237, 238  
 Dardell, Darrell, 41, 241  
 Darley, 167  
 Darsell, 85\*  
 Daubeny, 175  
 Davenant, 218  
 Davers, 268



- David, 136, 216  
 David, Archdeacon of  
 Buckingham, 203  
 Davidson, 136  
 Davis, 63, 192, 217\*, 253  
 Davy, 263  
 Dawkins, 256  
 Dawnay, Dawney, 116,  
 233  
*Dawnay*, 114  
 Dawson, 49  
 Day, 227  
 Dealtry, 233  
 Deardon, 135  
 Debehard, 63  
 Debenham, 41  
 De Brass, 193  
 Decevyke, 89  
 De Costa, 63, 136  
 De Cruze, *see* Cruze  
 Degood, 66  
 Dejean, 259  
 Deliber, 31  
 De la Launde, Dalalaunde  
 90, 91  
 De la River, 214  
*De la River*, 243  
 De Laval, *see* Laval  
 De l'Isle, 12\*, 13, 267  
 Dellyn, 33  
 Delmonte, 255  
 Delune, 33\*  
 Delves, 34\*  
 Demont, 251  
 De Monte, 64, 191  
 De Morgan, 268  
 Den, 58, 106  
 Dene, 181\*  
 Denman, 163  
 Dennett, 66  
 Denys, 89, 91\*, 92\*  
 Deppeden, 81  
 Derby, Earl of, 149  
 Derchurst, 178  
 De Rozario, *see* Rozario  
 Derry, Bishop of, 71  
 Derservey, 256  
 Des Granges, 190  
 De Silva, 67  
 Des Loches, 261  
 Desmaretz, 188  
 Desmaier, 267\*  
 De Sousa, 190  
 Devaulx, 50  
 Devenish, 185  
 Devêze, de la, 259, 261  
 Devize, 255  
 Dexter, 33  
 Dezezer, 64  
 Dicheford, *see* Dycheford  
 Dickers, 136  
 Digby, 117  
 Dighton, 47  
 Dine, 196  
 Dingley, 441  
 Dimington, 219  
 Diver, 190  
 Dix, 133  
 Dixon, 66, 190  
 Dobbin, 63  
 Dobson, 18, 169  
 Dockary, 81  
 Dodd, 51\*  
 Dodson, 66  
 Dodsworth, 231, 235  
 Doget, 224  
 Doieroff, 247  
 Dollond, 189  
 Dolman, 172  
 Dolon de Ners, 188, 189  
 Donebrigge, 26  
 Donegall, Earl of, 54  
 Donovan, 65  
 Doore, 64  
 Dorset, 89  
 Dorset, Earls of, 215  
 Dorward, 31  
 Dossey, 65, 135  
 Dover, 105\*, 106\*, 107\*,  
 109\*, 110\*,  
 Dowland, 257  
 Dowle, 226  
 Dowson, 220  
 Dransfield, 159  
*Dransfield*, 119  
 Drayton, 31  
 Dreyland, 27  
 Drogo, son of Ralph, 203  
 Drummond, 101  
 Drury, Brewery, 53\*,  
 214\*, 216  
 Dudanville, de, 203\*  
 Dudley, 36  
 Dudley, Lord, 36  
 Duff, 64  
 Duffly, 66  
 Duke, 60, 130  
 Dunbar, Earl of, 99\*  
 Dunckow, 218  
 Dunfermline, Abbot of,  
 98  
 Dunkeld, Bishop of, 98  
 Dunks, 246  
 Dunn, 65  
 Dunthorn, 86  
 Dupan, 189\*  
 Duplex, 257  
 Du Pont, 254, 256  
 Durand, 63\*, 190\*, 250,  
 252, 254\*  
 Durfort, de, 5  
 Dycheford, 93  
 Dymoke, Dymoeke, Dym-  
 mok, 179\*, 263  
 Eachard, 220\*, 221, 222  
 Earl, 190  
 Earland, 171  
 Eason, 255  
 Easten, 192  
 Eaton, 136, 191  
 Echingham, Ichingham,  
 52-61, 128, 129\*, 130,  
 131, 132, 151\*, 216, 218  
*Echingham*, 52  
 Eekersley, 65  
 Eden, 65  
 Edgar, 222  
 Edler, 66  
 Edward IV., 46, 142  
 Edward VII., 267  
 Edwards, 219\*, 222\*  
 Ely, 182  
 Egerden, 89\*  
 Egerton, 162  
 Eglan, 63, 190  
 Elderton, 193, 261  
 Eley, 193  
 Elizabeth, Queen, 138, 213  
 Ellies, 135  
 Elliott, 22  
 Ellis, 43, 241  
 Elmley, Viscount, 173  
 Elrington, Eldryngton,  
 Ellerington, 85, 226\*  
 Ely, Bishop of, 88  
 Emeris, 218  
 Emerson, 81  
 Emilden, Ellenden, 39\*  
 Enrwell, 34  
 Engel, 247  
 Engwyn, 90  
 Ennah, 135  
 Esday, 76, 82  
 Espérandieu, 261  
 Essex, Earls of, 31, 224  
 Etherst, 182\*  
 Etridge, 63, 192  
 Eure, de, 182, 183  
 Eustace, 162  
 Eustace, son of Eustace,  
 son of the Count, 203  
 Everard, 52\*, 57\*, 58\*,  
 59\*, 60\*  
*Everard*, 52  
 Eversfield, 210\*, 211  
 Exeter, Bishops of, 68,  
 107  
 Exeter, Earl of, 153  
 Exupéry, St., *see* St. Exu-  
 péry  
 Eyer, 186  
 Eyre, 42, 162  
 Eylton, 197  
 Fairbank, 47  
 Fairfax, 173



- Faith, 136  
 Fallam, 84  
 Falliot, 246  
 Farge, Fargues, de, 189  
 Faria, de, 250  
 Farrell, 192  
 Farrer, 161  
 Fawkes, 162, 164  
 Feather, 202  
 Fell, Fel, 25, 254  
 Fenn, 254  
 Fenouillet, 63  
 Fenton, 66  
 Fenwick, Fenwicke, 113  
 Fernier, 193  
 Fern, 219  
 Fernando, 247  
 Ferrers, de, 119  
 Ferrers, Earl, 203  
 Ferrières, de, 13  
 Ferryman, 247  
 Fesaunt, 177\*  
 Fetherstonhaugh, 237  
 Feversham, Lord, 118  
 Field, Felde, 59, 190, 252  
 Fielding, Fielden, 19\*,  
 21, 22\*, 23\*, 24, 77\*  
 Files, 66  
 Finan, 61  
 Finch, 20  
 Finn, 135  
 Firbank, Firbancke, 134,  
 248, 249\*  
 Fish, 232  
 Fisher, 196, 209  
 Fitton, *see* Fyton  
 Fitzelverell, 56\*  
 Fitzhardinge, Lord, 162  
 Fitzherbert, 62  
 Fitz John, 176  
 Fitzrandall, 120  
 Fitzrandolph, 235  
*Fitzrandolph, Fitzrandolf,*  
 119, 234  
 Fitzroy, Richard, 105-110  
 Fitzwareyn, 181  
 Fitzwareyn, Lord, 180  
 FitzWilliam, Fitzwilliam,  
 166, 179\*  
 Fitzwilliam, Lord, 152  
 Fivaz, 136  
 Fleamer, 115  
 Fleetwood, 254, 268  
 Fleming, 31\*, 221\*  
 Fletcher, 65, 192, 212  
 Flood, 63  
 Florio, 70  
 Flower, 231  
 Floyd, 252  
 Foljambé, 40  
 Foote, 157  
*Foote,* 157, 158  
 Ford, 136, 251  
 Forest, 32  
 Fornsworth, 135  
 Forster, 88, 176, 227  
 Foster, 17, 18, 166, 261  
 Foucher, 84  
 Foulis, 233  
 Fountain, 255  
 Foussat, du, 261  
 Fox, 219  
 Foxcroft, 48  
 Francis, Franceys, Frann-  
 ceys, 91, 170  
 Frank, Franke, 115, 247  
 Frankland, 81\*  
 Franklin, 257  
 Fransiva, 136  
 Franz, 247  
 Fraser, Frazer, 66, 136  
 Freeman, 166  
 French, Fremshé, 93\*  
 French Hospital, 188  
 Fretthewelle, 28  
 Frevile, 85  
 Friday, 254  
 Frieze, 246  
 Frith, 257  
 Frogmale, 27\*  
 Frome, de, 228  
 Frost, 86  
 Fryer, 160  
 Fullford, 87, 88  
 Fuller, 136  
 Fullerton, 249  
 Fyfe, 118  
 Fyloll, 228\*  
 Fylongley, 31  
 Fyton, 204  
 Gage, 41  
 Gager, 136  
 Gaillard, 267\*  
 Gain, de, 12  
 Gainsborough, Earls of,  
 112  
 Galfridus Bursarius, 203  
 Gamble, 159  
 Garde, 26  
 Gardiner, 214\*  
 Garnish, 219  
 Gascoigne, 27\*, 41, 15,  
 72, 237, 241\*  
*Gascoign.,* 231  
 Gausyll, 28\*  
 Gavme, 144  
 Gazette, de, 14\*, 15\*  
 Gedding, 84\*  
 Gedefing, 180  
 Gee, 240, 249, 254  
 Geoffrey, 34  
 George, 12, 179, 193, 257  
 Gepp, 246  
 Gerard, Gerrard, 20, 152,  
 217  
 Gerard, 253\*  
 Gericke, 250\*, 251\*  
 Gerounde, 186  
 Gibbons, 66, 255  
 Gibson, 35-37, 66, 92, 121,  
 191, 219  
*Gibson,* 35  
 Gidions, 256  
 Giels, 246, 256  
 Giffard, Gyffard, 32  
 Gifford, 77  
 Gigucl, 255  
 Gilbert, 211  
 Gilby, 182\*  
 Gilchrist, 251  
 Gikhard, 49  
 Gill, 22, 64, 135  
 Gilles, 256  
 Gillespie, 190  
 Gillot, 225\*  
 Gilpin, Gylpin, 133  
 Gillingham, 219  
 Girling, Gyrling, 57\*, 58  
 Girington, 235  
 Gisburne, 40  
 Gladstone, 272  
 Gladwin, 49  
 Glasgow, Bishop of, 102  
 Gloucester, Earl of, 203  
 Gode, 225\*  
 Godefray, 86  
 Goldie, 193  
 Goldingham, 247  
 Goldsborough, Golds-  
 burgh, 41  
 Goldschmidt, 66  
 Goldsmith, 66, 263  
 Goldworth, 226  
 Golightly, 51\*  
 Gomes, 136, 193  
 Gonne, 225\*  
 Goodinge, 219  
 Goodricke, 172  
 Goodyear, 173  
 Gordon, 63, 136, 247  
 Gore, 66\*, 153  
 Gorge, 184  
 Goring, 218  
 Gorman, 136  
 Gosnold, 130  
 Gosse, 227\*  
 Gosset, 189  
 Gotle, 182\*  
 Goullard, 13  
 Goussell, *see* Gausyll  
 Gover, 228  
 Gow, 256



- Gowdie, 252, 257  
 Gower, 35\*, 169  
 Gowrie, Earldom of, 205  
 Grady, 162  
 Graham, 51\*  
 Granges, *see* Des Granges  
 Graves, 246  
 Gray, 137; *see also* Grey  
 Gray-took, 185  
 Green, Grene, 40, 49, 86,  
   133, 193  
 Greenwell, 235  
 Gregor, 190  
 Gregory, 123, 126, 158,  
   167, 251  
 Gregson, 19  
 Greig, 64\*  
 Grenfell, 51  
 Grenville, *de*, 203  
 Grey, 85\*, 87\*, 221, 225\*;  
   *see also* Gray  
 Greygoose, 135  
 Greygote, 223\*  
 Greystock, *see* Graystock  
 Griffin, 43  
 Griffith, 161  
 Grimes, 217  
 Grimsby, Walter *de*, 203\*  
 Grimston, 116, 117, 118\*,  
   165, 173  
 Groom, 190  
 Grosvenor, 39  
 Guband, 115  
 Guillet, 135  
 Guinebandt, 258, 261\*  
 Gunnvyle, 57  
 Gunter, 88\*  
 Gunthorp, 180  
 Gurney, 130, 133  
 Gynlpin, *see* Gilpin  
 Guy Sénéchal, 1  
 Gynne, 31  
 Gyrling, *see* Girding  
  
 Haack, 254  
 Haco V, King of Norway,  
   99  
 Hacon, 129  
 Hadwy, 183\*  
 Hailes, 65  
 Haisborough, 133; *see*  
   *also* Hasborough  
 Haiseldon, 64  
 Halderby, 165  
 Hale, 257  
 Hall, 118, 161, 191, 192,  
   202, 219\*, 250\*, 256  
 Hallam, 219\*  
 Halum, *de*, 201  
 Hamerton, 41\*  
 Hamilton, 65, 118, 111,  
   251  
 Hamond, 210-243  
*Hamond*, 210  
 Hanchacche, *de*, 208  
 Hanchethe, 182, 183  
 Handley, 248  
 Hands, 190  
 Handy, 63  
 Hankford, 180\*  
 Hanlon, 191  
 Hammenan, Adriaen, 215  
 Hannigan, 191  
 Hansley, 190  
 Hanson, 19, 159  
 Harbord, 162  
 Harborne, 219  
 Harcourt, 72  
 Harding, Hardyng, 86  
 Hardy, 47  
 Hargrave, 191, 261  
 Haringworth, 185  
 Harland, 120  
 Harman, 33  
*Harpfield*, 70  
 Harrington, 112  
 Harrington, Lord, 112  
 Harris, 48, 65\*, 268  
 Harrison, 169  
 Harryet, 228\*  
 Hart, 250  
 Hartley, Hartly, 136,  
   160, 251  
 Harvey, Harvy, 271  
 Harwell, 221  
 Hasborough, 56; *see also*  
   Haisborough  
 Hastings, Hastings, Has-  
   tynges, 31\*, 42, 88,  
   165, 235, 268  
 Hastings, Warren, 63  
 Hatfield, 173  
 Hattersley, 246  
 Hawes, 121\*, 152, 219  
 Hawke, Lord, 243\*  
 Hawkey, 191  
 Hay, 136  
 Hayes, 66, 135  
 Haynes, 255  
 Healy, 190  
 Heard, 155, 156, 157\*  
 Hearsey, 111\*  
 Heath, 65, 217  
 Hebbletwhate, 79  
 Hector, 247  
 Heefke, 65  
 Hendrick, 246  
 Henry II, 105  
 Henry III, 108  
 Henry V, 53  
 Henry VII, 92, 112, 221  
 Henryson, 29  
 Hepburn, 141\*, 248  
 Hereford, *de*, 147  
 Hesketh, 174  
 Heslop, 23, 25  
 Hessel, 239  
 Heton, *de*, 225  
 Hewet, 180  
 Heydon, 131, 132\*, 133,  
   253  
 Heyre, 88  
 Heyton, 32  
 Hicks, 76, 82  
 Higginbotham, 251  
 Higgins, 190  
 Hildyard, 115  
 Hill, Hyl, 64, 116, 153,  
   156\*, 190, 191, 193, 263  
*Hill, Baron*, 156\*  
 Hill, Viscount, 156\*  
*Hill, Viscount*, 156\*  
 Hillsbough, 253  
 Hilton, 21  
 Hinkley, *see* Hynkeley  
 Hingham, Hyngham, 91\*  
 Hitch, 61  
 Hobard, 86\*  
 Hobart, 60  
 Hodges, 256  
 Hodson, 257\*  
 Holbeck, 161  
 Holbeme, 87\*  
 Holden, 168  
 Holderness, Earl of, 238  
 Hogleh, 229  
 Holland, Holand, *de*, 204  
 Holme, 92  
 Holmes, 67, 219  
 Holyrood, Abbot of, 98  
 Holyroodhouse, Lords,  
   101  
 Home, 67  
 Hoo, 185\*  
 Hope, 136  
 Hopewell, 136  
 Hoptard, 255  
 Hopton, 46, 53\*, 83, 112,  
   129\*, 130, 132, 151, 168  
 Horewell, 229  
 Horne, 66  
 Horselega, *de*, 203  
 Horst, 251, 252\*, 254, 256  
 Hotham, Hothom, 115\*,  
   163, 172, 183\*  
 Howard, 52, 76, 82  
 Howarth, 247  
 Howell, 193  
 Howy, 256  
 Hubande, 185, 186\*  
 Huchuson, *see* Hutchin-  
   son  
 Huddleston, Hudleston,  
   19, 23, 72\*





- Haddon, 263  
 Hudson, 190  
 Hughes, 190, 257  
 Hulcott, 231  
 Hull, 226  
 Hume, 57\*, 58, 61, 246  
 Hunfraville, *see* Umfraville  
 Hungate, 242  
 Hunter, 206\*, 207  
 Hunter-Blair, 206  
 Huntly, Earl of, 102  
 Huntyngheld, *de*, 177  
 Hurst, 172  
 Huse, 34  
 Hussey, Husec, 177\*  
 Hutchinson, Hutchenson, Huchinson, 25, 230-233, 260  
*Hutchinson, Hutchenson, 230*  
 Hutton, 18, 19, 25\*, 74, 246  
 Hyde, *atte*, 83  
 Hynes, 65  
 Hyngham, *see* Hingham  
 Hynkeley, 29
- Ichingham, *see* Echingham  
 Iden, 182\*  
 Ince, 247  
 Ingelby, Ingilby, 121  
 Ingraham, 136  
 Ingram, 173  
 Innes, Innis, 174, 253  
 Innocent VI, Pope, 4  
 Insula, *de*, 203  
 Ireland, 61  
 Ineson, 249  
 Irwin, 135  
 Isbury, 179, 181  
 Ischam, 90\*  
 Itchener, 143  
 Ivory, 67
- Jack, 63, 193  
 Jackson, 18\*, 79\*, 82\*  
 Jacob, 247  
 James, 135  
 James I., 48, 69, 153, 212  
 Jancok, 226\*  
 Jebb, 189  
 Jeffrey, Jeoffray, 77, 80\*;  
*see also* Geoffrey  
 Jeffries, 257
- Jelly, 135  
 Jennings, Jennyns, 136, 266  
 Jephson, 260  
 Jeremiah, 64, 137  
 Jermyn, 218  
 Jerningham, Jernyng-  
 ham, 175\*  
*Jerningham, 59*  
 Jervis, 134, 256  
 Jewson, 252  
 Jodrell, 193, 268  
 John, King, 105, 107, 108, 109  
 Johnson, 77, 81, 161, 163, 192, 227, 249  
 Johnston, 143\*, 191, 253  
 Joinson, 81  
 Joinville, *de*, 1  
 Jolyff, 223\*  
 Jonas, 257  
 Jones, 193, 231, 240, 270  
 Jortin, 188, 189\*  
 Jourdain, 5  
 Jousseau, 7  
 Joynor, 84  
 Justamond, 189\*
- .
- Karr, 193; *see also* Kerr  
 Kay, Kaye, 47, 123  
 Keate, 136  
 Keating, 250  
*Keddall, see Kiddall*  
 Kelly, 135, 193  
 Kemp, Kempe, 144\*, 239  
 Kendall, 61\*, 62\*  
*Kenball, 61*  
 Kenet, 181  
 Kennedy, 51, 141\*  
 Kent, Earls of, 1, 152  
 Kenworthy, 250  
 Keriell, *see* Kryell, and Kuriel  
 Kerr, 252\*, 254\*, 256; *see also* Karr  
 Ketelelgh, *de*, 223  
 Kettlewell, 166  
 Keys, 242  
 Kiekwick, 248  
 Kiddall, 165  
*Kiddall, Keddall, 165*  
 Kighley, 42  
 Kimpton, 255  
 Kindersley, 249\*  
 King, 64, 67, 193  
 Kirby Bellars, Prior of, 86  
 Kirkham, 87\*  
 Kirkoswald, Kirkswold, 39
- Kirkpatrick, 250  
 Kishinbury, 256  
 Kitson, 190  
 Kitten, 251  
 Kleane, 257  
 Knevet, *see* Knyvet  
 Knight, 45, 124\*  
 Knowts, 39  
 Knyvet, Knevet, 187\*  
 Kohlhoff, 255  
 Kryell, 26  
 Kuriel, *de*, 148\*  
 Kutzleben, Baron and Baroness, 63
- Labouchere, 260, 261\*  
 Lacy, 125, 168-171  
*Lacy, 168*  
 Ladeveze, 259\*, 261\*  
 Lafond, 136  
 La Marche, Count of, 3, 5, 6  
 Lamb, 66  
 Lambton, 21  
 Lamilliere, *see* Milliere  
 Lamplugh, 68  
 Lane, 26, 186\*, 192, 228\*  
 Lanes, *de*, 12  
 Langeate, 78  
 Langford, 133  
 Langley, 82, 232\*, 233\*, 252, 255  
 Langoyle, 92  
 Langtake, 78  
 Langton, 90  
 L'Archevêque, 7\*  
 Larder, 83, 84  
 Lascelles, 15  
 Latham, 64  
 Latimer, 88  
 Latimer, Lord, 236  
 Lauly, 262  
 Laval, *de*, 7  
 Lavary, 134  
 Law, 256  
 Laware, Lord, 59\*, 60  
 Lawrence, 134  
 Laws, 137  
 Lawson, 244, 253\*  
 Laxton, 191  
 Layard, 189  
 Layton, 169, 235  
 Lazaco, *de, see* Lazay  
 Lea, 157; *see also* Lee and Leigh  
*Lea, 157*  
 Leake, 239  
 Lears, 247  
 Lechmere, 155



- Lee, 131, 135, 150-154,  
 217, 241\* ; *see also* Lea  
 and Leigh  
 Leedes, 241\*  
 Legard, 114-119  
*Legard*, 114  
*Leggat*, 219  
 Leigh, 72\*, 144 ; *see also*  
 Lea and Lee  
 Leighton, 114, 169 ; *see*  
*also* Layton  
 Le Maçon, Le Maczon, Le-  
 masson, *see* Maçon  
 Leman, 222\*  
 Lenham, de, 175  
 Lennox, Earls of, 197  
 Leonard, 191  
 Leopah, 65  
 Leslie, 250  
 Lester, 64  
 Leventhorp, 223  
 Levesam, 81  
 Lewis, 249  
 Lewknor, Lewkenor, Lew-  
 knour, Lekner, 52\*,  
 57, 59\*, 61\*  
 Lazay, Lazaco, de, 4, 5\*  
 Lilburne, 25  
 L'He Bouchard, de, 5\*  
 Lincoln, Bishop of, 145  
 Lincoln, *see* Lyneola  
 Lind, 65  
 Lindores, Abbot of, 98  
 Lindsay, 192  
 Lindsey, 246, 260  
 Lingholme, 143  
 Lisle, Viscounts, 87\*  
 L'Isle, de, 12\*, 13  
 L'Isle, Count of, 5  
 L'Isle-Jourdain, Baron  
 - de, 5  
 Lister, 173 ; *see also* Lyster  
 Litledale, 163, 164  
 Lively, 25 ; *see also* Lyvely  
 Loane, 63  
 Loches, des, *see* Des  
 Loches  
 Lock, 155, 157\*  
 Lockhead, 247  
 Lolyngton, 31  
 Loftus, 54  
 Long, 444  
 Longe, 31  
 Longford, 28\*, 29\*  
 Lott, 153\*  
 Loudoun, Earl of, 142  
 Louis, 257  
 Louise of Savoy, H, 43  
 Love, 208\*  
 Lovell, 177\*  
 Loveridge, 249  
 Lovick, Lovicke, 43, 248  
 Lowdale, 177\*  
 Lowth, 129  
 Lowther, 231, 236  
 Luard, 161  
 Lucy, 185  
 Luggysford, 93\*  
 Lund, 190  
 Lunt, 253  
 Lushington, 193\*, 250,  
 268  
 Lusignan, de, 3\*  
 Luton, de, 225  
 Luttrell, 187  
 Luttwal, 247  
 Lymbyk, 57, 58  
 Lynchon, 227  
 Lyne, 214  
 Lyster, 46 ; *see also* Lister  
 Lyte, 144  
 Lyvely, 80 ; *see also* Lively  
  
 Macaulay, 191, 268, 272  
 Macaulay, Lord, 191  
 McCall, 190  
 McCally, 254  
 McCartan, 137  
 McCarthy, 193  
 MacCarty, 190  
 McCornbe, 256  
 McCoy, 190  
 Macdaniel, 249  
 McDonald, 253  
 Macfarlane, 64  
 McGillory, 191  
 McGinness, 66  
 McGreenan, 136  
 MacGregor, 104  
 Mackay, 254, 272  
 McKay, 134  
 McKenzie, 135  
 Mackoy, 247  
 McKoy, 135, 252  
 Mackworth, 26, 113  
 McLaughlin, 193, 253  
 Macleod, 249  
 McMally, 65  
 McMullen, 65, 136  
 Macnaughton, 191, 193  
 Magon, le, 7\*, 8  
 Macpherson, MacPherson,  
 247, 272  
 McPherson, 194  
 McRae, 194, 252  
 Mac Taggart, 135  
 Madden, 66  
 Maddox, 192  
 Mafeld, 184  
 Magnus IV, King of Nor-  
 way, 99  
 Mahoney, 135  
 Maidman, 190\*  
 Maison, *see* Mason  
 Maister, 83\*  
 Maisterton, 36  
 Majendie, 261  
 Malacare, de, 258\*, 259,  
 261  
 Malberthorp, de, 179  
 Malcolm, 268  
 Malder, 65  
 Malessee, Malesset, de,  
 11\*, 15  
 Mallock, Mallacke, 265  
 Mallory, 115  
 Mallu, 14  
 Malton, 246\*  
 Maltravers, *see* Mantra-  
 vers  
 Manente, 251  
 Mannell, 129  
 Manners, 96\*  
 Manning, Mannyng, 59  
 Manoury, 251\*  
 Mant, 190  
 Mannel, 191  
 Mar, Earls of, 98, 99  
 March, Earl of, 1\*, 2  
 Marchant, 86  
 Marche, de la, 2, 3\*, 6  
 Marche, Count of la, 3,  
 5, 6  
 Marescall, William, 145,  
 146  
 Marescall le, 271  
 Mareuil, de, 12\*  
 Marianus, 136  
 Marke, 88  
 Markendale, 238  
 Markwick, 209, 210, 211  
 Marmyon, Marmyon, 107,  
 109\*, 110  
 Mariott, 250  
 Marshall, George William,  
 198-202  
 Martin, 65, 137, 163, 248  
 Martin-Leake, 239  
 Martindaile, 25\*  
 Martyn, 32, 152  
 Mary, Queen, 43  
 Maslo, de, 247  
 Mason, Mar on, May-on,  
 23, 25, 79\*, 208\*, 219\*,  
 252  
 Mason, 85  
 Maszon, le, 223  
 Matthews, 66, 247  
 Maty, 188-189  
 Maugbfelde, 27  
 Mauleverer, 39, 42, 166  
 Maunsell, 250  
 Mauris, 189  
 Mautravers, 4  
 Maxtone, 249, 250



- Maxwell, 250  
 Mayhew, 89  
 Mayson, *see* Mason  
 Meades, 63  
 Meagger, 64  
 Meal, 246  
 Mealy, 251  
 Mean, 63  
 Medford, 181\*  
 Medwe, 84  
 Meikle, 247\*  
 Meinell, *see* Meynell  
 Mello, de, 191  
 Melton, 183  
 Menzies, 94-105  
 Merchant Taylors' Company, 152  
 Merdeley, de, 225  
 Mérvéille, Mérvéille, Vicomte de, 14\*  
 Merston, de, 225\*  
 Meschin, 6  
 Metcalfe, 127, 136  
 Metham, 241  
 Metz, 251  
 Meynell, Meinell, 82, 237, 245  
 Michel, 51  
 Michell, 122  
 Middlesex, Earl of, 244, 245  
 Middleton, Middleton, 39, 41, 45, 80, 234, 242  
 Middleton, Lord, 233  
 Mileton, 81, 82  
 Milbourne, Milburne, 20, 77, 81\*, 82\*  
*Milbway*, 67  
*Milcham, Mylcham*, 67  
 Miles, 249  
*Miles*, 67  
*Milton*, 68  
 Mill, 68\*  
*Mill*, 68\*  
 Millar, 137  
 Miller, 65, 68\*, 135  
*Miller*, 68\*, 69\*  
*Millett*, 69  
 Milliere, de la, 258\*, 259, 261\*  
 Mills, 69, 70, 246, 255  
*Mills*, 69\*, 70  
 Miluc, 68  
*Milton*, 70\*  
 Miremont, Marquis de, 50  
 Mitchell, 64, 255  
*Mitchell*, 70  
 Mitford, 254  
*Milton*, 70  
 Moile, 176  
 Moiliet, 270  
 Moira, Lord, 63  
*Mole*, 70  
 Molesworth, 70\*  
*Molesworth*, 70  
 Moleyns, 228  
*Molins*, 70  
 Molyneux, 259  
 Monck, General, 68  
*Monck*, 70  
 Monington, 200  
 Monisse, 66, 135  
 Monmouth, 226, 227  
*Monmouth*, 70  
 Monmouth, Duke of, 20, 21  
*Monoux*, 71  
 Monoux, 71  
*Monoux*, 71  
 Monson, 251\*, 255  
 Monstiers, des, 14, 15\*  
 Monstiers Mérvéille Marquis des, 15, 16  
 Montagu, Lord, 142  
 Montague, Mountagu, 184\*, 254  
 Monte, de, 64, 191  
*Montwith*, 197  
 Montendre, Marquises of, 16  
*Montford*, 119  
 Montgomery, Montgomery, 56, 86, 247  
*Montgomery*, 74  
 Montmoreau, Baron de, 12  
 Montuel, 65  
 Moore, 59, 71\*, 117, 191, 244, 249  
*Moore, More*, 71\*, 72\*  
 Moorhouse, 246  
 Morar, 137  
*Mora*, 137  
 Moray of Bothwell, 141  
 Moray, Bishop of, 141 ; *see also* Murray  
 Moray, Earl of, *see* Murray  
 Mordaunt, 86  
 Morden, 196  
*Morden*, 137, 196  
 Mordick, 192  
 More, 126, 137\*, 138\*, 144, 167, 175  
*More*, 137\*, 138\*  
 Morewich, de, 203  
 Morewood, 138\*  
*Morewood*, 138  
 Morgan, 44, 50, 138\*, 244  
*Morgan*, 138  
 Morgan, de, 268  
 Morisby, 84  
*Mordant*, 139  
 Morley, 139, 236  
*Morley*, 139\*  
 Morris, 136, 248 ; *see also* Morys  
*Morris*, 139\*  
*Morrison*, 139  
 Morson, 140  
*Morson*, 140  
*Mortugh*, 140  
 Mortemer, 1-16  
*Mortemer*, 16  
 Mortimer, Mortemere, 140, 187  
*Mortimer*, 140  
 Mortoft, 194\*  
*Mortoft*, 194\*  
 Morton, Moreton, 42, 88\*, 170  
 Morys, 226, 227  
*Morsley*, 194\*  
 Moss, 194  
 Mostyn, 114  
 Mothe-au-Groing, Vicomte de la, 14\*  
 Mott, 194  
*Mott*, 194  
 Moulson, 194\*  
*Moulson*, 194  
 Mould, 56  
 Moulton, 195  
*Moulton*, 195  
*Mountain*, 195  
 Mountford, 195\*  
*Mountford*, 195  
 Mountout, 120  
 Mowbray, Moubray, 39  
 Mower, 220  
*Moyls*, 195  
 Moyne, le, 147  
*Moyne*, 114  
 Moyscr, 195  
*Moyser*, 195  
 Mulock, 143\*  
 Mulsho, 195, 196\*  
*Mulsho*, 195  
 Mumford, 64  
 Mum, 196\*  
*Mun*, 196  
 Munday, 196\*  
*Munday*, 196  
 Munro, Munroe, 253, 256, 272  
 Murden, *alias* Morden, 196  
*Murden, alias Morden*, 196  
*Murgatrod*, 196  
 Murphy, 135, 136, 247  
 Murray, 66, 190  
 Murray, Bishop of, 99  
 Murray, Earl of, 99  
 Musgrave, 20, 21, 22, 23\*, 231, 232, 237  
 Musgrove, 247



- Musket, Muskit, 219, 220, 223  
 Musters, 196\*  
*Musters*, 196\*  
 Musty, 252  
 Mydham, 30  
 Mykelfield, 169  
*Myllar*, 197  
*Myllon*, *alias Myllon*, 70  
 Mynne, 132  
 Myvot, 30  
  
*Naish*, 197  
*Nandykr*, *Nandick*, 197  
*Naper*, 197  
 Napier, 260  
*Napier*, 197  
*Napper*, *alias Sawlyc*, 197  
 Naylor, Nayler, Nailor, Nailor, 35, 66, 135, 161  
*Naylor*, 262  
 Neal, 193  
 Neale, 65  
*Neale*, 262\*  
 Neate, 262  
*Neate*, 262  
 Neddrice, 63  
 Needham, Nedham, 262  
*Needham*, *Nedham*, 262  
 Neish, 64  
*Nelson*, 263\*  
 Nelson, Lord, 143  
*Neme*, 263  
 Ners, de, 188, 189  
 Nesbitt, 244  
 Nestfield, de, 38  
*Nether*, 263  
 Newton, *see* Newton  
 Neve, Cornehus, 217  
 Nevill, Nevile, 41, 126, 142, 234, 270  
 Nevill, Lord, 42  
*Nevill*, 263  
 Newall, 136  
 Newberry, 250  
 Newby, 170  
*Newcomen*, 263  
 Newdyke, Newdike, 261\*  
*Newdyke*, *Newdike*, 263  
 Newerk, 29  
 Newman, 264\*  
*Newman*, 264\*  
 Newmarch, 258\* ; *see also* de Novo Mercato  
 Newnham, 265  
*Newnham*, 265  
*Newport*, 265  
 Newse, 263\*  
*Newse*, *Neuse*, 263  
  
 Newton, Neuton, 20, 29, 252, 265\*  
*Newton*, 265  
*Nich*, *alias Nye*, 265  
 Nichol, 192  
 Nicholas, 135  
*Nicholas*, 265\*  
 Nicholas, son of Martin, 146  
 Nicholls, 266 ; *see also* Nychells  
*Nicholls*, 266\* ; *see also* Nychells  
 Nicholson, 161, 266\*  
*Nicholson*, 266\*  
 Nigel, son of the Chamberlain, 203  
 Nightingale, 135  
 Nithsdale, Earl of, 250  
 Nixon, 249\*, 250, 252\*, 255\*  
 Nodariis, de, *see* Nowers  
 Noel, Nouell, 111\*, 112\*  
*Noel*, *Nouell*, 111  
 Norcliffe, 171-174  
*Norcliffe*, 171  
 Norfolk, Duke of, 133  
 Norris, 251  
 North, 164, 268  
 Norton, 42, 77, 82, 166, 176\*, 234  
 Norwich, 29\*  
 Norwich, Dean of, 71  
 Notte, 178\*  
 Novo Mercato, de, 27 ; *see also* Newmarch  
 Nowell, 117  
 Nowers, 31, 32\*, 224  
 Nundie, 120  
 Nychells, 266  
*Nychells*, 266  
*Nye*, 265  
  
 Oats, 117  
 O'Conner, 136\*  
 Ode, 183  
 O'Donchaidhe, Tribe of, 207  
 Oldershaw, 118  
 Oldard, William of, 101  
 Oncel, 251  
 Orange, Prince of, 21\*  
 Orchy, 194  
 O'Really, 66  
 Orford, Earl of, 189  
 Orleans, Duke of, 6, 11  
 Ormond, 90, 180  
 Ormond, Earl, 30  
 Ormonde, Duke of, 20  
  
 Ormsby, 63, 191\*  
 O'Rourke, 190  
 Orr, 136  
 Osbaldeston, Osbaldiston, 209, 232  
 Osborne, 20  
 Osgoby, 34  
 Osney, 264  
 Ottes, 47  
 Otway, Otweye, 134  
 Otwere, 81  
 Overey, 180  
 Overton, de, 178  
 Owen, 53\*, 155, 249\*, 254, 255\*, 256  
*Owen*, 155  
 Owen Tudor, 53  
 Oxenbridge, Oxenbregge, 86  
  
 Page, 222  
 Paget, 128  
 Paine, 65  
 Palle, 61  
 Palmer, 30, 175  
 Palmes, 45  
 Parke, 224\*  
 Parker, 33, 182, 244  
 Parkinson, 64, 237, 244  
 Parsons, 192  
 Parthenay, Partenayo, de, 7\*  
 Paschell, 256  
 Pascuala, 246  
 Paslew, 165  
*Paslew*, *Pasleu*, 165  
 Pasley, 249\*  
 Paston, 44  
 Pater, 191\*  
 Patrick, 136  
 Patterson, Paterson, 64\*, 192\*, 250  
 Paull, 192  
 Pannecote, Pannecot, 146\*, 147\*, 148\*  
 Pawe, 59  
 Paylet, 173  
 Paynet, 34  
 Paysonce, 63  
 Peacock, 136  
 Pearce, 246  
 Pearl, 134  
 Pearson, 115  
 Pecche, 33, 109  
 Pennynman, 37, 172  
 Pepin, 14\*, 15  
 Percehay, 236, 237  
 Percy, 38, 120, 218  
 Pereira, 66





- Perish, 134  
 Perkins, 66, 127  
 Perpoynt, 29  
 Perrery, 253  
 Perron, Peyron, de, 267  
 Perry, 61  
*Pershall*, 70\*  
 Perusse, de, 9\*, 10  
 Peter, 136  
 Petty, 67  
 Petyr, 181\*  
 Peyforer, 106\*  
 Peyron, de, 267  
 Peyto, 93\*, 230\*  
 Peyton, 221  
 Pharaoh, 231  
 Philips, 231  
 Phillipson, 236  
 Phylus, de, 64  
 Pickars, 256  
 Picknall, 63  
 Pierce, 190  
 Pierrepont, *see* Perpoynt  
 Pierson, 86\*  
 Pizler, 193  
 Pigot, Pigott, Pygot, 32\*,  
 36, 138, 234  
*Pipol*, 234  
 Pilbeam, 209\*, 211  
 Pilkington, 17, 72, 164  
 Pimblett, 251  
 Pimlett, 131  
 Pinchbeck, *see* Pynchebek  
 Pinkney, Pinkney, 22,  
 121; *see also* Pinkney  
 Piper, Pyper, 89  
 Pitman, Pittman, 66, 257\*  
 Pivier, 14  
 Plaistow, 258, 260  
 Plantagenet, 112  
 Plomer, 182  
 Plude, de, 31  
 Plumpton, 38, 45  
*Plumpton*, 38  
 Pluscatel, de, 7, 8  
 Poole, 253, 255\*, 256  
 Poitou, Count of, 6  
 Pole, Poole, 32, 12\*, 112\*  
 Pole, Cardinal, 112  
 Pollack, Polack, 135  
 Polley, 69  
*Polley*, 69  
 Polheden, 224\*  
 Pompadour, de, 267  
 Pons, Seigneur de, 13\*  
 Ponynges, de, 86  
 Poole, 32, 12\*  
 Poppley, 159  
 Porey, 122  
 Portalès, 50-51  
 Portington, 165-168  
*Portington*, 165  
 Poulet, de, 84; *see also*  
 Powlett  
 Pousard, 12  
 Powell, 192  
 Powis, de, 203  
 Powlett, 175; *see also*  
 Poulet  
 Powney, 192  
 Poynings, *see* Ponynges  
 Poynter, 208\*  
 Pratt, 242  
 Prendergast, 250, 268  
 Prestewych, de, 204  
 Preston, 86, 137, 203  
 Prettyman, 221  
 Price, *see* Prys  
 Primrose, 219  
 Prince, 154  
*Prince*, 154  
 Pritchett, 193  
 Proby, 268  
 Proctor, 257  
 Proisy, de, 258  
 Propshanut, 31  
 Protheroe, 73  
 Prou, 34  
 Prowling, 188  
 Prys, 84  
 Prynwell, 81  
 Pudsey, 235  
 Pulburgh, de, 177  
 Pulkey, Pulleyne, 120,  
 173, 243  
*Pullya*, 119  
 Purcell, 240  
 Puttonham, 225  
 Puy du Fou, 11  
 Pybus, 136; *see also* Phy-  
 bus  
 Pygot, *see* Pigot  
 Pynpe, 35  
 Pynchebek, de, 225  
 Pyne, 51  
 Pynkeney, 176\*  
 Pyper, *see* Piper
- Quarles, 152  
 Quin, Quinn, 65, 66  
 Quynatum, 31
- Rabanus Maurus, 97\*  
 Radcliffe, 161  
 Radishe, 29  
 Ragge, 29  
 Raine, 25  
 Ralph, son of William,  
 203  
 Ramplin, 252  
 Ramsay, de, 97, 161  
 Ramsden, 167\*, 168  
 Ramsey, 81  
 Rankin, 66  
 Raves, 93  
 Rawcliffe, *see* Rocliffe  
 Rawson, 160  
 Raynal, Abbé, 189  
 Rea, 256  
 Read, 252; *see also* Rede,  
 Reed and Reid  
 Rebiera, 191  
 Reddy, 131, 257  
 Rede, 130; *see also* Read,  
 Reed, and Reid  
 Redman, 36, 72\*, 120  
 Reed, 24\*; *see also* Read,  
 Reed, and Reid  
 Reeve, 221\*  
 Regan, 190  
 Reid, 246\*; *see also* Read,  
 Rede, and Reed  
 Reilhae, de, 2, 11, 14\*,  
 15\*  
 Reily, 256  
 Remington, 63\*  
 Remston, 40  
 Rencé, 259  
 Reresby, 166  
 Restonrek, 88  
 Resurrection, 247  
 Rethe, 26  
 Reve, 216\*  
 Rexworthy, 64  
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 258  
 Rhodes, 191  
 Ricard, 167, 242  
 Rich, 216  
 Richard II, 200  
 Richard Fitzroy, 105-110  
 Richards, 173  
 Richie, le, 180  
 Riches, 66  
 Richmond, Richman,  
 221\*  
 Richmond, Earl of, 92  
 Richmond, Margaret,  
 Countess of, 92  
 Rideout, 210, 211\*  
 Ridley, 138  
 Rigg, 66; *see also* Rygge  
 Rightman, 135  
 Ring, 65  
 Ringesdune, 115-119  
 Ripon, Dean of, 238  
 Risworth, 47  
 Ritchie, 67, 247  
 Rohardes, 58  
 Robert I, King of Scot-  
 land, 99  
 Robert of Gloucester, 108



- Roberts, 21  
 Robertson, 272\*  
 Robinson, 21, 37, 65, 126, 217, 251  
 Robson, 20, 245, 250  
 Roche, de la, *see* Roche-foucauld  
 Rochehouart, 1  
 Rochefoucauld, de la, 8\*, 11, 16\*  
 Rochester, 209-211  
 Roche, 155  
*Roche*, 155  
 Rockley, 127  
 Rochiffe, Rawcliffe, 41  
 Rodgers, *see* Rogers  
 Rodricks, 64  
 Rodriguez, Rodrigues, 65, 190  
 Roebuck, 268  
 Rogers, Rodgers, 18, 65\*, 177, 189, 190  
 Rokeby, Rookeby, 18, 48  
 Rolland, 90\*  
 Rollings, de, 148  
 Romney, Rummy, 272\*  
 Romsey, 186  
 Romyng, 226\*  
 Roo, 31  
 Rooke, 82, 189  
 Rookwood, 152  
 Rooth, 54  
 Roper, 160  
 Ros, de, *see* Rosse  
 Rosaire, 134  
 Rosario, 190, 255; *see also* Rozario  
 Rosdale, 183  
 Rose, 251  
 Rosgrave, 194  
*Rosky*, 197  
 Ross, 65  
 Ross, Bishop of, 99  
 Ross, Earl of, 99  
 Rosse, de, 39, 41  
 Rothe, 260  
 Rouffignac, de, 10  
 Rougemont, de, 8  
 Rous, Rows, Rowss, 129, 219  
 Rowlandson, 25  
 Roxburghe, Duke of, 174  
 Boyds, 233  
 Roza, de, 191  
 Rozaga, de, 236  
 Rozario, de, 61, 192, 246  
 Rozio, de, 192  
 Rozira, de, 249  
 Rudkyn, Rodekyn, 208\*  
 Rudstone, 169  
 Rumbold, 268  
 Rumney, *see* Romney  
 Rupert, Prince, 170  
 Russell, 169, 249  
 Russels, 249  
 Ruthven, 205, 206  
 Ruthven of Freeland, Barony of, 205-206  
 Rutledge, 191  
 Ryan, 136  
 Rye, 28\*  
 Rygge, 26\*; *see also* Rigg  
 Ryley, 112, 114  
 Ryther, 72  
 Sackville, Sakevile, 175  
 Sadkeir, 251, 254  
 St. Andrew's, Bi-hop of, 98  
 St. Asaph, Bishop of, 30  
 St. Aubyn, Seyntaubyn, 91  
 St. Exupéry, de, 4\*  
 St. George, 245  
 St. George, de, 10\*  
 St. Julien, 258\*, 259, 261\*  
 St. Lawrence, 51  
 St. Maixent, Abbots of, 4, 7  
 Sainte Maure, de, 13, 15\*  
 St. Pierre, *see* Seintpier  
 St. Quintin, 170\*, 235  
 Sale, 237, 268  
 Salisbury, Bishop of, 179, 181  
 Salisbury, Margaret Countess of, 142\*  
 Salmon, 137  
 Salop, Earl of, 34  
 Salsman, 64  
 Saltmarsh, 165  
 Salveyne, 242  
 Samped, 64  
 Samson, 191  
*Saubach*, 69  
 Sancto Medardo, de, 203  
 Sanderson, 17-25, 51, 73-82  
*Sanderson*, 73, 81  
 Sandford, 166  
*Sandyc*, 197  
 Sanford, 92  
 Sanford, 56\*  
 Sanger, 192  
 Sapulton, 91\*  
 Sarnesfield, de, 200  
 Saurin, 188, 189  
 Savage, 51, 229\*  
 Savile, 46-49, 124, 126, 167, 172  
*Savile*, 46  
 Savory, 66  
 Scalprat, 229  
 Schofield, 135  
 Schroder, 247  
 Schules, 66  
 Scone, Abbot of, 98  
 Seorah, 168  
 Scott, Scotte, 63, 89\*, 171, 251  
 Scriven, 173  
 Scrope, Scroope, 28\*, 39\*, 40, 44\*, 223\*, 235  
*Scrope*, 119, 234  
 Scrope, Lords, 235\*  
 Seale, 250  
 Segyn, 186  
 Seintpier, 85  
 Selway, Sellway, 190, 192  
 Serby, 83\*  
 Severin, 253  
 Sewell, 191  
 Sexley, 65  
 Seymour, 193  
 Seyntaubyn, *see* St. Aubyn  
 Shakespear, 249  
 Shardehowe, de, 208  
 Sharpe, 218  
 Shaw, Shawe, 19, 47  
 Shawerross, 63  
 Shea, 61  
 Sheffield, 31  
 Shell, 193  
 Shelton, 222  
 Sheming, 32\*  
 Shene, 26  
 Shephard, 241  
 Shepherd, 49  
 Sheppard, 63  
 Sherburne, 39; *see also* Shirburn  
 Sherman, 135, 171  
 Shipdam, Shiplam, 185  
 Shipson, 25  
 Shirburn, 85; *see also* Sherburne  
 Shirky, 252\*  
 Shordych, 32, 33\*  
 Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, 189  
 Shuckburgh, Shukburgh, 181\*, 228, 229  
 Shunker, 136  
 Shuttleworth, 23, 24, 81, 82  
 Shypdam, *see* Shipdam  
 Siddons, Siddus, 135, 191  
 Sidgewicke, Sidgwick, 18\*  
 Silva, de, 63, 67, 193  
 Simms, 247; *see also* Symmes  
 Simons, 137



- Simpson, 47, 192\*, 255  
 Sinlow, 47  
 Siquares, 247  
 Skerne, 183\*  
 Skete, 59  
 Slaton, 191  
 Sleepce, 153  
 Slingsby, 40, 120  
 Slotheby, de, 179  
 Smaason, 193  
 Smart, 247  
 Smart, *alias* Garter King of Arms, 93  
 Smethe, 182  
 Smith, 19, 25, 64, 65, 66, 67, 118, 123, 125, 135, 137, 190, 221\*, 228, 253\*, 254, 255  
 Smithson, 82  
 Smyth, 84, 107, 153, 186\*, 191  
 Snell, 220  
 Solman, 231  
 Sotheray, 84  
 Souche, 225  
 Sousah, de, 190  
 Sousmoullins, de, 13  
 Southcott, 214, 217  
 Sparham, 59  
 Speechly, 67  
 Speckcote, 87  
 Spen, 79\*  
 Spence, 252  
 Spencer, 19, 33  
 Spenser, 18  
 Spigornell, Spygurnell, 86, 223, 271  
 Spatz, 67\*  
 Spooner, 198  
 Sprakeling, Spracklyn, 76, 82  
 Sprouce, 190  
 Spry, 190  
 Spygurnell, *see* Spigornell  
 Spys, 135  
 Stablegate, de, 31  
 Stadge, 135  
 Stafford, 92  
 Stafford, 197  
 Stafford, Lord, 217  
 Stamford, 251  
 Standard, 86  
 Stanley, 27, 28  
 Stannard, 219  
 Stansfeld, 46  
 Stapleton, 40, 72\*, 236, 241  
 Starke, 208  
 Starkie, 162  
 Starr, 193  
 Staveley, Stavely, 31, 237  
 Stayn, de, 179  
 Stephenson, 67  
 Stevens, 192  
 Stevenson, 250  
 Steward, 173  
 Stewart, 104, 254  
 Stirling, 255\*, 256\*, 257  
 Stiward, 31  
 Stobhull, 87  
 Stockdale, 173  
 Stockport, 197  
 Stodart, 18, 25  
 Stodham, de, 271  
 Stoke, 90  
 Stone, Stonne, 129, 135, 137, 250\*  
 Storey, 254  
 Stormont, Lord, 189  
 Strabolgy, 110  
 Strangways, 37  
 Stratton, 183  
 Streetfield, 163  
 Stretton, Robert de, 204  
 Stringer, Strynger, 127, 137, 184  
 Strode, 83  
 Synt, 179  
 Suckling, 143\*, 153\*, 154\*, 212-222  
 Suckling, 213, 216  
 Suler, 83  
 Sully, 224\*  
 Sullivan, 136, 247, 253  
 Summers, 247, 253  
 Surreidge, 254  
 Sussimis, 143  
 Sussum, 113  
 Suthill, 41  
 Swale, 119-123, 236  
*Swale*, 119  
 Sward, Swerde, 58\*  
 Swarris, 64  
*Sweinerton*, 70  
 Sydenhale, 229  
 Sygryn, 185  
 Sykes, 63  
 Sylva, de, 192; *see also* Silva  
 Sylvister, 192  
 Symcock, Symcok, 33  
 Symmes, 179; *see also* Simms  
 Talbot, 87  
 Talleyrand, Tallerant, de, 46  
 Talmage, 30\*  
 Tancred, Tankard, 122, 126, 238, 244  
 Tamer, 251  
 Tanfeld, 32  
 Tansley, 135  
 Tapsall, 63  
 Tasburgh, Tasborough, Tashorow, 59\*, 60; *see also* Tayeshorowe  
 Tate, 66  
 Tatley, 223\*  
 Taverner, 226  
 Tayeshorowe, 151\*  
 Tayhen, 192  
 Taylor, 66, 135, 136, 168, 226, 246, 247, 219\*, 251, 252, 254  
 Tempest, 20\*, 22, 75, 82  
 Terrick, 37  
 Tewkesbury, Abbot of, 178  
 Teye, 30  
 Thacker, Thakker, 59  
 Thackeray, 268  
 Thayer, 240  
 Theodore, 64, 190  
 Thickness, Thiknes, 204  
 Thirkheld, 170  
 Thomas, 226\*  
 Thompson, 63, 64, 192, 231, 238, 247, 254  
 Thomson, 134  
 Thonstain, 134  
 Thoresby, 241\*  
 Thornhill, 125  
 Thoroton, 127  
 Thorpe, 40, 61, 80\*, 116  
 Thorton, 129  
 Throckmorton, 130, 133\*, 149  
 Throgmorton, Throgmer-ton, 230  
 Thursby, 17, 74, 161  
*Thwong*, 114  
 Tibbals, 134  
 Tighe, 193  
 Tindall, 241  
 Tippe, 254  
 Tissarah, 65  
 Todd, Tod, 212\*, 219  
 Todennai, de, 270  
 Tondeclair, 249  
 Tong, 33  
 Tonnerre, Count of, 5  
 Tonnerre, Dame de, 5  
 Tonstall, *see* Tunstall  
 Tony, de, 270\*  
 Torbok, de, 204  
 Torke, 41  
 Torrell, 31  
 Torriano, 249\*, 251\*  
 Tott, 65  
 Townley, Towneley, 44  
 Tracy, de, 203  
 Tranchill, 192



- Trapaud, 192, 193, 258-261  
*Trapaud*, 258  
 Trapps, 125\*  
 Travers, Trevers, 20  
 Tregarthyn, 91  
 Trent, 255, 257  
 Treyouran, 224  
 Trimmingham, 167  
 Tryney, 93\*  
 Tuam, Archbishop of, 259  
 Tucke, 209  
 Tudor, 192  
 Tudor, Owen, 53  
 Tuke, 58  
 Tullie, 77  
 Tully, 19, 23  
 Tun-stall, Ton-stall, 18, 75,  
 92\*, 219  
 Turburguen, 65  
 Turenne, Viconte de, 13  
 Turing, 268  
 Turton, 135, 192  
 Twigg, 137  
 Tybetot, 28, 223\*  
 Tykhull, 185\*  
 Tyndall, 135  
  
 Udall, 171  
 Unfrayville, Humfrayville,  
 de, 109  
 Underwood, 191  
 Urtiaco, de, 88  
 Usher, 160  
  
 Valois, Duke of, 12\*  
 Vandyke, Sir Anthony,  
 215, 217\*  
 Vane, 20  
 Varèze, de, 9\*  
 Vaughan, 63  
 Vaux, de la, 189\*  
 Vavasour, 43, 120, 173  
 Venava, 256  
 Vérac, Marquis de, 3  
 Verrall, 136  
 Vesey, 213, 214, 259\*  
 Vessye, 57  
 Vezeuqay, de, 4  
 Villaret, de, 50  
 Vincent, Vyncent, 91,  
 195, 196\*  
*Vincet*, 195  
 Viney, 64  
 Vint, 247  
 Vyncent, *see* Vincent  
 Waddell, 137  
 Wade, 49, 58, 220\*  
 Wabub, 268  
 Wake, 86, 107\*, 149  
 Wakehurst, Wakeherst,  
 86  
 Wales, Prince of, 4  
 Walford, 157  
*Walford*, 157, 158  
 Walger, 85  
 Walker, 67, 79, 80, 81\*,  
 226  
 Wall, 34, 81  
 Wallace, 65, 135  
 Wallis, 255  
 Walls, 257  
 Walpole, 207\*, 208\*, 272  
 Walsh, 229, 257, 270\*  
 Walsingham, Sir Francis,  
 69  
 Walterkyn, 228  
 Walters, 131  
 Walton, 65  
 Walworth, Walleworth,  
 33  
 Wanden, 32  
 Wandesford, Wansforth,  
 226\*  
 Ward, Warde, 66, 168,  
 218, 219, 220  
 Warenne, *see* Warren  
 Warenne, Earl de, 105  
 Warner, 33, 34\*, 57\*, 221\*  
 Warre, Lord la, 59\*, 60  
 Warren, Waren, Warenne,  
 33, 105\*, 109, 137, 228,  
 229  
*Warren*, *Warenne*, 105,  
 197  
 Warwick, de, 38  
 Warwick, Countess of, 28  
 Wasey, 219\*  
 Wasin, 33  
 Wastell, 117  
 Watchom, 136  
 Waterhouse, 47  
 Waterton, 46  
 Wateyell, de, 187  
 Watson, 23, 65, 136, 193  
 Wayer, 79  
 Wayte, 175, 176\*  
 Webbe, 31  
 Webber, 135  
 Webster, 18, 19, 75, 77  
 Weddell, 172  
 Wedderburn, 268  
 Wedgwood, 62\*  
*Wedgwood*, 62  
 Weir, 144  
 Welby, 244  
 Welles, 185, 219  
 Wellesley, Lord, 63  
 Wells, 251  
 Wells, John of, 109  
 Wellys, 182  
 Wendling, 106\*  
 Wentworth, 28\*, 129, 161,  
 162\*, 166, 173, 187, 223  
 Weoley, 225\*  
 West, 45, 59, 137, 241  
*West*, 137  
 Westcott, 268  
 Westenburg, 191  
 Westminster, Dean of,  
 262  
 Westmoreland, Earl of,  
 42  
*Weston*, 70  
 Westphall, 193  
 Westwick, de, 39  
 Wetherell, 250  
 Whall, 218  
 Whalley, 170  
 Wharton, 18\*, 25, 58\*,  
 74, 75\*, 78, 80\*, 237  
 Whedlan, 135  
 Whetton, de, 32  
 White, 22, 33, 45, 56,  
 136, 177, 178, 247  
 Whitehouse, 170  
 Whitfield, 25  
 Whiting, Whytyng, 175  
 Whitley, 159  
*Whitworth*, 114  
 Wichard, 185  
 Wicker, 131  
 Wickhile, Wickeliffe, 18,  
 22, 23, 77  
 Widdrington, 116, 212\*  
 Wigg, 219  
 Wiggener, 216  
*Wigton*, 155  
 Wigtofte, 196  
 Wilberforce, Bishop, 51  
 Wilbore, 166  
 Wilde, 237\*  
 Wilkins, 251  
 Wilkinson, 76, 77, 244,  
 245  
 Wilks, 252  
 Willard, 136  
 Willemer, 89  
 Williams, 65\*, 135, 219,  
 253\*  
 Williamson, 64  
 Willoughby, Willughby,  
*Wylughby*, 64, 85\*, 88,  
 118, 233  
 Wilmyn, Wylmyn, 91  
 Wilson, 66\*, 79, 121, 191,  
 241, 242, 246, 251  
 Wilton, 106\*, 108  
 Wiltner, 191  
 Winchcomb, 122









## INDEX OF PLACES.

An asterisk (\*) after a number denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

- Abberley, 270\*  
 Abdes, Roding, Abbes  
 Rotyng, 175  
 Abbotshill, 206\*  
 Abingdon, Abendon, 181  
 Abington, 164  
 Acklam Grange, 172  
 Acton, Aketon (Suffolk),  
 30  
 Addlethorpe, 42  
 Adel, 124  
 Adwell, 221  
 Agram Plain, 63  
 Ainton, 79  
 Alcherton, Wapentake of, 1  
 Aleston, 209  
 Aldborough, Audbrough  
 (co. York), 42, 82, 122\*  
 Aldbrough (co. York),  
 237\*  
 Aldeburgh (Suffolk), 263  
 Aldeby, 208  
 Aleppo, 173  
 Alfreton, 138  
 Allerton, 42  
 Alta Estre, *see* Easter  
 Alton, 208  
 Alwarton, 180  
 Ambaston (? Ann-ton),  
 85  
 Amboor, 256  
 America, 239, 272; South  
 Carolina, 261  
 Amsterdam, 189  
 Angerville La Gaste, 14  
 Angoulême, Engoulmoys,  
 13  
 Angoumois, 8, 15  
 Anjou, 7  
 Anlaby, 115  
 Annandale, 143  
 Anstey, 195  
 Appleby, Apulby, 73, 81,  
 272  
 Aquitaine, 3, 4\*  
 Arlington, 124  
 Argy, 14  
 Ariancopang, 256  
 Arksey, 166, 167\*  
 Armagh, 68  
 Armagh, co., 259  
 Armathwaite, 75, 76\*,  
 81\*, 82  
 Arathwaite Castle, 82  
 Arnley, 46  
 Arwley Hall, 168  
 Arwhife, 75  
 Arnee, Arnie, 251\*  
 Arras, 241  
 Arthington, 43  
 Ashcombe, Asshecombe,  
 87\*  
 Ashford in the Peak, 1  
 Askern, 27  
 Aspenden, 195  
 Aston-juxta-Birmingham,  
 198  
 Aston (Cheshire), 118  
 Aston, North, 162\*  
 Aston Rowant, *see* Ro-  
 want  
 Aston-on-Trent, 185  
 Athole, 98  
 Aughterarder, 206  
 Audbrough, *see* Ald-  
 borough  
 Audley, 34  
 Austrop, Austrope, 71,  
 126  
 Axholme, Isle of, 42, 43  
 Axmouth, 265\*  
 Aylsham, 214  
 Azay-le-Feron, 2, 15  
 Azerley, 49  
 Babworth, 162  
 Bacton (Suffolk), 221\*  
 Badsworth, 173  
 Balicuts-on, 68  
 Ballymakill, 113  
 Bangalore, 63  
 Barbesieux, 8  
 Barcaldine, 258  
 Barcot, 231  
 Barges, 13  
 Barjarg, 206\*  
 Barkston Ash Wapen-  
 take, 241  
 Barlow (co. York), 241  
 Barnard Castle, 18\*, 19\*,  
 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 25\*, 73\*,  
 74\*, 75\*, 77\*, 78\*, 79\*,  
 80\*, 81\*, 82  
 Barnborough Grange, 161  
 Barnby, Barnely, 129  
 Barnby super Don, 27,  
 165\*, 166\*, 167\*, 168\*  
 Barnby super Man (? Barn-  
 by in the Willows), 170  
 Barnes (Hants), 139  
 Barne (Surrey), 200\*  
 Barnham (Norfolk), 221  
 Barningham (co. Norfolk),  
 41, 222  
 Barnshall, 171  
 Barnsley, Barnesley, 49\*,  
 159\*, 160\*, 161\*, 179  
 Barnstaple, 68  
 Barnstaple, Honour of,  
 203  
 Barsham juxta Beccles,  
 52-61, 128-134, 143,  
 149-154, 212-222  
 Barsham, West (Norfolk),  
 130  
 Barton (co. Bucks), *see*  
 Bereton  
 Barton End, 63  
 Barton in Hemmersh, 93,  
 230  
 Basing Park, 208  
 Basings, Basynoges, Manor  
 of, 89  
 Bath, 239  
 Bath Abbey, 117, 259  
 Batley, 166  
 Batrath Bury, 161  
 Bawtry, Bawtre, 42  
 Beauec, 14  
 Beaufort in Dauphiné,  
 188  
 Beccles, Beckles, 52, 59\*,  
 129, 130, 132\*, 144,  
 150\*, 151\*, 153\*, 154\*,  
 222  
 Beckingham (co. Notts),  
 170  
 Bedale, 238



- Beddington, 239  
 Bedfordshire, 147, 185, 197, 238, 263, 265, 274\*  
 Beesby, 1  
 Beeston (co. York), 171  
 Beinston, 141  
 Bellerby, Bellarby, 236  
 Benefield, Benyfeld, Benyngfeld, 85, 225\*  
 Bengal, 63  
 Bentley (Suffolk), 41  
 Bentley (co. York), 166  
 Berdfield, 138  
 Bereton (? Barton or Bourton), 183  
 Berkshire, 69, 71, 93, 139, 179, 181, 231  
 Bermuda, 260  
 Bereton in Hemmersh, *see* Barton  
 Berwick, Berwyk (co. Gloucester), 229  
 Berwick (on Tweed), 144  
 Bes-home, 67  
 Besthorpe, 216  
 Beverley, 20, 170\*  
 Bewsey, 36  
 Bieton, Byketon, 186  
 Biddon House (co. Beds), 265  
 Bilbon, 138  
 Billesley, 152  
 Bingham, 40  
 Birdsall, 233  
 Birkin, 242  
 Birmingham, 157, 198\*  
 Bismenece, Bissenece, *see* Bushmead  
 Black Notley, 239  
 Blacker, 159  
 Blagraves, 21  
 Blainsea, 11  
 Blairquhan, 206  
 Blan-hards, Manor of, 59, 60\*  
 Blatherwycke, 90  
 Blaysworth, Bleyswreh', 145-149  
 Bletchington, 68  
 Blisworth, Blidesworde, 147\*, 148\*, 149\*  
 Blodhulle, *alias* Debenham Market, 187  
 Blodfield, 220  
 Bloye en Roussades, 12  
 Blundeston, Blundeston, 55, 59\*  
 Blyborough, 161, 165  
 Bobbing, Bobbyng, 229  
 Bocking, 191  
 Bois-Charruyau, 7  
 Boisragon, 188  
 Boisse, 10  
 Bolby (? Boltby), 172  
 Bolton (co. York), 117, 223  
 Bolton Hall in Craven, 163\*  
 Bongey, *see* Bungay  
 Bonneuil, 10  
 Bonnytown, 206  
 Bordeaux, 12, 258  
 Boroughbridge, 241, 245  
 Bossall, 167  
 Bothwell, 141\*  
 Bourbon, Isle of, 65  
 Bourg-Archambault, 14\*  
 Bourn (co. Lincoln), 51  
 Bourton, *see* Bereton  
 Bouteville, Boteville, 3  
 Boutheville, 13  
 Bowden Parva, 29\*  
 Boynton, 118  
 Boyton, 111  
 Braceborough, 157  
 Bracondale, 221, 222\*  
 Bradfield (co. York), 138  
 Braham (co. York), 243\*, 244\*  
 Brahams in Wetheringsett, 132  
 Braintree, 194  
 Bramham Biggin, 126  
 Brampton, *see* Branford  
 Brampton Dingley, 29  
 Brancepeeth, 17\*  
 Brandsby, 45, 213, 244  
 Branford (? Brampton), 89  
 Brendenwor', 145  
 Brendewenham, 86  
 Brest, 52  
 Bridgnorth, 21, 151, 152  
 Bridgwater, 51  
 Bridlington, 233  
 Brignall, 77  
 Brigueil, 14\*, 15\*  
 Bristol, 259, 263, 264  
 Britain, 95\*  
 Brittany, 261  
 Broekholes in Lambeth, 121\*  
 Brome, 130, 213  
 Brompton (co. York), 117, 238; *see also* Potter  
 Brompton  
 Brooke (Rutland), 112  
 Brookwood Necropolis, 63  
 Brotherton, 241  
 Brough, 74  
 Broxbourne, 162  
 Broxmayle, Manor of, 185  
 Bryn, 152  
 Buckingham, 203  
 Buckinghamshire, 32, 36, 91, 119, 138, 148, 182, 189, 217, 266  
 Bucksteep, Buxstepe, 185  
 Bugthorpe, 173  
 Bulbon, 4\*  
 Bungay, Bongey, 58, 130, 150, 154, 221  
 Burghfield, Burfield, 71  
 Burghwallis, 241  
 Burley (co. York), 243\*  
 Burlingham, North, 185  
 Burmarsh, Burgmersshe, 175  
 Burncroft, 63  
 Burringham, 67  
 Burton Constable, 121, 235, 236, 237, 238\*, 239\*, 240  
 Burton, Little, 234\*  
 Bury St. Edmunds, 68, 152, 216  
 Bushmead Priory, 147\*, 148\*  
 Buttercrambe, 167  
 Bux-tepe, *see* Bucksteep  
 Byketon, *see* Bieton  
 Cairo, Grand, 48  
 Caistor (co. Lincoln), 1  
 Calcutta, 192, 193  
 Calgarth, 236  
 Calverton (Bucks), 182  
 Camberwell, Camierwell, 50, 51, 89, 265  
 Cambay, 45\*  
 Cambridge, 198\*  
 Cambridge University, 23, 198; Caius Coll., 221; King's Coll., 48; Magdalen Coll., 198; Peter House, 198; St. John's Coll., 48, 74, 76\*, 77, 170; Trinity Coll., 189  
 Cambridgeshire, 28, 84, 146\*, 203  
 Canada, 143  
 Canewdon, 30, 31  
 Canterbury, 26, 31\*, 76\*, 82\*, 182, 227  
 Canterbury Cathedral, 110  
 Capel, Capeles, 86  
 Caponsdoale, Kapon's dole, 214, 218  
 Carburton, 202  
 Carassonne, 13  
 Carlinghow, 171  
 Carlisle, 21, 74, 78, 81, 236  
 Carlisle Cathedral, 76, 82



- Carlton, *see* Charleton  
 Carnatic, The, 248  
 Carolina, South, 261  
 Cartington, 242  
 Cashel, 259  
 Castillon sur Dordogne, 258  
 Castledillon, 259  
 Castres, 261  
 Cattal, 127  
 Cavendish, 224  
 Caveri (river), 254  
 Cavers, 108  
 Cawthorne, 160  
 Cevennes, 50  
 Chaddesden, 185\*  
 Chalus, 16  
 Champaignac, 11  
 Chantillac, 15  
 Chappellangere (? Chipping Ongar), 105  
 Charleton (? Carlton), 129\*  
 Charlton Court (Sussex), 210  
 Chastelus, 14  
 Chastillon, Castillon, 261\*  
 Château-Guibert, 8  
 Château-du-Loir, 8  
 Châtellerault, 9  
 Chatham, Cheteham, 32  
 Cheddle, Chedle, 62\*  
 Cheesburn Grange, 116  
 Chelaston, 185\*  
 Chelmsford, 67  
 Chelton, Chelchith, 32, 173\*, 258  
 Chepyng Lamborn; *see* Chipping  
 Cherrington, Cheryton, 185  
 Cheshire, 31, 118, 138, 194, 204  
 Cheshunt, 140  
 Chester, 138  
 Chesterton (co. Warwick), 93, 230  
 Cheteham, *see* Chatham  
 Chevet, 126  
 Chevet Park, 164  
 Chicacole, 250  
 Chickercell, West, 228  
 Chiddingly, 209\*  
 Chilham, 105\*, 110\*  
 Chingford, *see* Shyngel-ford  
 Chingleput, 251, 254\*, 255, 257  
 Chipping Lamborne, 179  
 Chipping Ongar, *see* Chappellangere  
 Churchhill (co. Oxford), 31  
 Cingé, 15\*  
 Civray, Sivray, 3, 9  
 Chain (river), 9  
 Cleue, 105  
 Cliffe (co. York), 122, 237  
 Clifton (co. York), 47  
 Clifton Hall (Notes), 217  
 Cobcoote, 224  
 Cobham, 164  
 Coken, *see* Cokerne  
 Codford St. Peter, 34  
 Codmore (? Codnor), 85\*, 225\*  
 Cognac, Comphae, 3, 4, 13  
 Cokerne (? Coken), 185  
 Colby, 272\*  
 Colchester, 183  
 Coley, 47  
 Colgate Head, 79  
 Combe, Monastery of, 225  
 Conan, Honour of Earl, 203  
 Connaught, 207  
 Constable Burton, *see* Burton Constable  
 Copley, 46  
 Copmanthorpe, 173  
 Copt Hall (Essex), 215  
 Corby, 76  
 Cornwall, 70\*, 87, 91, 162, 224  
 Coromandel coast, 268  
 Cosnac, 14  
 Cossington House, 51\*  
 Cossyneswell, Manor of, 87\*  
 Coswalbury, 69  
 Couhé, Cohee, etc., 1, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 12, 13\*, 16\*  
 Courcoury, 12  
 Cove, North, 150, 151, 154\*  
 Cove, South, 59  
 Coventry and Lichfield, Diocese of, 204  
 Cowdray, 53  
 Cowley (co. Middx.), 51  
 Cowthorpe, 41  
 Cowton, Long, 172  
 Coxside, near Plymouth 49  
 Coxwell, 139  
 Crabbet, 137  
 Cragg, 79  
 Crakemarsh, Crakemerssh 34  
 Cratfield, Cratfield, 52, 177, 221  
 Crathorne, 122  
 Crawley (co. Bedford), 238  
 Cray, *see* Paul's Cray  
 Crayke, Craike, 36\*  
 Croft, 235  
 Cropwell Boteler, 83\*  
 Crossland, 123  
 Croydon, 236\*  
 Cuddalore, 218, 251, 254, 256  
 Cudworth, 49  
 Culkerton, 181  
 Culworth, 86  
 Cumberland, 17, 69, 75, 76\*, 78, 81, 82\*, 129, 232, 266\*  
 Cupar Abbey, 104  
 Cusworth, 168  
 Daglingworth, 181  
 Dalby on the Wolds, 111\*, 112\*  
 Dalby (co. York), 244  
 Dalston (co. Cumberland), 17  
 Dalton in Furness, 272  
 Danby, 44  
 Dantzig, Dantzick, 50\*, 73  
 Dauphiné, 188, 189  
 Debenham Market, 187\*  
 Demechirehe, *see* Dymchurch  
 Denham (co. Suffolk), 52  
 Deme, Penn, Deme, 26, 211  
 Deme Park, 210  
 Derby, 26\*, 239  
 Derbyshire, 1, 26, 28, 42\*, 49, 138, 139, 185, 201, 262  
 Devonshire, 33, 68, 69, 70, 87, 89, 175, 178, 180\*, 197, 203, 265  
 Dicken House, 81  
 Diddlebury, 155\*  
 Dingley, 13\*; *see also* Brampton Dingley  
 Ditchford, Dycheford, 181  
 Dixtherne, Dixsterne, 86  
 Dodershall, 36  
 Dodwell, Dodewell, 93  
 Dodyghere, 228  
 Doncaster, 49, 124, 161, 165, 166, 168\*, 172  
 Donington, Donyngton (co. Chester), 34\*  
 Donington (co. Leicester), 1  
 Dononaughta, 143  
 Doonholm, 206





- Dorsetshire, 21, 83, 123,  
 203, 228, 264  
 Dorwell, 230  
 Dover, 105  
 Down, co., 140  
 Downes, The, 21  
 Downham (co. Lanc.),  
 163\*  
 Drayton (co. Notts.), 1  
 Drayton (co. Warwick),  
 93, 230  
 Driffield, Dryfield, 226  
 Drinkstone, Dryngston,  
 223\*  
 Droitwich, Drythwyche,  
 26  
 Drumsargard, 141  
 Dryfield, *see* Driffield  
 Dryngston, *see* Drinkstone  
 Dublin, 51, 52, 55, 189,  
 207, 258\*, 259\*, 260  
 Dublin University, 259  
 Dull, 97\*  
 Dunbrody, 53\*, 54  
 Dunley, 184  
 Dunsthorp, 90  
 Dunwich, 212  
 Durdens, 156\*  
 Durham, 17, 20, 22, 73,  
 74\*, 76, 77, 78, 79\*, 80\*,  
 81, 139, 235, 245\*  
 Durham, co., 17, 21, 73,  
 74\*, 80, 81\*, 82\*, 235\*,  
 238\*  
 Durham Cathedral, 238  
 Durham, Old, 23, 75\*  
 Dycheferd, *see* Ditchford  
 Dymchurch, Demechirche  
 175  
  
 Eastbourne, 211  
 Easter, High, 175  
 Eastfield (co. York), 48\*  
 Easthorpe Park, 233  
 Eastrington, 165  
 Echebrunes, 13  
 Echingham, *see* Etching-  
 ham  
 Edenhall, 232  
 Edinburgh, 100\*, 239\*  
 Edwinstow, 202  
 Eggleston, Egleston, 17\*,  
 19\*, 20, 22\*, 23\*, 73,  
 74\*, 75\*, 76\*, 77\*  
 Elham Park (co. Kent),  
 109  
 Elland, Eland, 46\*, 47,  
 125, 159\*  
 Ellenhall, 112  
 Ellerburne, 215  
 Ellingthorpe, 238  
 Ellington, *see* Eslington  
 Ellore, 252, 254  
 Elmham, South, 130  
 Elmsall, 173  
 Ely, 189  
 Elys, Manor of, 60  
 Enville, Enfeld, 92  
 Epping, Eppyng, 223\*  
 Epsom, 156  
 Eslington, Ellington, 237  
 Essex, 30, 31, 35, 67,  
 87, 105, 108, 138\*, 152,  
 175, 182\*, 183, 186, 187,  
 189, 194, 196\*, 203, 213,  
 215, 223\*, 235, 239\*,  
 263  
 Esthorpe, *see* Thorpe  
 Estmorden, *see* Morden  
 Estwydhay, *see* Woodhay  
 Etampes, 14\*  
 Etchingham, Echingham,  
 216\*  
 Etton (co. York), 242\*  
 Euston, 152  
 Euxton, 45  
 Evercreech, 264  
 Exeter, Exon, 68, 116  
 Exton, 112\*  
 Eye, 222  
 Eythorne, 89  
  
 Farewell, Convent of, 205  
 Farington (co. York), 195  
 Farnborough, Fernebo-  
 rough, 178  
 Farnley, 124, 162, 236  
 Farnley Hall, 164  
 Farnley Tyas, 123  
 Farthingstone, Fardeyng-  
 ston, 228  
 Faversham, Feversham,  
 27, 69  
 Fawpit, 49  
 Faye Roehenreou, La,  
 10, 11  
 Felborough, Hundred of,  
 110  
 Fenwick, 165, 235  
 Ferneborough, *see* Farn-  
 borough  
 Feversham, *see* Faver-  
 sham  
 Fichl Head (co. York),  
 159  
 Fifthead Magdalen, 264\*  
 Finchley, 196  
 Firby, 231  
  
 Firk, West, 209  
 Fishlake, 127, 167  
 Flatbank, 76  
 Flixton, 169  
 Flodden, 52  
 Folkestone, 226  
 Fokington, 210\*  
 Folkton, 168\*, 169\*, 170\*  
 Foots Cray, Fotescreye,  
 33  
 Forett, 24\*  
 Ford (co. Salop), 85  
 Fordingbridge, Foryn-  
 bregge, 186  
 Ford, La, 10\*  
 Forfar, 97\*, 101  
 Fort Augustus, 258  
 Fortingall, 96  
 Fort St. George, 63-67,  
 131-137, 190-193,  
 246-257, 261, 268  
 Foxearth, Foxherde, 87  
 Fraisse, 10  
 Framfield, 209, 211\*  
 France, 8, 50, 121, 161,  
 173, 189, 261, 268  
 Frant, 211\*  
 Freefolk, Fryfolk, 177  
 Freeland, 205  
 Frenze, 53, 129\*  
 Freston (Suffolk), 86  
 Freston (co. York), *see*  
 Monk Freston  
 Frickley, 45  
 Frome, 87  
 Fryfolk, *see* Freefolk  
 Fryston, *see* Monk Fry-  
 ston  
 Fulda, 97  
 Furness, 272  
  
 Gainford, Gaynforth, 78  
 Galway, 207  
 Galway, co., 143, 207, 259  
 Ganjam, 250\*  
 Ganton, 114, 115\*, 116\*,  
 117\*, 118\*, 149, 169\*  
 Garforth, 241  
 Garth, 266  
 Gascony, 108  
 Gatecourt, Manor of, 86  
 Gateforth, 171, 243  
 Gateshead, 77  
 Gawthorpe, Gawthrop,  
 Gathropp, Garthorp,  
 Gathrop, 22, 23, 41,  
 75  
 Geneva, 189, 260  
 Gensac, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 16\*



- Genté, 3, 4, 5, 6\*, 8\*, 9\*,  
 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 16  
 Gibraltar, 261  
 Gilling, 173  
 Gisleham, Gislam, 60  
 Gissing, 111\*  
 Glasgow, 76  
 Glasgow University, 103  
 Glatton, 203  
 Glinystede, 26  
 Gloucester, 108  
 Gloucestershire, 1\*, 63,  
 108, 178, 181, 195, 229,  
 265  
 Glynde, 139, 236  
 Godmersham, 182  
 Goldborough, 11  
 Gomersal, Gomar, 171\*  
 Gonerby, Gumarby, 90  
 Goodmanham, 173  
 Go-forth, 163  
 Gouvyde, 10  
 Coxhill, 40  
 Grantham, 71, 90  
 Greenwich, 50, 152  
 Grenoble, 188  
 Gressingham, 36  
 Greys in Cavendish, 224  
 Grimston, 118  
 Grimston Garth, 165  
 Grimston, North, 232\*  
 Guienne, 258  
 Guildford, Guldeford, 210  
 Guiseley, 161  
 Gumarby, *see* Gonerby  
 Gouthwaite, 160  
  
 Habers, 81  
 Hackforth, 195, 235  
 Hackney, 196  
 Hadleigh, Hadeley, 86  
 Hague, The, 189, 261\*  
 Haisthorpe, Hasthorp,  
 226  
 Haldenby, 165  
 Halifax, 46\*, 47\*, 48,  
 119, 159  
 Hallingbury, Little, 138  
 Ham, 51  
 Hambleton, 235  
 Hamerton, 41\*  
 Hamerton, Green, 120  
 Hampden, Great, 119  
 Hamperley (? Hamster-  
 ley), 81  
 Hampshire, *see* Southamp-  
 ton  
 Hampton (co. Southamp-  
 ton), 68  
 Haracles, Hawkes, 62\*  
 Harbottle, 242  
 Harbury, Herbury, 225  
 Harby, Herby, 90  
 Hardeleston, *see* Harston  
 Hardres, *see* Highardes  
 Hardwycke, 266  
 Harewood, 72  
 Harewood Castle, 120  
 Hargrave, 194  
 Harnire in Barnard  
 Castle, 82  
 Harpham, 170\*  
 Harrietsham, 108  
 Harrogate, 42  
 Harston, Hardeleston, 28  
 Hatlepool, Hartenpoole,  
 18\*, 75  
 Hartlip, Hertelepe, 184  
 Hart-head, 124\*, 125\*,  
 126\*, 127\*, 161\*, 162\*,  
 163\*, 161\*  
 Hartwell House, 217\*  
 Haslebury, Haselberg,  
 116  
 Haslewood, 43  
 Hasthorp, *see* Haisthorpe  
 Hastings, Hastingses, 34,  
 185  
 Hatfield (co. York), 166\*,  
 167\*, 168\*  
 Haut-Vandré, 12  
 Hauxwell, Hawkeswell,  
 238  
 Haversham, 189  
 Hawkeswell, *see* Hauxwell  
 Hawkes, *see* Haracles  
 Hawby, 245  
 Hayes Court (Middx.), 69  
 Heck, 242  
 Hedenham, 221  
 Hedley Hope, 17  
 Hegham, *see* Higham  
 Helpston, 70  
 Hemblington, Hendylung-  
 ton, 185  
 Hemmingford Grey, 71  
 Hemsworth, 242  
 Henbury (co. Gloucester),  
 229  
 Hendersk (? Hinder-kelf),  
 21  
 Hendestoke, 83  
 Herbury, *see* Harbury  
 Herby, *see* Harby  
 Herefordshire, 155\*, 198,  
 200\*, 202, 226, 231  
 Hertelepe, *see* Hartlip  
 Hertfordshire, 18, 69, 93,  
 110, 185, 195\*, 203, 225,  
 262, 261, 271\*  
 Heryngton, Little, 228  
 Heskett, 78  
 Heskerton, West, 116  
 Heslington, 174  
 Hibernia, *see* Ireland  
 Hickleton, 161\*, 162  
 Higham, Hegham, 86  
 Highardes (? Hardres), 226  
 Highbray, 33\*  
 High Easter, *see* Easter  
 Highgate, 209  
 Hildersham, 146  
 Hinderkelf, 21  
 Hoathly, East, 209  
 Houghton (co. Lincoln), 90  
 Hogs-thorpe, Hoggs-  
 thorp, 227  
 Holborn, 25, 50\*, 116,  
 173, 197, 239  
 Holewyll, 89  
 Holkham, 239  
 Holland, 188, 189, 261  
 Hollington (co. Derby),  
 139  
 Hollyday Closes, 80  
 Hollymount (co. Mayo),  
 259  
 Holtton, Holeton (Suffolk),  
 86  
 Hoo (co. Beds), 185\*  
 Hopcare, 237  
 Horbury, 124  
 Hornby, 116  
 Hornby Castle, 116, 243  
 Horsea, 118  
 Horsey, 196\*  
 Horsham, 210  
 Horton (co. Stafford), 62  
 Horton (co. Kent), *see*  
 Monks Horton  
 Horys-place in Ipsley, 185  
 Hoton Crannewyk, *see*  
 Hutton Cranwick  
 Houghton (Northants),  
 161  
 Houndsbrough, Hundred  
 of, 145  
 Hovingham, 162  
 Howden, 165, 168  
 Howsham, 172  
 Hull, 124, 167, 173, 174,  
 244; *see also* Kingston  
 upon Hull  
 Hullmedge, 46\*  
 Hungerford, 189  
 Hummauby, 226  
 Hunterston, 206\*  
 Huntingdon, co., 68, 71,  
 146\*, 149\*, 203\*  
 Huntington, 48  
 Hutton (co. York), 237\*  
 Huttonroyde, 162  
 Hushbourne, Hursborne,  
 181  
 Hurworth, 235\*



- Hushorne Crawley, *see* Crawley  
 Hutton, 78  
 Hutton Cranswick, 183  
 Hutton in the Forest, 17, 76  
 Hyde (co. Stafford), 227  
 Hyderabad, 250  
 Hythe, West, 175
- Hthorpe, 184  
 Hchester, Ivelcestre, 146  
 Hketchall, 221\*  
 Imauth, 101  
 India, 51, 191, 192, 267  
 Indies, East, 63, 259  
 Ingate, 150, 151, 151\*  
 Ingleby, 233  
 Ingoldmells, 227  
 Inverness, 99\*, 258  
 Ipsley, Ippesley, 185\*  
 Ipswich, Ippeswich, 56, 71  
 Ireby, 36  
 Ireland (Hibernia), 53, 54, 55, 68, 71, 128\*, 161, 173, 239, 259\*  
 Isleham, 221  
 Islington, 49\*, 50, 68  
 Isip, 266  
 Itringham, 191\*  
 Iwood, 209
- Java, 63  
 Jevington, 209\*, 210\*, 211  
 Johnby, Joneby, 237\*  
 Jolby, 235  
 Jonzac, 13, 15  
 Judea, 96
- Kedleston, 231  
 Kenilworth Priory, 205  
 Kensington, 51  
 Kensington, South, 164  
 Kent, 26, 27, 32, 33, 35, 37, 69\*, 71, 89, 105\*, 106\*, 107, 109\*, 110, 113, 175, 176, 182, 181, 215, 226, 227, 229, 263  
 Keresforth Hill, 121, 126, 158, 159\*, 160  
 Kessingland, Kessingland, Kysynglande, 53, 55, 56, 59\*, 60, 128\*, 129
- Kildare, co., 54  
 Kilham, Killom, Kyllom, 114, 183, 226  
 Kihanore, 255  
 Kilkenny, 260  
 Killechassie, 104  
 Killinghall, 120, 125  
 Killingham, 245  
 Killom, *see* Kilham  
 Kilwick, 117  
 Kindeace, 272  
 Kingston Bowsey, 52  
 Kingston upon Hull, 123, 158: *see also* Hull  
 Kirby Bellars, 86  
 Kirby on Wreak, *see* Kyrkeby on Wrethek  
 Kirkby, South, 125\*, 166  
 Kirkby Stephen, 17, 73, 80  
 Kirkby Thore (Theure), 237  
 Kirkdale, 36\*, 37\*, 71  
 Kirk Ella, 115  
 Kirkland, 78  
 Kirklees, 47\*, 123\*, 124\*, 125, 126, 158, 159, 161\*, 162, 164\*  
 Kirk Oswald, 237  
 Kirkthorp, 124  
 Kisingbury, Kyslyngbery, 228  
 Kistna, 247  
 Kistnagherry, 252  
 Knaresborough, 39, 40\*, 42, 44, 119  
 Kneesall, Nesale, 182  
 Knight Hill, 124\*  
 Knightington, 69  
 Knole (Kent), 215, 217, 218  
 Knowle, Knolle (co. Somerset), 88  
 Knowlton, Knolton, 89  
 Knypersley, 62  
 Kurrachee, 51  
 Kyllom, *see* Kilham  
 Kyleney, Manor of, 1  
 Kyrkeby on Wrethek (? Kirby on Wreak), 86  
 Kyrkeby Beller, *see* Kirby Bellars  
 Kyslyngbery, *see* Kisingbury
- Ladley, Ludlay, 210  
 Lafford, *see* Laphord  
 La Garde, 8  
 Lamberhurst, 211  
 Lambeth, 52, 121
- La Millière, 9  
 Lamorek, 224  
 La Mothe hernis, 12  
 La Mothe plane, 12  
 Lampeau, 261  
 Lancashire, 36, 43, 44\*, 45, 163, 204, 237  
 Lancaster, 169, 272  
 Langley Hall (co. Durham), 75  
 Langley Hall (Salop), 198  
 Langton (co. Leicester), 62  
 Langton (co. York), 171, 172\*, 173\*, 174\*  
 Langton Herring, 228  
 Langton Park (Berwick), 144  
 Laphord, Lafford, 178  
 Laragne, 189  
 La Rivière, 12\*, 13  
 La Ronze, 3  
 Lascelles Hall, 124, 167\*, 168  
 Latomus, *see* Maçon  
 Laughton (co. York), 173  
 Launde, 182  
 Lausanne, 260  
 Lavant, East, 139  
 Lavendon, 265  
 Lawshall, Lawcell, 152\*  
 Laxfield, 221  
 Layham, Layham, 86  
 Layton, West, 235  
 Leamington, 260  
 Lechlade, 1  
 Le Cluseau, 7, 8  
 Leeds, 124, 127\*, 158, 168, 231  
 Le Fraisse, 14, 15\*  
 Leicester, Leyecester, 158, 171, 261  
 Leicestershire, 1, 61\*, 62\*, 86, 111\*, 112\*, 158, 208  
 Lemon's Sands, 20  
 Lenton Priory, 148, 149  
 Leominster, Leomynster, 226  
 Lesnes, 105, 110\*  
 Letwell, 166  
 Leu, la, 267\*  
 Levens, 72  
 Lewes, 17, 106, 209\*, 210\*, 211\*  
 Leyden, 188\*  
 Leyham, *see* Layham  
 Leyrgatecroft in Kilham, 183  
 Lichfield, 85  
 L'He Bouclard, 5\*  
 Limoges, 3  
 Limousin, 14



- Lincoln, 148, 220  
 Lincolnshire, 1\*, 40, 41, 47, 51, 67, 71, 90\*, 107, 137, 146\*, 156\*, 157\*, 161, 165, 179, 203, 227, 237, 245, 263, 264, 266  
 Linton upon Ouse, 45  
 L'Isle, 12\*  
 Littleham, Littleham, 180\*  
 Little Heryngston, *see* Heryngston  
 Liverpool, 144  
 Llanvyllin, 161  
 Loch Tay, 98  
 Lockwood, 123  
 Lofthouse, 173  
 Logierait, 104  
 London, 1, 19, 20, 22\*, 26, 31\*, 34, 44, 47, 49, 50, 61, 67, 68, 70\*, 71, 72, 76\*, 77, 80, 81, 82, 84\*, 90\*, 93, 115\*, 122\*, 125, 129, 131, 137, 138\*, 139\*, 140\*, 143, 150, 152\*, 153, 157, 167, 168\*, 169, 172\*, 175, 189, 194\*, 195, 196, 197\*, 198\*, 203, 209, 215, 216, 228, 230, 231\*, 235, 241, 244\*, 246, 262\*, 263\*, 264\*, 266  
 London: Berners Street, 51; Billingsgate, 195; Bishopsgate Street, 217  
 Blue Anchor in Holborn, 25; Budge Ward, 84; British Museum, 188\*, 189; Cumberwell, 50, 51, 89, 265; Chancery Lane, 76, 82; Charterhouse, 76; Chelsea, 32, 173\*, 258; Christ Church, Surrey, 262; Coleman Street, 230; Covent Garden, 209; Dorset Court, 154, 216; Dowgate Hill, 50; Fleet Street, 93, 154; Furnival's Inn, 25, 172; Gray's Inn, 36\*, 37, 43, 115\*, 122\*, 172, 216, 232, 236, 238, 260; Guildhall Chapel, 19; Hackney, 196; Hart Street, 216, 265; Hatton Garden, 50\*; Highgate, 209; Holborn, 25, 50\*, 116, 173, 197, 239; Holles Street, Cavendish Square, 144; Horseley, 196\*; Inner Temple, 71, 115; Islington, 49\*, 50, 68; Kensington Gravel Pits, 51; Kentish Town, 75; Knightsbridge, 164, 172; Lambeth, 52, 124; Lincoln's Inn, 82, 119, 130\*, 188, 231, 237, 238, 239, 242; Lombard Street, 50; Marylebone, 50\*, 172, 188; Middle Temple, 115, 113, 172, 198; Mile End, 153; Mincing Lane, 137; Old Palace Yard, 189; Onslow Gardens, 200; Peckham, 89; Red Lion Fields, 75; Rolls Chapel, 76; St. Alpheage, 49; St. Andrew's, Holborn, 50\*, 116, 173, 197, 239; St. Andrew's Undershaft, 152\*; St. Anne's, Westminster, 189; St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 93; St. Clement Danes, 237; St. Dunstan's in the West, 152, 214, 236\*; St. Edmund the King, 50; St. Faith's, 153; St. George's, Hanover Square, 162; St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, 210, 211; St. Giles' in the Field, 153; St. John's, Paddington, 161; St. Lawrence, Jewry, 239; St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 261; St. Magnus, 51\*, 84\*; St. Margaret's, Bridge Street, 84; St. Martin's in the Fields, 49, 195; St. Mary at Hill, 152, 195; St. Mary's, Islington, 50; St. Marylebone, 161\*, 162\*, St. Mary Magdalen, Fish Street, 50, 258; St. Mary Woolchurch, 232; St. Mary Woolnoth, 216; St. Olave's, Hart Street, 216, 265; St. Olave's, Southwark, 210; St. Paul's Cathedral, 58, 195, 210, 239\*; St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 164; St. Peter's Cranley Gardens, 161; St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, 49; Salisbury Court, 151; Sermon Lane, 262; Shoe Lane, 70; Shoreditch, 137, 261; Southwark, 50, 210; Spring Garden, 188; Stepey, 153\*; Swallow Street, 50; Tower of London, 53, 153; Westminster, 21, 59, 116, 173, 189\*, 195\*, 201, 262; Westminster Hall, 21; Westminster Hospital, 189; West Street Chapel, 189; Whitehall, 21\*  
 Longley Hall, 18  
 Longmearston, *see* Marston  
 Lonsdale, 92  
 Lorty, 88  
 Loseley, 144  
 Lottingham, 55  
 Loupe, Loowpe, 73, 77, 78, 79  
 Louth, co., 51  
 Loversall, 124  
 Lowthorpe, 115  
 Luc en Medoc, 12  
 Luddington in Axholme, 42  
 Ludford, 155\*  
 Ludlay, Ludley, 210  
 Ludlow, 155  
 Lupset, 124  
 Lusignan, 3, 5, 7\*, 8, 9, 10\*  
 Lussac le-Château, 1  
 Luton Ho, 197  
 Lutton, 109\*  
 Lyme Regis, 21  
 Lynninge, Lynen, 175  
 Lynn Road, 23  
 Lynstead, Lynstede, 27  
 Lytchett Minster, 228  
 Lytham, 164  
 Maas, 24  
 Mablethorpe, Malberthorp, 179  
 Madras, 63-67, 134-137, 190-193, 246-257, 261, 267, 268\*  
 Madura, 257  
 Magna Dryfield, *see* Dri-field  
 Magna Stoyton, *see* Staughton  
 Malacca, 269\*  
 Malaga, 121\*  
 Maldon, 31  
 Malleset, 14





- Malton, 35, 230, 245  
 Malton, Old, 236  
 Mansfield Woodhouse, 117  
 Manthorpe, 90  
 Manydown, 208\*  
 Maresfield, 265  
 Margaretting, 196  
 Marinière, 261  
 Marlestone, *see* Martelston  
 Marsac, 261  
 Marske, 172  
 Marsyas, 12  
 Marston, Long, *see* Longmerston  
 Marston Moor, 44  
 Marston, North, Northmerston, 91  
 Martelston (? Marlestone), 93  
 Martock, Mertok, 83\*  
 Marton (co. York), 115, 118, 233  
 Marville, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 16  
 Maslarel, 13\*  
 Masham, 234, 235\*, 236\*, 237, 238  
 Mashamshire, 124  
 Masonhill, Masynghill, Manor of, 92  
 Masulipatam, 65, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254\*, 256  
 Mayence, 97  
 Mayo, co., 259  
 Meath, co., 161, 207, 259, 260  
 Meifol, *see* Myvod  
 Mendlough, Menlo, 207  
 Menzies, Castle, 102  
 Merchistoun, 197\*  
 Méréville, Mérinville, 11\*, 15  
 Merpins, 5, 13  
 Mertok, *see* Martock  
 Mexborough, 46, 48\*, 49\*  
 Micklefield, 241  
 Middle, Myddle, 113  
 Middlesex, 32, 51, 69, 72, 82\*, 93, 152, 153\*, 196\*, 198, 209  
 Milford, South, 241  
 Millom, 72  
 Milton Falconbridge, 83  
 Milton (Northants), 152  
 Mirfield, 47\*  
 Miserden, 1  
 Miséré, 9  
 Molton, 70  
 Molton, South, 175  
 Monk Fryston, 241, 242\*, 243  
 Monks Horton, 175\*  
 Monkton in Thanet, 227  
 Montendre, 8, 16  
 Monterollet, 11\*, 15\*  
 Montfort, 188\*, 189\*  
 Montgomery, co., 161, 266  
 Montguyon, 16  
 Monthall, 196  
 Mora (? Staughton Moor), 149  
 Morden, East, 228  
 Mortemart, 1  
 Mortemer-en-Bray, 1  
 Mortemer-en-Poitou, 1  
 Morthen, 70  
 Morton, 18, 245  
 Morton Morrell, 196  
 Mosnac, 15\*  
 Motham (? Morthen), 70  
 Mount Rothe, 260  
 Mount, The (St. Thomas), 256  
 Mowthorpe, 115  
 Moyglare, 259, 260\*  
 Mulkeverton (? Mulbarton), 185  
 Mutford, Mutforth, 129\*  
 Mylton Fauconbrugge, *see* Milton Falconbridge  
 Mysore, 254, 268  
 Myvod (? Meifod), 30  
  
 Naburn, 45  
 Nafferton, 226  
 Nansprydak, 91  
 Nantes, 261  
 Nantwich, 36  
 Napier, 260  
 Naseby, 29  
 Neasham, Nesham, 235\*, 244  
 Needham, Nedham, 262  
 Negapatam, 190  
 Nesale, *see* Kneesall  
 Nesham, *see* Neasham  
 Netherton, 124, 126\*, 127\*, 159  
 Newarke, near Leicester, 158, 171  
 Newbiggin, 242  
 Newby, 40  
 Newcastle under Lync, 180  
 Newcastle on Tyne, 18, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 39, 75, 81, 169  
 Nêw Hall, 42  
 New Hall, Elland, 46  
 Newington, Newenton (co. Kent), 229  
 Newington (co. Middx.), 72  
 Newton (co. Lincoln), 47  
 Newton St. Cyres, 175  
 Newtown Castle Byrne, 259  
 Nibley, 107  
 Nidd, 125\*  
 Nocton Abbey, 44  
 Norfolk, 29, 41, 52, 53, 72, 122, 129, 130\*, 143, 150, 151, 153, 154, 177, 185\*, 194\*, 207, 208, 243, 248, 224\*, 239, 260, 264, 269, 272\*  
 Normandy, 1  
 Northampton, 106  
 Northamptonshire, 29, 43, 70, 85, 86, 90, 109, 117, 149, 156, 161\*, 196, 203, 225, 228\*, 266  
 Northaw, 265  
 North Burlingham, 185  
 Northcove, *see* Cove  
 Northenden, 162  
 Northmerston, *see* Marston  
 Northumberland, 116, 202, 203, 237  
 Norton Conyers, 234  
 Norton Court (Kent), 69  
 Norton Lees, Nortonleys, 182  
 Norton in Newton St. Cyres, 175  
 Norton juxta Ripon, 231  
 Norton Tower, 42  
 Norton (co. York), 179  
 Norwich, 30, 131, 140, 151, 195, 213, 215, 216\*, 220\*, 224\*, 269\*  
 Norwich Castle, 218  
 Norwich Cathedral, 216  
 Notley, *see* Black Notley  
 Nottingham, 1  
 Nottinghamshire, 1, 40, 83\*, 117\*, 170, 182, 199, 201, 202\*, 217  
 Nunnington, 171\*, 172\*, 173  
  
 Oakes, in Bradfield, 138\*  
 Oby, 220  
 Odell, Widdual, 263  
 Olfley, Olfeye (co. Herts), 185\*  
 Old Park (co. Durham), 238  
 Ollerton, 1, 202



- Oradour, 12  
Ormesby, 37\*  
Orsett, 239  
Orthez, 261  
Ossington, 117  
Ostrynghanger, *see* Westenhanger  
Oswaldkirk, Oswald-kirche, 172\*  
Oswestry, 113  
Otley, 213  
Oving, Ovyng, 91  
Oxford, 22, 25, 31, 121, 217  
Oxfordshire, 31, 68, 70, 162, 224  
Oxford University, 138 ; Oriol Coll., 51 ; Queen's Coll., 68\* ; St. Edmund's Hall, 68 ; Wadham Coll., 209  
Oxton Magma, 29\*  
Ozillac, 2\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16
- Paddington (co. Middx.), 164  
Paddington (? co. York), 122\*  
Padley, 42  
Pagebank, 238  
Pangbourne, 217  
Pannoeuvre, 40  
Paris, 3\*, 11  
Parkfield in Laxfield, 221  
Parlington, 45  
Parnham, *see* Perham  
Parthenay, 9  
Paul's Cray, Paulynescrye, 34  
Peak Forest Chapel, 202  
Pekham, Pexham, 89  
Pencaitland, 141  
Pencarrow, 70  
Penrith, 78  
Peploe Hall, 156  
Perham (? Parnham), 83  
Pérignac, 13  
Périgord, 13  
Perissé, 10  
Perlethorpe, 201, 202  
Perth, 63, 99, 101\*  
Perthshire, 63  
Petham, 226  
Peverell, Honour of, 203  
Peyrat, 2, 3\*, 4\*  
Pickering, 117\*, 231, 245  
Pidgurela, 217
- Pillerton Herey, 230  
Pitney, *see* Puttoney  
Pittesey, Manor of, 133  
Plassac, 11  
Plattyn, 207  
Plessis-Sénéchal, 5, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*  
Plompton, *see* Plumpton and Plympton  
Plumpton, Plumpton (co. Cumberland), 69  
Plumpton (co. York), 38\*, 43, 45\*  
Plumtree, Wapentake of, 1  
Plymouth, 49  
Plympton, 69  
Poitiers, 2, 3, 6, 7\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11  
Poitou, 1, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11\*, 14\*, 261\*  
Polreden, 224  
Pondamallec, 250  
Pondicherry, 136\*, 191\*, 252\*, 253\*, 254\*, 255\*, 256\*, 257\*, 268  
Pons, 13  
Pontarion, 3, 4\*  
Pontefract, Pomfret, 168  
Poole, 123  
Poonamallec, 249, 257  
Poppleton, 246  
Poreyes, 122  
Portington, 165  
Potter Brompton (Brunton), 116  
Preston, Deanery of, 148  
Pulborough, 68  
Puryham, 177  
Puttoney (? Pitney), 88  
Puynormant, 12
- Quilon, 65  
Quidhampton, 177
- Radbourne, Redburne, 42  
Radley, 198  
Rajamundry, 250  
Ramanadaburam, 250  
Ramsden Bellhouse, 187  
Ramsden (Hants), *see* Renysden  
Ranton, 112  
Rathfarnham, 54  
Ratbinkill, 259  
Rawcliffe, 161, 232\*  
Read, 147
- Reaux, 15  
Redburne, *see* Radbourne  
Redisham, Reddesham, 59, 150, 151, 153, 154  
Reilhac, 15  
Rennes, 15  
Renysden (? Ramsden), 177  
Reydon, 86  
Rheban, 54  
Ribcrac, 13\*  
Ribston, Ribstan, Ribstone, 39, 172.  
Richmond (co. York), 25, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238  
Richmondshire, 79, 235  
Ringsfield, Ryngesfeld, 55, 59, 130, 133, 150, 151, 153, 154, 222  
Ripe, 211\*  
Ripley (co. York), 41, 121\*, 241, 245\*  
Ripon, 39, 115, 120, 174, 231\*, 237\*  
Ripon Minster, 174\*, 233, 238  
Risley, Wapentake of, 1  
Rivière, la, 12\*, 13  
Roche-de-Bors, 9\*  
Rochebrune, 15  
Roche-Chalais, 12  
Rochelidouz, 15  
Rochelle, 8  
Rochepezay, 9  
Roches, 11  
Rochester, 24, 32  
Rockey, 127  
Rossac, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 16\*  
Rokesle-Greyes (? Ruxley), 33  
Romaldkirk, Rumbaldkirke, 21, 77  
Ronton (? Routon for Rowton), 85  
Roos Hall (Suffolk), 212\*, 215  
Roscommon, 259  
Ross, 272  
Rothenhall, Manor of, 53, 129\*  
Rotherham, 46  
Rougmont, 14  
Rowant, Rowehaunt, (? Aston Rowant), 224  
Rowell, 43  
Rowton, *see* Ronton  
Roxby, 243  
Royde, Little, 159  
Roydon (Essex), 223  
Rudding Park, 164  
Ruffarlington, Ruffarlington, 12



- Rudston, 232  
 Ruelle, 14, 15  
 Rumbaldkirke, *see* Romaldkirke  
 Rushbrook, 215  
 Rushford, Russheforth, 55  
 Ruston, Rustane, 226  
 Rutland, *co.*, 1, 112\*, 157, 158  
 Ruxley, *see* Roke-le  
 Ryhall, 1  
 Ryton, 236, 237  
  
 Saffron Walden, 235\*  
 St. Albans, 239  
 St. Cass, 161  
 St. Denis, 11\*  
 St. Dizant, 267\*  
 St. Domingo, 118  
 St. Edmunds, Bury, *see* Bury St. Edmunds  
 Saintes, 3\*, 11  
 St. Georges de Reye, 9  
 St. Hilaire de Poitiers, 6, 9  
 St. Julien, 2  
 St. Junien, 2  
 St. Laurence next Canterbury, 31  
 St. Mary (Mabena), 87  
 St. Maixent, Abbeley of, 3\*, 4\*, 6, 7, 10  
 St. Neots, Deanery of, 118  
 St. Nicholas, in Thanet, 227  
 Saintonge, 2, 8, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 15\*  
 Saint Ramie, 14  
 St. Symon, 45  
 Salisbury, 21, 71  
 Salles, 3, 4, 5, 6\*, 8\*, 9\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 16  
 Salopia, *see* Shrewsbury  
 Sampford, next Bridgewater, 175  
 Samudeotta, 251  
 Sandul, 46, 163, 168  
 Sandon (Essex), 182  
 Sapeote, 225  
 Sarne-field, 200\*, 201  
 Savoy, 13  
 Saxton, 210, 211\*, 212\*  
 Scarborough, 116, 118\*, 169, 170, 231\*  
 Scarthingwell, 210\*, 211\*, 242\*, 243  
 Scio, Isle of, 237  
 Scome, 205  
 Scorbrough, 115\*, 118, 172  
 Scotland, 48, 95, 96\*, 97\*, 98\*, 99\*, 197, 198, 217  
 Scotton, 120  
 Scriven, 40, 120  
 Sculthorpe (Norfolk), 260  
 Sedbury, 237  
 Sellinge, Sellyng, 175\*  
 Selmeston, 209\*, 210\*, 211\*  
 Sempringham, 145  
 Seringapatam, 192  
 Serlby, 83  
 Sessay, 41  
 Sethingbourn, *see* Sittingbourne  
 Seton Priory, 204  
 Shap, 68  
 Sharow Lodge, 233  
 Shelf juxta Halifax, 159  
 Shellfanger, 177  
 Sherburn (*co.* York), 118, 241, 243  
 Sherburne in Dickering, 170\*  
 Shilden, 47  
 Shilden Hall, 46  
 Shelds, Sheeles, 23  
 Shillingford, 244  
 Shipmeadow, Shipmeadowe, Shepmeadow, 53, 56, 59, 150, 151\*, 153, 154\*, 218\*, 222\*  
 Shoreditch, 137  
 Shofynton, Manor of, 182  
 Shrewsbury, 85, 154\*, 155\*, 156  
 Shropshire, 30, 85, 112\*, 113, 114, 137, 138, 151, 154, 155\*, 156, 198, 203, 204  
 Shyngelford (? Chingford), 35  
 Siddington, 1  
 Silkstone, 49\*  
 Sittingbourne, Sethingbourn, 229  
 Sizeland, Siseland, 221  
 Skerne, 226  
 Skewshy, 244  
 Skiers, 48  
 Skurwith, in Kirkland, 78  
 Sleaford, 264  
 Skeningford, 174, 237  
 Skothby, Skothby, 227\*  
 Smalebroke in Newton St. Cyres, 175  
 Smarden, Smerden, 176  
 Smeeth, Smethe, 35  
 Snaith, 232, 233, 239\*  
 Somerby, 90  
 Somerset, 51\*, 83, 87, 88, 145, 175, 180, 203  
 Soubise, 7  
 Southampton, *see* Hampton  
 Southampton, *co.*, 68, 139, 177\*, 178, 184, 186, 208\*  
 Southleigh, 26  
 Southmolton, *see* Molton  
 Southover, 219  
 Southside, 81  
 Southwaite, 82  
 South Walsham, 185  
 Southwark, 50, 210  
 Sowe, 230  
 Spain, 138  
 Spennithorne, 44, 120, 235, 236  
 Spennymoore, 21  
 Spoilforth, 40\*, 42, 43, 44\*, 45\*, 161, 243, 244  
 Sproston, Sproston, 169  
 Sprusty, 244\*, 245  
 Stafford-hire, 31, 62\*, 67, 70, 85, 92, 112, 204\*, 227  
 Staithforth, 167  
 Stainley, 120\*, 121\*, 122\*  
 Stainley, South, 119, 121\*, 236  
 Stakesby Whitby, 244  
 Stamford, 156\*, 157\*  
 Stamford Baron, 156, 196  
 Stancliffe, 47  
 Stansfeld, 46  
 Staplehurst, Steppilhurst, 176  
 Stapleton on Tees, 235  
 Startforth, Starforth, Stratforth, 19, 77, 78, 79\*  
 Staughton, Stoughton, Stocton, 147, 148\*, 149  
 Staveley, 121\*  
 Staveley, South, 120\*  
 Stelling, Stellyng, 26, 226  
 Stepney, 153\*  
 Stevenage, Stevenache, 93  
 Steyning, 210  
 Stiffenhall, 169  
 Stobhill, Manor of, 87\*  
 Stockbridge, 234  
 Stockfield, 41, 45  
 Stockton, 22  
 Stockton Magna, *see* Staughton  
 Stoke Verdon, 34  
 Stokes Danneys, Sok Dencys, 145, 146  
 Stokle, 228



- Stonemyne, Manor of, 180  
 Stonyhurst, 39  
 Stony Stratford, 182  
 Stowting, Stouting, 26  
 Stratford Parva, 86  
 Stratforth in Richmond-shire, *see* Startforth  
 Strath Tay, 101  
 Stratton, Manor of, 60  
 Streatham, 25  
 Streatham Castle, 22  
 Streethall, Stretchall, 223  
 Strickland, Great, 19, 75  
 Studham, 271\*  
 Studley (co. York), 115  
 Studley, Nether, 234  
 Sturton, 241  
 Suffolk, 30, 52-61, 68, 71, 86, 121, 128-131, 142, 143\*, 144, 149-151, 177, 187, 192, 208, 212-222, 223, 224, 236, 263, 272  
 Surgères, 16  
 Surrey, 1, 51, 88, 89, 124, 156\*, 210, 236, 239, 262, 265  
 Sussex, 52, 53, 58, 68, 85, 91, 93, 105, 137\*, 139\*, 185, 203\*, 209-211, 236, 265\*  
 Sutton in the Marsh, 90  
 Sutton Valence, 182  
 Sutton Veny, 88, 187  
 Swainthall, 161  
 Swaledale, 122  
 Swale Hall, 121, 122  
 Swardeston, 222  
 Sweeney Swauey, 112, 113\*, 114\*  
 Swindon, 262  
 Swinton (co. York), 49\*  
 Sydmonton, 208  
  
 Taillebourg, 7\*, 8\*  
 Tajernaikporam, 249  
 Tangley, Tangeley, 184  
 Tanjore, 248  
 Tankersley, 48  
 Tardbigge, 116  
 Tarring Neville, 91  
 Tasburgh, 29  
 Tattershall, Tateshale, 227  
 Tatton, 162  
 Tawstock, Towestok, 180  
 Tees, The, 18  
 Tenbury, 198  
 Tenterden, 89  
 Tetbury, 181  
 Tewin, 195  
 Tewkesbury, 178\*, 179  
 Thames, The, 47  
 Thanet, Isle of, 227\*  
 Theddlethorpe, Thedilthorp, 179  
 Theydon, 196  
 Thicket, 126  
 Thoradby, 173  
 Thorganby, 165  
 Thorne, 166\*, 167, 168  
 Thornhill, 16, 126\*, 127\*, 168, 170, 171\*  
 Thornholme, 226  
 Thornton in Lonsdale, 92\*  
 Thornton Watlass, 234  
 Thornton Woods, 44  
 Thornton (co. York), 116, 173, 243, 244, 245  
 Thorpe in Balne, 27  
 Thorpe, East (E-thorpe), 170  
 Thorpe (co. Essex), 239  
 Thorpe Salvin, 166\*  
 Thorpe (co. York), 172  
 Thorsgayl, 79  
 Thribergh, 166\*  
 Thundridge, 69  
 Thurston, 206  
 Tickhill, 118, 163\*  
 Tilbury, Tillisbury, 186  
 Toddington, (co. Glouc.), 195  
 Tondyuanu, 253  
 Tonstall, *see* Tunstall  
 Topcliffe, 127  
 Torbay, 24  
 Totternhoe, Totynhoo, 32  
 Touraine, 5, 15  
 Touverac, 13  
 Towuley, 44  
 Towton, 40, 41  
 Tranquebar, 190  
 Tregisky, 224  
 Tregony, 162  
 Trenogas (? Treneghos), 91  
 Trent (river), 111  
 Tresansonwortha, 91  
 Tresansonwoyles, 91  
 Trèves, 7, 8\*  
 Trevesqyte, Manor of, 87\*  
 Trichinopoly, 248, 249\*, 250, 251, 253, 253\*, 256  
 Tripasore, 251  
 Trotterscliffe, Trottscliffe, 108  
 Troutslade, 115  
 Trowse, 222\*  
 Tuaro, 224  
 Tuam, 259  
 Tudworth, 166  
 Tunis, 110  
 Tunstall, Tonstall, 180  
 Tarring Neville, *see* Tarring Neville  
 Turvill (co. Hants), 177  
 Twickenham on Thames, 213\*  
 Twycross, 62\*  
  
 Uffington, 156, 157  
 Ufford, 147  
 Ullswater, 272  
 Upton (Hants), 184  
 Utrecht, 189\*  
  
 Vabre, 261  
 Valence, Abbey of, 2, 3, 5\*, 6\*, 7, 10  
 Vaneau, 12  
 Vauzelles, 10  
 Vellore, 249, 250, 251\*, 252, 253, 255, 256\*, 257\*  
 Veny Sutton, Vennysutton, *see* Sutton Veny  
 Verac, 10\*  
 Vernaud, 260  
 Verteuil, 8\*  
 Vibrac, 13  
 Vienne, 1, 3  
 Vigan, 50\*  
 Villaines, 15\*  
 Villebois, 12  
 Villeman, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15  
 Vitré, 261  
 Vizigapatam, 190\*, 191\*, 193, 249, 251\*, 252, 253\*, 255, 257\*  
 Vizianagram, 191  
  
 Wadhurst, 211  
 Wakefield, 18\*, 123, 124, 168  
 Wales, 113, 144\*  
 Walsley, 202  
 Walkingstead, *see* Wolkenstead  
 Walpole (Norfolk), 272  
 Walpole (Suffolk), 272  
 Walsham, South, 185  
 Waltham (co. Kent), 26  
 Walton (co. York), 210  
 Walworth (co. Durham), 235





- Wangford Hundred, 218  
 Wannock, 209, 210\*, 211  
 Warbleton, 209  
 Ware, 33  
 Warley (co. York), 47  
 Warnford, 177  
 Warrington, 39  
 Warthing, *see* Wratlyng  
 Warwickshire, 93, 152\*,  
 157, 181, 185, 196, 198,  
 204, 225, 230  
 Wassand, 244  
 Watermillcock, 272  
 Waterton, 42\*  
 Watton Abbey, 118  
 Waveney (river), 153  
 Waveney Valley, 212  
 Wedgwood, 62  
 Weedon, 266  
 Weom, 95, 102  
 Welburn, Welborne, 35,  
 36\*, 37\*, 172  
 Well, Welle (co. Hants),  
 178  
 Wellow (Notts), 202  
 Wendon, Great, 105, 108\*  
 Wenham, 86; *see also*  
 Brendewenham  
 Wenboston, 214  
 Wentbridge, Wentbrigge,  
 83  
 Westbourne, Westburn  
 (co. Middx.), 32  
 Westchekercill, *see* Chick-  
 erell  
 Westenhanger, Ostryng-  
 hanger, 175  
 Westerfield, 86  
 We-thall (Suffolk), 218  
 Westhithc, *see* Hythe  
 Westhow, 90  
 Westminster, 21, 59, 116,  
 173, 189\*, 195\*, 201,  
 262  
 Westminster Abbey, 49  
 Westminster Hall, 24  
 Westmorland, 68, 73, 74,  
 80, 237\*, 272  
 Weston, 24  
 Weston (Suffolk), 150,  
 151, 154\*, 222  
 Weston (co. York), 120  
 Westwell (Kent), 182\*  
 Westwood (co. Suffolk),  
 53  
 Wetheringsett, 53, 129,  
 132  
 Wethersfield, 189  
 Wexford, co., 53  
 Whaddon (co. Bucks), 32  
 Wheatley, Whatcley, 31  
 Wherstead, Wersted, 86  
 Whiston (co. York), 70,  
 127\*  
 Whitby, 115, 169, 243\*,  
 245\*, 246\*  
 Whithy Abbey, 245  
 Whitkirk, 126, 127  
 Whitley Beaumont, 127,  
 234  
 Whitley (co. York), 47  
 Whittlesford, Wittelys-  
 ford, 84  
 Whitton Park, 213  
 Whitwell (co. Derby), 28\*  
 Whixley, 120, 122, 126,  
 238  
 Whogresby, 244  
 Whorley Hill, 82  
 Whorlton, Worlton, 82  
 Wickelife, *see* Wy-life  
 Wiggenhall St. German,  
 72  
 Wighill, 236, 241  
 Wight, Isle of, 144  
 Wigmore Abbey, 1  
 Willerby, 232  
 Willingdon, 210\*  
 Wilmington, 209  
 Wiltshire, 1, 34, 71, 86,  
 176, 202, 262, 265  
 Wimborne St. Giles, 265  
 Wincanton, 264  
 Winterborne Belet, 228  
 Witham, 86  
 Withern, 179  
 Wittelysford, *see* Whittles-  
 ford  
 Wix Abbey, 213  
 Wodeburgh, *see* Wood-  
 borough  
 Wolyngton, Manor of,  
*see* Woodington  
 Woking, 1  
 Wales, 224  
 Wolfhamecote, *see* Wols-  
 hampeote  
 Wolkensted (? Walking-  
 stead), 93  
 Wollaston, 228\*  
 Wulseley, Wulscley, 85  
 Wolshampeote (? Wolf-  
 hampeote), 230  
 Womersley, 41; *see also*  
 Wylmersley  
 Wonston, 208  
 Woodborough, Wode-  
 burgh, 176\*  
 Woodbridge, 144  
 Woodford, 152  
 Woodhay, East, 177  
 Woodington, Wolyngton,  
 88  
 Woodkirk, 126  
 Woodnesborough, 263  
 Woodton, Wufton, 143,  
 212, 213\*, 214\*, 216,  
 218, 221, 222\*  
 Woolhouse (co. Durham),  
 17, 71\*  
 Woolley, 161, 162\*  
 Woolley Moorehouse, 159  
 Worcester, 227, 263, 264  
 Worcestershire, 26, 116,  
 198, 227, 264, 270\*  
 Worksop, 202  
 Worlingham, Warlyng-  
 ham, 59, 150, 151, 154\*  
 Worlton, *see* Whorlton  
 Worsborough, 127\*  
 Wratlyng (? Wurtling),  
 185  
 Wuddual, *see* Odell  
 Wurlingham, *see* Wor-  
 lingham  
 Wy-life, Wickelife, 18,  
 237, 238  
 Wye, 182  
 Wykeham, Wickham,  
 230\*, 231\*, 232\*, 233\*  
 Wykeham Abbey (co.  
 York), 232, 233\*  
 Wylmersley (? Womers-  
 ley), 27  
 Wymondley, 262  
 Wynterborne, *see* Winter-  
 borne  
 Wyrley, Great, 230  
 Wytecombe, 83  
 Xaintonge, *see* Saintonge  
 Yarmouth, 57  
 Yelverton, 131  
 York, 21, 36, 38, 40\*, 42,  
 43, 45\*, 46, 48, 74, 79,  
 82, 115\*, 116\*, 117\*,  
 118\*, 122\*, 123, 126\*,  
 161\*, 165, 167, 171\*,  
 172, 173, 174\*, 195,  
 226, 231, 232, 233\*,  
 236, 238\*, 239\*, 240,  
 243\*, 244\*, 245\*, 246  
 York Castle, 44  
 York Minster, 37\*, 116,  
 121, 125, 233\*, 236  
 Yorkshire, 20, 21, 27,  
 35, 49, 70, 77\*, 82, 83, 92,  
 114-127, 138, 158-174,  
 179, 183\*, 195\*, 196,  
 197, 226, 230-246, 263\*













